UNIV OF TORONTO LIBRARY

3 1761 12000494 0

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
University of Toronto

https://archive.org/details/31761120004940

June 23/13 Gov Doc Can M. Canada. Militia and Defence Dept. of

PUBLISHED JUNE 16, 1913 (OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE (QUARTERLY) MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1913)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

400796 2.3.72

OTTAWA
Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1913

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1913.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

I.—*The KING.*
II.—*The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.*
III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*
(1) *Militia Council.*
(2) *Headquarters Staff.*
IV.—*Divisional Areas and Districts.*
V.—*Establishments.*
(1) *Educational and Training.*
(2) *Manufacturing.*
VI.—*Special Lists.*
(1) *Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.*
(2) *Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.*
(3) *Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.*
(4) *Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.*
(5) *Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.*
(6) *Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.*
(7) *Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.*
(8) *Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.*
(9) *Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.*
(10) *Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.*
(11) *Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.*
(12) *Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.*
(13) *Temporary Rank.*
VII.—*Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
VIII.—*Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.*
IX.—*Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.*
X.—*Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:*
(1) *The Royal Canadian Dragoons.*
(2) *Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).*
(3) *The Royal Canadian Artillery.*
(4) *The Royal Canadian Engineers*
(5) *The Royal Canadian Regiment.*
(6) *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*
(7) *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*
(8) *Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.*
(9) *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*
(10) *Canadian Army Pay Corps*
(11) *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*
XI.—*Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—*
(1) *Cavalry.*
(2) *Artillery.*
(3) *Engineers.*
(4) *Corps of Guides.*
(5) *Canadian Officers Training Corps.*
(6) *Infantry and Rifles.*
(7) *Signalling Corps.*
(8) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*
(9) *Militia Army Medical Services.*
(10) *Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*
(11) *Canadian Postal Corps.*
(12) *Corps of School Cadet Instructors.*
(13) *University Students.*
XII.—*Warrant Officers.*
XIII.—*Reserve of Officers.*
XIV.—*Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.*
XV.—*Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).*
XVI.—*List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army*
XVII.—*Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.*
XVIII.—*Deaths.*
XIX.—*Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.*
XX.—*Medallists.*
XXI.—*War Services of Officers.*
XXII.—*Cadet Corps (with index).*
XXIII.—*Rifle Associations.*
XXIV.—*P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.*
XXV.—*Index. (Names and places.)*

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.
Abbreviations	111
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc	534
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General	1
Artillery Royal Canadian	107
" " Horse	108
" " Garrison	109
Cadet Corps	411
Canadian Army Pay Corps	120
" " Service Corps (Perm'nt)	116
" " Service Corps (Militia)	296
" " Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt)	118
" " Veterinary Corps (Militia)	314
" Postal Corps (Militia)	316
" Artillery (Field)	158
" " (Garrison)	175
" Engineers	182
" Ordnance Corps	119
" (non permanent)	315
" Officers Training Corps	193
Cavalry	121
Chaplains, Seniority List of	102
Deaths	360
Dental Surgeons	307
Department of Militia and Defence	2
Divisional Areas and Districts	11
Dominion Arsenal	36
Dragoons, Royal Canadian	105
Establishments (Educational)	33
Engineers, Royal Canadian	110
" Canadian	182
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to the Governor General	1
Field Artillery	158
Field Ambulances	310
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed	94
Foreign Orders	373
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College	348
Governor General and Staff	1
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force	52
Guides, Corps of	188
Infantry and Rifles	194
Interpreters	47
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army	351
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions	38
List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments	49
Medallists	375
Medical Services	301
Medical Services, Retired List	559
Medical Corps	301
Militia Council	3
Military Staff Clerks (Corps of)	120
Nursing Sisters	307
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment	39
Officers Training Corps	193
Orders of Knighthood, &c	361
Permanent Force	105
Permanent Army Medical Corps	117
Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery	107
Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment	114
Reserve of Officers	328
Retired List, Field Officers, etc	354
" Medical Officers	359
Rifle Associations	315
Royal Canadian Artillery	107
Royal Canadian Dragoons	105
Royal Canadian Engineers	110
Royal Canadian Regiment	114
Royal Schools of Military Instruction	34
Royal Military College	33
Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending	348
Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force	349
Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army	351
Royal Military College Graduates	343
Royal Red Cross	372
School Cadet Instructors (Corps of)	317
Signalling Corps	295
Special Lists	37
Staff, Headquarters	4–10
Stations and Companies, R.C.R.	115
Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	106
University Students	319
Victoria Cross	374
Warrant Officers	320
War Service of Officers	376

(For Index of *Names* and *Places* see end of book).

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
col.....Colonel.
l c.....Lieutenant-Colonel.
maj.....Major.
capt.....Captain.
lt.....Lieutenant..
p s c.....Passed final examination Staff College, England.
o Eng.....Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.
f Eng.....Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.
g s Eng....Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.
r s a Lg....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.
r s c Lg Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.
r s i Lg....Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.
m s c.....Passed Militia Staff Course.
r m c.....Graduate Royal Military College.
s m Eng...School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s m.....School of Musketry Certificate, Can.
m q.....Certificate of Military Qualification from R .M. C.
s s Eng....Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
s s.....Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
q s.....Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
e.....Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
[L].....Qualified in 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
[l].....Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
*.....Not qualified or provisional.
h.....After a certificate denotes honours.
≷.....Officers who have seen Active Service.
h p.....Half pay Imperial Service.
ret.....On the Retired List.
c o.....Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
temp.....Temporary rank.
A.D.C....Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C....Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
[F].....Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
G.G.H.S..Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
M.P.....Member of Parliament.
P.C.....Imperial Privy Councillor.
R.O.....Reserve of Officers.
[R].....Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
R.R.C....Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

Orders, &c.

K.G.....Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.T.....Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
K.P.....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M.....Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I...Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.
C.S.I.....Companion of the Star of India
G.C.M.G..Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G..Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E...Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
C.I.E.....Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O..Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.V.O..Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
C.V.O.....Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
M.V.O....Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.S.O.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
Knt.....Knight Bachelor.
V.C.....Victoria Cross.
(D).....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
V.D.....Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

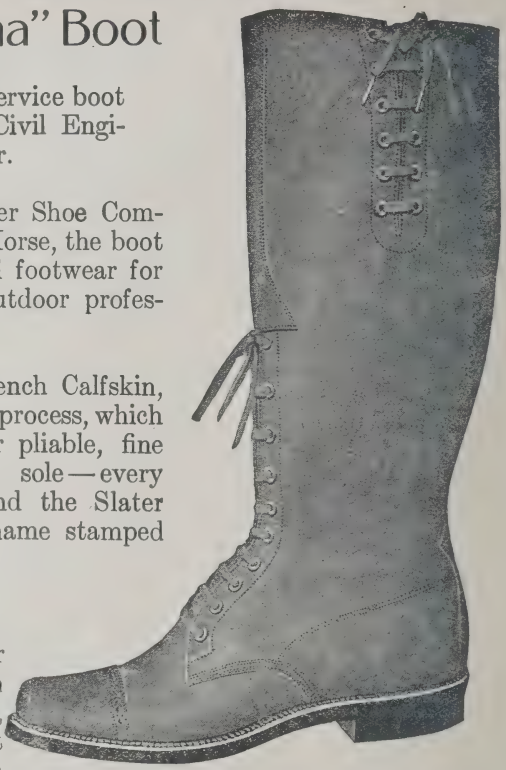
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.



Major Costigan, R.C.A, said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."

SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: 63-69 Latour Street MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY. (LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335 SLATER SHOE Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

"British Warms", lined Lambswool, price - - - $12.50.
Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price - - - $12.00.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×
and by
The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands are equipped entirely with instruments of the BESSON MAKE.

FOR TERMS APPLY:

CANADIAN AGENTS:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.
THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.
W. H. BURTON,
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,
F. H. WRAY,
303 FOPT ST., WINNIPEG,
CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVABD, MONTREAL.
W. F. EVANS & CO.,
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196–198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)
180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
CUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS
Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly)	$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated)	0.50 "
General Orders (printed on one side only)	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue)	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies)	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa. (H.Q. 207-6-3).

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	*Sheet.*	*Scale.*	*Price.*
3	Niagara	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby	"	"
5	Dunville	"	"
6	Welland	"	"
7	Fort Erie	"	"
	Merrickville	"	
9	Morrisburg	"	"
10	Brockville	"	"
11	Mallorytown	"	"
	Index		Free.
13	Winchester	"	50c.
14	Ottawa	"	"
15	Kemptville	"	"
16	Russell	"	"
	Niagara Peninsula	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet	"	"
17	Cornwall	1"—1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria	"	"
19	Thurso	"	"
20	Hawkesbury	"	"
21	Huntingdon	"	"
22	Laval	"	"
23	Lachine	"	"
24	Chateauguay	"	"
25	Vaudreuil	"	"
26	St. Johns	"	"
27	Lacolle	"	"
28	Lachute	"	"
29	Long Point	"	"
30	Simcoe	"	"
31	Port Burwell	"	"
33	Hamilton	"	"
36	Port Stanley	"	"
45	Romney	"	"
	Ottawa	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Cornwall	"	"

H.Q. 36-6-9).

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page.....	$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page.....	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg).
Quarter page..	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—✦—

J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—✦—

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and
Embroidery

—✦—

All Uniforms are guaranteed
Best London (West End) Cut and Make
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the FINEST QUALITY

PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.

ONTRACTOR to the BRITISH
AR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY



Makers of
IGHLAND Feather BONNETS

MOORE, TAGGART & Co.

MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.

TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.

SPECIALISTS

in Kilts and every Requisite for Highland Regiments.

Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.

(Available for Advertisements).

MILITARY MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKER

By Special Appointment to the



War and Indian Office Admiralty and Egyptian Government

GEORGE POTTER & CO.
ALDERSHOT

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Majors, etc., selected and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, a Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation patte Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian a Egyptian army.

C. W. LINDSAY
LIMITED
189 SPARKS STREET
OTTAWA

Warerooms at
MONTREAL
QUEBEC
BROCKVILLE

Our Bugles, Trumpets, etc., ca always be obtained direct fro Messrs. Lindsay thus savi delay and expense of carriag customs duty, etc.

R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST. MONTREAL

319 PORTAGE AVE. WINNIPEG

BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS

ADGES, BELTS, GOLD BELTS, GOLD EMBROIDERIES,
UTTONS, SWORDS, GOLD LACES, MINATURE MEDALS,
APS, HELMETS, MEDAL RIBBONS, N. C. O. BADGES.

egimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons
Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.

ESTABLISHED 1875.

GALE & POLDEN Ltd

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard Works of Military Literature. . . .

✦ ✦ ✦ ✦

Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of subjects, including:—

Drill	Fortification	Stable Management	Administration
Musketry	Tactics	Cavalry	Military History
Signalling	Strategy	Artillery	Athletics
Scouting	Military Law	Infantry	Physical Culture
Topography	Equitation	Medical	&c., &c., &c.

✦ ✦ ✦ ✦

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY

✦ ✦ ✦ ✦

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially arranged and classified, with index, post free

GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publlcations can be obtained from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street, Halifax, N.S.
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.
Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street, Toronto.
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings]St. Vancouver, B.C.
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.

A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.

Military Equipments, Accoutrements, Uniforms, Helmet and Cap Makers, Outfitting, Sketching and Signalling Requisites, Whips and Sticks, Colonial Outfit.

Miniature Medals, Orders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

THIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

The Aldershot Stores,

25, Wellington Street,

ALDERSHOT,

ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "*VIA* ANGLO"—A.B.C. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES

SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

WE ARE SPECIALISTS

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM PRICES

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys' Training Camp

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2) Toronto, Ontario.
Winnipeg and Montreal.

The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H.* ArthurW.P.A., *Duke of* Connaught and of Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Lt.-Colonel H. C., *C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., q.s.*, (L) (F), Scots Guards.....13 Oct. 11

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ramsay, Lieut. *Hon.* A., Royal Navy.....13 Oct. 11
Long, Capt. W., *D.S.O.*, 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys).....13 Oct. 11
Buller, Capt. H. C., Rifle Brigade.....13 Oct. 11
Boscawen, Lieut. *Hon.* G. E. Royal Artillery..... 6 Nov 12

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(**D**) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret*.....21 Oct 11
(**D**) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O.*, R.O.....21 Oct 11
Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B., M.V.O.*, D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....21 Oct 11
(**D**) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. (tem. colonel), Commanding 5th Division.....25 Oct 11
V.C. (**D**) Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O.....25 Oct 11
Williams, Colonel V. A. S., Adjutant General.....27 Nov 11
(**D**) Pellatt, Colonel *Sir* H. M., *Knt, C.V.O.*, Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade.....27 Nov 11
Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., (*psc*) Commanding R.C.A.....18 June 12
Macdonald, Commander W. B., R.N.....24 Feb 12

EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T.H.R., C.M.G., M.V.O [F], Scots Guards.....13 Oct. 11

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Major E. S., *M.V.O.*, Royal Army Medical Corps.....13 Oct 11

HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.....13 Nov. 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS — OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂(D) Colonel *Hon.* S. Hughes, M.P., Canadian Militia.....

Military Secretary.....✂(D) Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F..... 1 Feb 13

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

(D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon.* S., M.P., President.

Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.

Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, (*psc*), [*l*] Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).

Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).

(D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).

Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of the Ordnance. (Fourth Military Member).

Borden, J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....Fiset, Col. E., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C.

Assistant Deputy Minister.....Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*

Secretary to Department.....Panet, Chas. L., *Esq.*

Chief Clerk. Director of Contracts.....Brown, H. W., *Esq.*

Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....Lemieux, E. E. *Esq.*

Inspector of Clothing.....Caldwell, J. W.. *Esq.*

Assistant Director of Contracts.....McCann, J. A., *Esq.*

Chief Registration Clerk.....Chesley, H. N. P., *Esq.*

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	Mackenzie, Major-General (Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., *C.B.*, (*psc*) [*l*],.....	1 Nov	10
General Staff Officer for Mobilization.....	Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. (*psc*).....	14 July	11
Director of Military Operations....	Paley, Major (brev. *l c* C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) (*psc*) [*l*].....	21 Oct	09
Director of Military Training.....	Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. (*psc*)	1 Apr	12
		(extd. to 1 Oct	13)
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major (*temp. l c*) R.A.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Intelligence.....	Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Surveys..	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....	1 Mar	11
	Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	10
	Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....	24 Feb	12
Specially employed for Musketry....	Butcher, Capt. W. P..	14 Feb	11

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*	1 Dec.	12
Asst. Adjutant-General	Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (*psc*)	1 Jan	11
Asst. Adjutant-General	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (*l*)	14 Feb	11
Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General.			
Director General Medical Services	Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C., *G.G.H.S.*	22 Dec.	11
Director of Cadet Services	Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J., *C.M.* (*r.s.c.lg.*)(*s.m.h.*)(*m.s.c.*)	1 Dec.	12

Chief Clerk ..... Beard, F., *Esq.*

CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L	24 Aug	12
MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., *LL.D.*	24 Aug	12
Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M	24 Aug	12
Davidson, Hon. Col. C. P	25 Jan	13
Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R	25 Jan	13
Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J	22 Feb	13
Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel *Hon. Sir* G	22 Feb	13
Riddell, Hon. Colonel *Hon.* W. R	15 Mar	13
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel *Rev. Canon* G	24 Aug	12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel *Rev.* J. W., *D.D.*	24 Aug	12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel *Rev.* R., *D.D.*	24 Aug	12
Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel *Rev.* N., *M.A., D.D.*	24 Aug	12
Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel *Rev.* H. J., *D.D., LL.D.*	24 Aug	12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A	24 Aug	12
Capp, Hon. Major *Rev.* E. H	24 Aug	12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev. Abbe* F	25 Jan	13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., *D.C.L., LL.D.*	25 Jan	13
Patterson, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. H	25 Jan	13

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....(D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., *C.M.G., I.S.O.*.. 1 Nov 04
(Ext'd to 15 Nov 14)

Director of Supplies and Transport.....(D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., C.P.A.S.C.... 1 Dec 04
(Ext'd to 1 Dec 13)

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Clarke, Capt. E. E..... 1 Apr 13

Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....21 May 10

RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Shaughnessy, Hon. Colonel *Sir* T. R., *K.C.V.O*.....24 Aug 12
Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel *Sir* W., *Knt*.....24 Aug 12
Mann, Hon. Colonel *Sir* D. D., *Knt*.....24 Aug 12
Cochrane, Hon. Colonel *Hon.* F.....24 Aug 12
McNichol, Hon. Colonel D.....24 Aug 12
Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....24 Aug 12
Wainwright, Hon. Colonel W.....24 Aug 12
(D) Pellatt, Colonel *Sir* H. M., *Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C*.....24 Aug 12

REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Colonel *Hon.* C., *K.C*.....24 Aug 12
Beck, Hon. Colonel *Hon.* A.....24 Aug 12

ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D.....25 Jan 13

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	Benson, Colonel T	1 Mar	13
Director of Artillery (acting)	Morrison, Lt. Col. E.W.B., D.S.O., *C.M. (msc) (ss)*	1 Mar	13
Director of Engineer Services	Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.	1 Apr (ext'd 1 Apr. '13)	07
Asst. Director of Engineer Services	Bogart, Major J. L. H., R.C.E.	1 June	10
Asst. Director of Works and Buildings	Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.	1 Dec	12

INSPECTION STAFF.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION	Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.	1 Mar	08
INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION	Swift, Capt. (temp. Major) A. E.	22 Nov	10
INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES	Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O.	1 Sept	07

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition ..... *Chairman.*

Lt.-Colonel R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry
Morrison, Lt. Col. E. W. B., D.S.O. *(msc) (ss)* Acting Dir. of Arty. } *Members.*
Lieut.-Colonel J. E. Hutcheson, R. L.
Captain (temp. Major) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition

Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., *Esq., B.A.* ..... *Secretary.*

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W. *Esq.*

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Brown, R. P., *Esq.*

OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT. .....[R] Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A..... 1 May 11

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-FENERAL	Cotton, Major-General, W. H.	1 Dec	12
Staff Officer to Inspector-General	Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.	1 Nov	04

†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY	Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., Commdg. R.C.D.	1 Dec	12
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND HEAVY ARTILLERY	Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., *A.D.C.*, R.C.A., (*p.s.c*)	1 Apr	10
†INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE ARTILLERY	Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (*g s Eng*) [F]	1 May	11
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS	Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.	12 July	11

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	Smith, Colonel H	1 Oct	11
SPECIALLY EMPLOYED	MacDougall, Colonel J. C	1 Nov	12

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING	(D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E	1	May	11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.,) Brev. Major C.M. (*p.s.c.*)	16	June	11
Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)	* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (*m.s.c*)	1	Apr	12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Ass. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration	Macdonell, Major & Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R. (*p.s.c.*)	1	May	11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General	Shannon, Major L. W.	1	May	11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF),

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Hodgins, Lieut. F. O., R.C.E. (temp)	16	Dec	12
Divisional Signal Officer	Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps	1	May	11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C	1	May	11
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C	1	May	11
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C	9	Aug	11
Senior Ordnance Officer	Folger, Captain H. C., C.O.C	20	July	12
Paymaster	Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C	1	May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer	Wilson, Captain J. H., C.A.V.C	1	May	11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST DIVISION.

1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Acheson, Lt.-Col. G.	1	Feb	13
		7	Jan	99
Brigade Major	Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. (*m.s.c.*)	19	Feb	12
		15	Mar.	11

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A	1	May	11
		24	Dec.	99
Brigade Major	Milligan, Capt. H. L., 26 Regt. (*msc.*)	1	Feb	13
22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments.		1	Nov	09

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. R.	1 Feb	13
		28 Apr	04
Brigade Major	Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B.	27 Feb	12
		19 May	04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
12th Brigade, C. F. A.
2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).
1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).
1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers

Headquarters (not organized).
7th Field Company, C.E.
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XIV Field Ambulance.
No. XV Field Ambulance.
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division).

Artillery.

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 1 Detachment.

Infantry.

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

Signalling Corps.

No. 1 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	Lessard, Major-General F. L., *C.B*	1	Dec 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. (*p.s.c.*)	1	Jan 13
Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff)	Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)	1	May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration	Elliott, Major (Brev. Lt.-Col.) H.M.(g) (R.A.) C.M.	1	Mar 13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General	Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1	Apr 13

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E.	1	May 11
Divisional Signal Officer	Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps	1	May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C.	1	May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Grant, Lt.-Col. J. A., P.A.M.C.	1	May 11
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C.	26	Sept 11
Senior Ordnance Officer	Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C.	1	May 11
Paymaster	Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C.	1	Jan 13
Principal Veterinary Officer	Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C.	1	May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (*smh*)	26	Nov. 10
		11	July 03
Brigade Major	Denison, Major G. T. (*m.s.c.*)	14	Dec. 09
The Governor General's Body Guard.		(extd. to 14	July, 13)
2nd Dragoons.			
9th Mississauga Horse.			
6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisiona' Area).			
1st Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).			
1st Field Troop, C.E.			
1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.			
No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W..... 1 Jan 13
3 Jan 05

Brigade Major.....McCordick, Major F. C., 19 Regt. (*msc*).....13 Dec 12
13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments. 1 Apr 08

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T..... 1 May 09
(ext'd to May, '13)
31 Dec 00
Brigade Major.....(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E..... 8 Dec 09
(Ext'd to 1 May 13)
25 Feb 04

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Pellatt, Colonel *Sir* H. M., *Knt. C.V.O.,A.D.C.*. 20 Feb 12
28 June 07
Brigade Major.....Mason, Major J. C., *D.S.O.*, 10th Regt..... 9 Dec 09
(Ext'd to 9 Dec 13)
1 Feb 02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
13th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
(from 4th Divisional Area).
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....(D)Lang. Lt. Col. W. R., C.E..... 3 Sept 12
2nd Field Company, C.E.
8th Field Company, C.E.
2nd Telegraph Detachment. C.E.
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
No 2 Company, C. A.S.C.
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XI Field Ambulance.
No. XII Field Ambulance.
No. XIX Field Ambulance.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (4TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (*smh*) (*ss*).....16 Dec 10
1 Dec 06
Brigade Major.....(D) Bick, Major C. F. 34th Regt.. ..... 2 Mar 13
22 Apr 02

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....20 Sept 09
(Ext'd. to 20 Sept 13)
8 Mar 04
Brigade Major.....

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Engineers.

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides

No. 2 Detachment.

Infantry.

"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.
97th Regiment.

Signalling Corps.

No. 2 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. X Field Ambulance (5th Division).
No. 1 General Hospital.
No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry. Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING	Hemming, Colonel T. D. R.	1 Mar	13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer. 2nd Grade	Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R.Rif.C.) C.M. (*p. s.c.*)	7 Sept	11
Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)	Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W. (*s.s.*) C. of G	13 Jan.	12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration	Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (*gs Eng*)	1 May	11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General	(D) Bennett, Major C. C.	1 Apr	13

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E.	1 May	11
Divisional Signal Officer	Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps	1 May	11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C.	1 May	11
Assistant Director of Medical Services	(D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C.	1 May	11
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Etherington, Major F., A.M.C	20 Feb	12
Senior Ordnance Officer	Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C.	1 May	11
Paymaster	Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C.	1 May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer	Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C.	1 May	11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER			
Brigade Major	McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3 Dns	24 Nov 19 Jan	12 09

3rd Dragoons.
4th Hussars.
5th Dragoon Guards.
"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.
2nd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E.	18 Jan (Ext'd. to 1 Sept 18 Jan	09 13) 03
Brigade Major	Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt	1 Dec (Ext'd. to 1 Sept	09 13)

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMAMDER.....(D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A..... 9 Apr 13

Brigade Major.....

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06
10 Nov 94
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 14)

Brigade Major.....(D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....13 Mar 11
20 May 04

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
8th Brigade, C.F.A.
9th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
Cobourg Heavy Battery., C.G.A.
Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).
3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.E..... 3 Sept 12

3rd Field Company, C.E.
5th Field Company, C.E.
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. II Field Ambulance.
2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.
"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 3 Detachment.

Infantry

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.
No. 4 Section.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.
No. 2 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.
No. 10 Detachment.
No. 12 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

orps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

No. 3 Detachment.
No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 3 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.
No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, O t

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING	Denison, Colonel S. J. A., *C.M.G.*	1 Jan	13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	English, Colonel C. E. (R.A.) C. M	1 May	11
Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)	Burns, Major G. E., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)	1 May	11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration	Leduc, Major L., R.C.R. [L]	1 Apr	13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General	Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)	1 May	11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Tyrell, Lieut. W. G (R.E.) (Bt. Capt. C.M.)	1 May	11
Divisional Signal Officer	Germain, Captain J. A. A., Sig. Corps	1 May	11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C	1 May	11
		1 May	11
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Bridges, Lt.-Col. J. W., P.A.M.C		
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C	6 June	11
		1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer	Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C	1 May	11
Paymaster	Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C	1 May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer	Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C	1 May	11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A	5 Dec	11
		19 Feb	04
Brigade Major	Converse, Captain W. B	1 Dec	11
		11 May	04

6th Hussars.
13th Dragoons.
26th Dragoons.
"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).
4th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).
No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J. P. A	1 July	12
		22 July	99
Brigade Major	Barry, Lt.-Col. J. J	1 Aug	12
		24 Mar	03

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D	22 Mar	12
		22 Mar	97
Brigade Major	Starke, Lt.-Colonel R	22 Mar	12
		5 June	07

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

17th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
6th Brigade, C.F.A.
7th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers	Harrison, Lt.-Col. H., C.E. (*msc*) (*ss*)	3 Sept	12

4th Field Company, C.E.
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. IV Field Ambulance.
No. V Field Ambulance.
No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.
33rd Hussars.

Artillery.

Ammunition Park.
Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—
Headquarters.
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).
Montreal Siege Company.

Corps of Guides

No. 4 Detachment.

Infantry.

1st Regt.
53rd Regt.
54th Regt. } 15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.
64th Regt.
84th Regt.
86th Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 5 Section.
No. 6 Section.

Army Service Corps.

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspe, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbiniere, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING	(D) Landry, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. P., *A.D.C.*	1 July	12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (*p s c*)	1 June	11
Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff)	O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (*m s c*)	1 May	11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration	Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.	1 Apr	13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General	Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R.	1 May	11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E. (*temp*)	16 Dec	12
Divisional Signal Officer	Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps	1 May	11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Dodge, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.P.A.S.C.	1 Oct	12
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Clarke, Major. J. T., P.A.M.C.	21 May	12
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C.	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer	Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C.	1 May	11
Paymaster	Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C.	1 May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer	Duchêne, Major J. D., C.A.V.C.	1 May	11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B.	3 Feb	12
		9 Nov	95
Brigade Major	Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H.	22 Mar	12
		6 Oct	08

7th Hussars.
11th Hussars.
28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).
1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).
3rd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)
No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. VII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A.	21 May	12
		24 Sept	97
Brigade Major	Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9 Dec	10

17th, 61st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(**D**) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F..... 1 July 11
Brigade Major.....Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*)... 7 Nov 11

8th, 9th, and (from 4th Divisional Area) 53rd, and 54th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops

10th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
5th Brigade, C.F.A.
2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.
Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).
5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters.....
2 Field Companies, C.E..... } Not organized.
2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E.....

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).
2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(**D**) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N..... 1 Mar
31 Mar
Brigade Major.....Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (*msc*), 87th Regt..... 1 May 09
1 May 06
(ext'd to 1 May 13)

4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.
6th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 5 Detachment.

Infantry.

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 7 Section.

Army Service Corps

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

OFFICER COMMANDING	Rutherford, Col. R. W. (*gs Eng.*) (*o Eng.*)	1 Mar	13

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major C.M. (*p s c*)	16 June	11
Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff).			

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration	(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M	1 May	11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General	Powell, Major A. H. H	1 May	11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Houliston, Major J., R.C.E. (*temp*)	16 Dec	12
Staff Officer to C.R.C.E.			
Divisional Signal Officer	Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps	1 May	11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Vawdrey, Bt. Lt. Col. G. (A.S.C.) C.M.	1 Oct.	12
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La F. P. A. M. C	1 May	11
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C	5 Oct	11
Senior Ordnance Officer	Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C	1 May	11
Paymaster	Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C	1 May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer	McFatridge, Lt. H S., C.A.V.C	1 May	11

FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General	Gibsone, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R	1 May	11
Intelligence Officer	* McCleave, Lieut. A. R., 63 Regt	1 June	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH DIVISION.

16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F	7 Nov 1 Feb	11 04
Brigade Major	Muirhead, Captain W. H	7 Nov	11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F	7 Nov	11
		8 Apr	02
Brigade Major	Morse, Captain J. E., 69 Regt	24 Apr	12
		29 Aug	04

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (*s m*)	1 Mar	12
		1 Apr	04
Brigade Major	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A	20 Mar	12

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

8th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters.
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
4th Brigade, C.F.A.
11th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers	(D) Tompkins, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.E	3 Sept	1

1st Field Company, C.E.
9th Field Company, C.E.
1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Train

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Uuits

No. I Field Ambulance.
No. VIII Field Ambulance.
No. IX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

14th Hussars.
28th Dragoons (3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).
P.E.I. Light Horse.

Artillery.

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.
1st Regiment, C.G.A.
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—
Headquarters.
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

Engineers.

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 6 Detachment.

Infantry.

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadi Regt.
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

Nos. 8 and 9 Sections.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 2 General Hospital.
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Steele, Colonel S.B., *C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.*	1 May	09
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Western Canada)	Lipsett, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M., *(p.s.c.) (e) [l]*	27 July	11
District Staff Adjutant	Lawless, Capt. W. T.	1 Apr	13
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.	7 Sept	10
District Intelligence Officer	(D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G.	22 Feb (ext'd to 22 Feb	09 14)
District Signaller			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer			
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer	de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Maj. H. R. Visart, *Count*, C.O.C.	1 May	11
District Paymaster	Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C	1 May	12
Principal Veterinary Officer	Smith, Capt. H. D., C.A.V.C.	21 May	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Cowan, Lt.-Col. H. J.	10 Dec 8 May	12 08
Brigade Major			

12th Manitoba Dragoons.
18th Mounted Rifles.
20th Border Horse.
36th Battery, C.F.A.
6th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
2nd Field Troop, C.E.
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Clark, Lt.-Col. F. J.	8 Dec 1 July	12 08
Brigade Major	Thornton, Major E. 16th L.H.	27 Nov	11

16th Light Horse.
27th Light Horse.
29th Light Horse.
26th Battery, C.F.A.
7th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)
3rd Field Troop, C.E.
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
No. 18 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER	⋋⋌(D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N.	1 Aug	12
		1 Apr	10
Brigade Major	Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt.	1 Aug	12
		6 July	12

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse.	52nd Regiment. 60th " 95th " 96th " 98th " 99th " 105th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.
ARTILLERY.			
13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.			CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
CORPS OF GUIDES.			No. 10 Detachment.
No. 10 Detachment.			

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	⋈Roy, Colonel A., *M.V.O.*	1 Jan	13
District Staff Adjutant	⋈Moore, Capt. F. W. L.	6 Oct	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.	1 Apr	10
District Intelligence Officer	Bryan, Major T. W G., C. of G.	15 July	12
" " (*Yukon Territory*)			
District Signaller	Selfe, Lieut. H. R., Sig. Corps.	1 Apr	11
Senior Army Service Corps Officer	⋈(**D**) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C.	24 Dec	09
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.	1 May	11
		(Ext'd. to 1 Nov	13)
Senior Ordnance Officer	Martin, Lieut. (bt. capt.) (R.A.) C. M.	14 Dec	12
District Paymaster	⋈Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.	23 July	10

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	6th, 72nd, 88th, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A.M.C.
ARTILLERY.		SIGNALLING CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	CORPS OF GUIDES. No. 11 Detachment.	No. 11 Section.	No. 11 Detachment.
		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS. No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C	CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS. No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. Colonel) E. A.	1 May	09
District Staff Adjutant	Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC)	3 Feb	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer			
District Intelligence Officer	de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G	5 July	11
District Signaller	Bruce, Lt. G. B., (*s.s.*) Sig. Corps	7 Oct	10
Senior Army Service Corps Officer			
Assistant Director of Medical Services			
Senior Ordnance Officer	Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C.	1 Dec	12
District Paymaster	Hilchie, Hon. Lt. H. M. C. A. P. C.	8 Nov	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., *C.M.G.*	1 Jan	12
Brigade Major	Moore, Capt. P. A. (*r.s.c.lg.*) 15th L.H C. A. P. C.	1 Jan	12

15th Light Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons.
23rd Alberta Rangers.
25th Battery, C.F.A.
5th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)..
4th Field Troop, C.E.
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.
35th Central Alberta Horse.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

SIGNALLING CORPS.

No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant	Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (R.A.) C.M., (*p s c*) [*l*]	12 Oct	09
Adjutant	Perreau, Capt. (Brev. Major, C.M.) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.)	27 Oct	11
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History	Sedgwick, Major. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.	11 Aug	10
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics	Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.,) C.M.	1 Sept	11
		(ext'd to 31 July	13)
Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy	Wolff, Major A. J., (R.E) C.M.	28 July	10
		(*major* C.M. 28 July	10
Professor of Military Engineering	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.	1 Oct.	09
		(*major* C.M. 31 Dec	11)
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.	1 July	97
		(*capt.* 30 June	85)
Professor of English	Laird, *Rev.* A. B.A.	1 Nov	04
Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics	Martin, I. E., *Esq.*, B.A.	1 July	90
Professor of French	Lanos, J. M., *Esq.*, M.L.	1 Sept	05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture	Butler, W. R., *Esq.*, *M.I.C.E.*	1 Sept	97
Instructor in Mathematics	Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.	8 Jan	01
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signalling	Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.	10 Aug	11
Instructor in Civil Engineering	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.	15 Apr	08
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration	Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.	10 Aug	11
		(*capt.* C.M. 10 Aug	11)
Medical Officer	Kilborn, Major R. K., *ret.*	2 Feb	06
Attached for General Staff Duties	Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. (*psc*) [*l*]	1 Apr	10
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	Bryant, Major A. (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. (*psc*)	25 Oct.	12
Riding Master	Rhoades, W. (hon. lt.) R.C.D.	1 Apr	12

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

(**D**) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 15th Infantry Brigade.

Members.

The Chief of the General Staff (*ex officio*).
Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.
Hughes, Lieut. G. B., R.O.
Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.

Secretary.

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [*l*], Asst.-Adj.-General.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commandant.

Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

Bell, Brev. Capt. W. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.*

Commanding.

VanStraubenzee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

Bowie, D. B. (*lt*) (acting)

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

Commandant.

Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A.C., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C)

Adjutant.

Cartwright, Capt. F. L., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.,

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Heavy.

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que*

Commandant.

Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., *A.D.C.*, R.C.A (*p s c*)

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, Lt. O. N., R.C.A. (acting)

Horse and Field Artillery.

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

Commandant.

Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.

Gunnery Instructor.

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Adjutant.

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A.

Coast Defence Artillery.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*) [F].

Gunnery Instructor.

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (*g s Eng*)

Adjutant.

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

Coast Defence Artillery.

Station—*Esquimault, B.C.*

Commandant.

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Fages, Lt.-Col. A. O., R.C.R. [*l*].

Adjutant.

Langford, Bt. Capt. R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.*

Commanding.

Burnham, Capt. J. G., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

.....

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commanding.

Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

.....

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

Commanding.

Smith, Capt, E. A. S., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

.....

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*

Commanding.

Hamilton-Gray, Major A. C. B., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

.....

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Houliston, Major J., R.C.E. (*temp.*)

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

.....

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

Commandant.

Vawdrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., (A.S.C.) C.M.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.*

Commandant.

Helmer, Major (*temp. l. c.*) R.A., D. of M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Foster, Lt.-Col. G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

MANUFACTURING.

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

Superintendent	Gaudet, Colonel F. M., R.C.A	16	May	96
Asst.-Superintendent	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C	13	July	01
Medical Officer	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C	10	Mar	05

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date o Inter-change.
Australia	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E	12 July 11
India	Gilman, Capt. F., R.C.D	15 Nov 12
Canada	Gardiner, Capt. R., (*p s c*) Indian Army (Att'd R.M.C., Kingston)	

LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

⋊Mackenzie, Major General C. J., *C.B., p. s. c.*, (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M. ..... 16 July 10
Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. (*p s c.*), (Imp. Reg. Forces), C.M. ..... 20 Nov 07
Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt.) R.M.C. (*p. s. c*) ..... 30 Aug 11
⋊English, C. E., G.S.O. 2nd Gde, 4th Divn. (R.A.) C.M. ..... 16 July 12
⋊Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. (*p.s.c.*) (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.) ..... 29 Nov 00
⋊Vawdrey, Major G. (A.S.C.) C.M. (*e*) ..... 29 Nov 00
(brev. l.c. C.M. 20 Feb 12)
⋊Wood, Major T. B. [*l*] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) (*p.s.c.*) ..... 15 Dec 03
(Lt.-Col. C.M. 1 Apr 10
⋊Elliot, Major H. M. (*g*) (Royal Artillery) C.M.A.A.G. *i/c* Admn. 2nd Division ..... 9 June 08
(brev. l.c. C.M. 9 June 12)
⋊Paley, Major G., (*l*)., (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O.) (*p.s.c.*) ..... 8 July 08
(brev. l.c. C.M. 8 July 12)
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.) ..... 22 Aug 08
(maj. C.M. 22 Aug 08)
(ext'd to 22 Aug. 14)
Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) (*g*) (*o*) ..... 1 Sept 11
⋊Bryant, Major A., (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. (R.M.C.) (*p s c*) ..... 25 Oct 11
⋊Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) C.M. (R.M.C.) ..... 25 Feb 00
(brev. major 27 Oct 11
⋊Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks, L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div.) (*p.s.c.*) 9 June 00
(brev. maj. C.M. 16 June 11)
⋊Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.) ..... 15 June 00
(brev. maj. C.M. 15 Sept 10
⋊Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) (*p.s.c.*) (*e*) [*l*] ..... 21 Feb 01
(brev. maj. C.M. 27 July 11)
⋊Hayter, Captain R. J. F (Ches. Regt.) C. M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) (*p.s.c.*) ..... 15 Nov 01
(brev. maj. C.M. 16 June 11)
⋊Sedgwick, Major F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.) ..... 5 Oct 12
(brev. maj. C.M. 21 Mar 11)
⋊Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) (*p.s.c.*) ..... 22 July 03
(major C.M. 1 Apr 10)
⋊Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C) ..... 13 Jan 04
(maj. C.M. 28 July 10)
Gardiner, Capt. R. (Ind. Army) C. M. ..... 6 Mar 04
(bt. major C.M. 28 Nov12
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.) ..... 31 Dec 05
(brev. major C.M. 31 Dec 11)
⋊Marks, Capt. W. O., (A.S.C.) C.M ..... 30 Apr 06
Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M. ..... 19 May 06
⋊Doucet, Captain L. C. A. de B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. ..... 24 Sept 06
Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M. ..... 28 Mar 07
Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.) ..... 1 Oct 08
⋊Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.) ..... 28 Oct 02
⋊Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., *D.S.O., (ret)*, (late N. Staff Regt.), (temp. major) C.M. (Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada) ..... 24 June 03
Martin, Lt. W. M. J., (R.A.), C.M. ..... 24 Dec 02
(brev. capt. C.M. 17 Dec 12
Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.) ..... 24 June 03
(brev. Capt. C.M. 24 June 08)
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.) ..... 24 June 03
(brev. Capt. C.M. 10 Aug 11)
Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.) ..... 1 Oct 04
Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.) ..... 31 Dec 06
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.) ..... 1 Mar 08
(temp Capt. C. M. 23 Apr 10)
Cox, Lieut. G. W., (4th R. War. Rgt.) C.M. ..... 23 May 11

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Major Generals.

⚔(D) Macdonald, D. A., *C.M.G.,I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General	25	June 12
⚔Cotton, W. H., Inspector General	25	June 12
⚔Lessard, F. L., *C.B.*, G.O.C. 2nd Divisional Area	1	Dec 12

Colonels.

⚔Rutherford, R. W., O.C. 6th Divisional Area (*g s Eng*) (*o Eng*)	1	Apr 08
	15	Nov 07
⚔Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General	31	Mar 08
Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance	1	Apr 08
⚔(D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area	20	Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., i/c., Adm. 6th Division	1	Apr 10
⚔Roy, A., *M.V.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 11	15	Nov 10
Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area	15	Nov 10
⚔Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., i/c. Adm. 3rd Division, (*g s Eng*)	15	Nov 10
⚔MacDougall, J. C., Specially employed, Militia Headquarters	30	Apr 11
⚔Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., O.C. 4th Divisional Area	30	Apr 11
⚔Steele, S. B., *C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C.*, D.O.C.M.D. No. 10	1	July 12
Fages, J. A., [t] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division	2	July 12
⚔Williams, V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General	16	July 12

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Dunbar, J. S., [l] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters	30	Jan 06
⚔Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition	1	Mar 08
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., (temp. colonel) District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13	1	May 09
(D) Landry, J. P., *A.D.C.*, (temp. colonel) O.C., 5th Divisional Area	1	July 12
⚔(D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary	1	Feb 13

Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

⚔Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General	1	Nov 04
		(*lc* 28 Aug 06)

Majors.

Helmer, R. A., (*temp. l c*) Director of Musketry	27	Apr 06
Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division	1	Sept 06
⚔(D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division	8	Dec 10

Captains.

Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Head Quarters	13	Aug 04
⚔Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.	1	Sept 10
⚔Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition	22	Nov 10
		(temp. major 16 Aug 12)
⚔Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry	14	Feb 11
⚔Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11	6	Oct 11
⚔Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10	8	May 12
		(temp. maj. 2 Jan 13)

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	
Sup'nt of the Training Camp at Petawawa	⋊de la Ronde, Major S. E., *ret*	1 June 12	
Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics	Ross, Hon. Col. *Sir* C., *Bart*	15 Mar 13	

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or or District.	Date of Appointment.
⋊(**D**) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C	R. O	M.D. No. 10	1 Mar 13
McCrimmon, Major W. A. (*s.m.*)	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1st Division	20 Feb 12
⋊Belson, Major W. H. (*sm*)	The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve)	M.D. No. 13	20 Feb 12
Hill, Major S. H. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*)	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	4th and 5th Divisions	1 Jan 12
⋊Snow, Major A. B	Corps of Guides	M.D. No. 11	20 Feb 12
Gillespie, Major G. H	C. A. S. C	1st Division	20 Nov 12
Paquet, Major E. T. (*m.s.c.*)	Brigade Major 13th Inf. Bgde	5th Division	1 Jan 12
Archambault, Capt. L. H	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	4th Division	20 Feb 12
Outhit, Capt. W. E. (*s.m.h.*)	14th King's Canadian Hussars	6th Division	20 Feb 12
⋊Barker, Capt. R. K	Reserve of Officers	2nd Division	20 Feb 12
⋊Marshall, Capt. W. R. (*sm*)	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)	2nd Division	20 Feb 12

OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Division, &c.	Headquarters.
Lieut	Brook, R. J	R.C.R	1st Division	London, Ont.
Capt	Brown, J. S	R.C.R	2nd Division	Toronto, Ont...
Lieut	Caldwell, E. L	R.C.D	4th, 5th & 6th Divisions	St. Jean, P.Q.
Lieut	Cox, G. W	4th R. War. Rgt.	Western Canada	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt	Garon, M. M. L	R.C.R	5th Division	Quebec, P.Q.
Lieut	Hemming, A. K	R.C.R	6th Division	Halifax, N.S.
Bt. Capt	Kingsford, W. R	R.C.D	1st, 2nd & 3rd Divisions	Toronto, Ont
Capt	Papineau, D. B.	R.C.R	3rd & 4th Divisions	Montreal, P.Q.
Capt	Russell, W. H	L.S.H. (R.C)	Western Canada	Winnipeg, Man.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
⋈Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., *C.B*	.....	Chief of the General Staff.
Gwatkin, Col. W. G	.....	General Staff Officer for Mobilization.
Crowe, Col. J. H. V	.....	Commandant Royal Military College.
⋈Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E	R. C. A	.....
⋈Hordern, Major G. V	K. R. Rif. C..	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.
⋈Wood, Major T. B. [*l*] (Lt.-Col. C.M.)	R. A	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade Royal Military College.
⋈Macdonell, Maj. and brev. Lt.-Col. A.H., *D.S.O*	R. C. R	A. A. G., i/c. Admin., 1st Division.
⋈Eaton, Maj. D. I. V	R. C. A	.....
⋈Thacker, Lt.-Col. P. E	L,S,H, (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.
⋈Paley, Maj. (brev. l.c.) G. [*l*]	Rifle Brigade.	Director of Mil. Operations.
⋈Bryant, Major A	Glouc. Regt..	G. S. O., 2nd Grade, R.M.C.
⋈Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.)	R. E	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.
Anderson, Maj. W. B	R. C. E	Director of Military Training.
Kemmis Betty, Major H	R. C. R	Asst. Adjutant-General.
⋈Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W	Yorks L. I....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.
⋈Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.)	Ches. R	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.
⋈Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.),	R. Ir. Regt...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.
⋈Elmsley, Major J. H	R. C. D	G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Toronto.
Gardiner, Capt R. (Brev. Major C.M.)	Ind. Army....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✂Lafferty, Major F. D	R.C.A	Chief Instructor, R.S.A., Quebec, P.Q.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✂Rutherford, Col. R. G. (*g*)		O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Weatherbie, Major S. S	C. O. C	
✂Kemble, Major W. E	R.C.A.	
Gillin, Capt. M. C	(attached) C. O. C	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O)	.....	O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Ogilvie, Col. G. H	Mil. Staff	A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division.
Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. [F]	R. C. A	.....
Wood, Major (brev. l.c. C.M.) T. B	R.A	.....
Elliot, Major (brev. l.c., C.M.) H. M	R. A	A. A. G. i/c Admin., 2nd Division.
Kemble, Major W. E	R. A	.....
Panet, Major E. de B	R. C. A	.....
Mills, Major J. E	R. C. A	.....
Constantine, Captain C. F	R. C. A	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Benyon, Captain J. A	R. O	.....
Beeman, Captain W. G	R. C. A	.....
Wright, Capt., A. S	R. C. A	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S	R. C. A	

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.	
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	R.O.	
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	14th Regt. P.W.O.R.	
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (*r.s.i.lh.*)	44th Regt.	
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.	13th Roy. Regt.	
⋈ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.	
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regt. Q.O.R.	
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.	
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (*r.s.c.lg*)(*s.m.h.*)	Director of Cadet Services	
Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.	79th C.H.O.C.	
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.	90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles"	
Morrison, Lt.-Col. E W. B., D.S.O. (*s.s.*)	Director of Artillery (acting)	
Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.	9th Bde. C.F.A.	
Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.	C. of G.	
Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.	1st Inf. Bde.	
Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.	13th Royal Regt.	
Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusrs'	
Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (*s.s.*)	41st Regt. "Brockville Rifles"	
Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (*s.m.*)	61st Regt. de Montmagny	
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	R.O.	
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.	
Roberts, Major H. L. (*s.s.*)	91st Regt.	
⋈ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.	13th Roy. Regt.	
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (*s.s.*)	87th Regt.	
Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt. R.H.C.	
Beckett, Major S. G.	9th Miss. Horse	
Richardson, Major A. W. (*s.s.*)	C. of Gdes.	
McCordick, Major F. C.	19th Regt.	
Cunningham, Major J. F.	G.G.F.G.	
Date, Major W. E.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.	
Brown, Major W. J.	9th Batt. C.F.A.	
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regt. C.A.	
Montreuil, Major Y. (*smh*)	87th Regt.	
Roy, Major J. N.	61st Regt.	
Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel (*s.s.*)	Commdg. Divl. Engrs, 4th Division	
Hesketh, Major J. A. (*m.q.*)(*r.s.a.lg*)(*s.s.*)	C. of G.	
Denison, Major G. T.	1st Cav. Bde.	
Reason, Major C. H.	1st Hussars	
Carscallen, Major H. G.	2nd Bde. C.F.A.	
Davidson, Major J. H.	Montreal Heavy Bde. C. G. A.	
Odell, Major J. W.	Coburg Co. C.G.A.	
Tremain, Major H S.	C. of G.	
Burns, Major G. E.	"	
Mitchell, Major C. E.	"	
Hill, Major S. H. (*s.m.h.*)	15th Inf. Bde.	
Paquet, Major E. T.	13th Inf. Bde.	
(D)Russell, Major W. H.	40th Northumberland R	
Robertson, Major S. G.	78th Pictou Regt. Highlanders	
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regt. V.C.R	

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.	
Gunn, Capt. J. A.	3rd Regt. V.C.R	
O'Hara, Capt. B. L.	C. of Gdes.	
Edwards, Capt. C. MacP.	43rd Regt.	
Affleck, Capt. R. G.	79th C.H. of C.	
Burritt, Capt. R.	100th "W. G."	
Barry, Capt. F. D.	" "	
Weekes, Capt. G. N.	C. of G.	
Pellatt, Capt. R.	2nd Q.O.R.	
McCuaig, Capt. D. R.	5th Regt. "R.H. of C".	
Milligan, Capt. H. L.	26th Regt. "M.L.I."	
Bywater, Capt. A. E.	49th Regt. "H.R."	
Mackenzie, Capt. L. H.	78th Pictou Regt. Highlanders	

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.
Fages, Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.
Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p s c*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.
LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.
Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.
Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.
Paley, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. G. (*p.s.c.*) (Rifle Brigade) D.M.O.

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

	Colonels.		
⋊Jones, G. C., *G.G.H.S*	23 May	10	Whilst Director General Medical Services.
⋊(**D**) Biggar, J. L.	30 Apr	11	Whilst Director of Supplies and Transport,
(**D**)Cruickshank, E. A.	30 June	12	Whilst D. O. C., Military District No. 13.
(**D**)Landry, J. P., *A.D.C*	1 July	12	Whilst O. C. 5th Divisional Area.
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
Helmer, R. A.	1 Oct	10	Whilst Director of Musketry.
	Majors.		
⋊Swift, A. E.	16 Aug	12	Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. & O., C.M.)

	Colonels.		
Shaughnessy, *Sir* T. R., *K.C.V.O*	17 Aug	12	Railway Committee.
Mackenzie,, *Sir* W., *Knt*	17 Aug	12	" "
Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Knt*	17 Aug	12	" "
Cochrane, *Hon.* F.	17 Aug	12	" "
McNicol, D.	17 Aug	12	" "
Chamberlin, E. J.	17 Aug	12	" "
Wainwright, W.	17 Aug	12	" "
Sifton, *Hon.* C., *K.C*	17 Aug	12	Remount Committee.
Beck, *Hon.* A.	17 Aug	12	" "
Hughes, J. L.	17 Aug	12	Cadet Committee.
MacKay, A. H., *LL.D*	17 Aug	12	" "
Davidson, A. D.	27 Dec	12	Road Transport Committee.
Davidson, C. P.	28 Dec	12	Cadet Committee.
Wilkie, D. R.	28 Dec	12	" "
Dibblee, F. H. J.	28 Jan	13	" "
Falconbridge, *Hon. Sir* G.	28 Jan	13	" "
Ross, *Sir* C., *Bt*	15 Feb	13	Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.
Riddell, *Hon.* W. R.	15 Feb	13	Cadet Committee.
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
Dauth, *Rev.* Canon G.	17 Aug	12	Cadet Committee.
MacMillan, *Rev.* J. W., D.D.	17 Aug	12	" "
Johnston, *Rev.* R., *DD*	17 Aug	12	" "
Burwash, *Rev.* N., *M.A., D.D*	17 Aug	12	" "
Cody, *Rev.* H. J., *D.D., LL.D*	17 Aug	12	" "
Macdonell, J. A.	17 Aug	12	" "
Allan, J.	5 Nov	12	
Clarke, W.	5 Nov	12	
Griesbach, A. H.	5 Nov	12	
Hutcheson, J. E.	6 Dec	12	Standing Small Arms Committee.
Pelletier, *Rev. Abbe* F.	6 Dec	12	Cadet Committee.
Parmelee, G. W., *D.C.L., LL.D*	6 Dec	12	" "
Patterson, J. H.	19 Dec	12	" "

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
THE KING	The Royal Canadian Dragoons	12 Dec 08
	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards	
Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, *K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O*	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Aikins, J. A. M.	99th Manitoba Rangers	1 Nov 11
Argyll, Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	7 Mar 11
Aylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, *ret*	11th Hussars	2 Jan 00
Benson, Major General Sir F. W., *K.C.B., psc* [R]	19th St. Catharines Regiment	25 May 05
(D)Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *K.C.M.G., M.D.*, Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army	Army Medical Corps	1 Aug 01
Borden, *Rt.-Hon.* R. L., *P.C., K.C., LL.D*	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	31 Oct 12
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O	McGill Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps	18 Feb 13
Cockshutt, H.	25th Brant Dragoons	24 Feb 13
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. Duke of, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.*, [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada	28 Oct 09
Dundonald, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, *K.C.V.O., C.B.* [R]	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
French, General Sir John D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen*	26th Stanstead Dragoons	2 July 10
(D) Gibson, Col. Hon. *Sir* J. M., *K.C.M.G.*, R.O	13th Regiment	15 June 01
Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., *G.C.B., D.S.O*	48th Regt. "Highlanders"	14 Mar 11
Holmes, Col. J. G., *ret*	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers	28 Oct 09
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E*	Royal Canadian Engineers	10 Aug 12
(D) Landry, Col. Hon. P., *ret*	61st Regt. de Montmagny	26 Apr 09
Lazier, Major T. C., *ret*	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"	29 Aug 12
(D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., *ret*	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery	1 Jan 05
MacKinnon, D. A	82nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment	21 Jan 09
(D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., *ret*	36th Peel Regiment	2 July 10
McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., *K.C.M.G*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	15 Apr 04
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, *K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C.*, [F]	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles	1 Feb 99
(D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., *C.V.O., C.B., ret*	Corps of Guides	7 Mar 11
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S. Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, *K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [R] [F]	The Royal Canadian Artillery	1 Apr 01
	2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
	The 15th Light Horse	24 Nov 09
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O*	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Mar 10
	"Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians)	19 Aug 11

HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

Name.	Corps.	Date.
⩙(D) Turnbull, Col. J. F. *ret*	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	27 May 09
⩙Ward, Col. *Sir* E. W. D., *K.C.B., K.C.V.O*	Canadian Army Service Corps	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps	11 Aug 05

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Aikins, Hon. Col. J. A. M	90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles"	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., *Kt., C.V.O*	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	15 Mar 11
Amyot, G. E	61st Regiment de Montmagny	11 June 09
⩙(D) Bowell, Colonel *Hon. Sir* Mackenzie, *K.C.M.G., ret*	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Brown, E	100th "Winnipeg Grenadiers"	26 May 11
Cameron, D. C	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Mar 10
Casgrain, *Hon.* J. B. P	83rd Joliette Regiment	14 Apr 09
Cox, H. C	9th Mississauga Horse	1 June 11
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E.A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment	23 Mar 05
Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98
Davies, *Hon. Sir* L. H., *K.C.M.G*	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery	27 May 98
⩙(D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret*	The Governor General's Body Guard	1 Feb 99
⩙(D) Domville, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* J., *ret*	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Dyment, A. E	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
Fisher, J. H., M.P	25th Brant Dragoons	24 Feb 13
Forget, J. D. R., M.P	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
⩙(D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., *ret*	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
⩙Girouard, Brev. Col. *Sir* E. P. C., *K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R. of O. [F]	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay	3 Mar 03
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., *ret*	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
Grafton, J. J	77th Wentworth Regiment	20 Mar 06
Hobbs, T. S	1st Hussars	21 June 10
⩙(D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig	46th Durham Regiment	22 Oct 03
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M.., A.A.G., i/c. Admin., 6th Division	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
(D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O	11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"	1 June 11
⩙Laurier, *Rt.-Hon. Sir* Wilfrid, *G.C.M.G., P.C*	9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
Little, Lt.-Col. J. W., *ret*	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	7 Nov 11
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O	71st York Regiment	15 May 06
Macdonald, E. M., M.P	78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"	12 Mar 10
Macdonell, J. A	72nd Highlanders of Canada	31 Mar 11
Mackay, *Hon.* R	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	17 May 00
Mackenzie, *Sir* W., *Kt*	45th Victoria Regiment	22 July 98
Macpherson, W. M	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
McBride, *Hon. Sir* R., *K.C.M.G.*, Premier of British Columbia	31st Regt. British Columbia Horse	8 Dec 11
McGibbon, D. L	6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery	14 Feb 13
McRae, A. D	6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	11 Sept 12
Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Kt*	"20th Regt Halton Rifles"	11 Mar 08

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Moodie, J. R.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
⚔ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., *ret*	13th Royal Regiment	19 June 07
⚔ (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., *ret*	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
⚔ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret*	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"	6 July 98
Pellatt, Col. *Sir* H. M., *Knt C.V.O., A.D.C.*, Commdg 6 Inf. Bde	2nd Regt. ',Queens Own Rifles of Canada"	7 June 12
(D) Robertson, D. M., M.V.O., R.O	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	24 Apr 11
Roche, *Hon.* W. J., M.P	32nd Manitoba Horse	15 May 12
Rogers, *Hon.* R., M.P	34th "Fort Garry Horse"	19 Mar 13
Ross, J	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 May 00
⚔ Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens."	26 Mar. 09
⚔ Saunders, Major B. J., R.O	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"	15 Aug 12
⚔ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret*	14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar. 98
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O*	43rd "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	28 May 12
Somerville, A. E	26th Regt. "Middlesex Light Infantry"	26 June 12
Stanfield, J., M.P	76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles	15 Feb 12
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret*	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
Walker, E. C	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. *ret*	23rd Alberta Rangers	14 June 11
⚔ Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., *ret*	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov. 06
White, Lt.-Col. J., *ret*	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles	1 June 12

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJ.-GENERALS.								
✂Mackenzie, Colin John, *CB psc* (Imp Reg Forces) CM	26 Nov 61	2nd Lt 16Ft 22 Jan 81 78 Ft 18 May 81 Lt Sea Highrs 1 July 81 Adjt Sea Highrs 17 Oct 87 to 18 Apr 89	Sea Highrs 25 Oct 89	Brev 27 Apr 92 Sea Highrs 12 Dec 99	Brev 29 Nov 00 hp 10 Sep 02 fp 10 Sept 02	Subst 29 Nov 03	MG 16 Jul 10 Can Mil 16 July 10	Spec Serv Burmese Exped 24 Jan 87 to 12 Nov 87 ADC to Com-in-Chf., E Ind. 19 Apr 90 to 28 May 92 DAAG Bengal Bombay 2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96 DAAG S Africa 21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00 Dir of Mil Intell S Africa 18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00 Mil Gov Johannesburg S Afr 31 May 00 to 18 May 01 Actg. Asst Insp-Gen graded Rate XI, Scale B, Art. 115, Rl. Wt. 26 Oct 00 S Africa 19 May 01 to 26 July 01 AQMG 5th Div 2nd Army Corps; AQMG 5th Div S Comd; AQMG 5th Div E Comd 10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05 AAGHQ of Army 13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07 Brig-Gen 4th Brig Aldershot Army Corps; Brig Comdr 6th Brig Aldershot Comd 1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10 Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil Member of the Mila Council Dom'n of Canada 1 Nov 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
MAJOR-GENERALS—*cont.*								
⚔ (D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, *C.M.G., I.S.O.*	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev Major 3 July 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	MG 25 June 12	DGO 1 July 03 QMG 15 Nov 04
⚔ Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	MG 25 June 12	Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC MD No 3 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC MD No 4 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04 Comdg West Ontario 1 Apr 08 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 May 11 Insp. General 1 Dec 12
⚔ Lessard François Louis, *C.B.*,	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	MG 1 Dec 12	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa, 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 AG 1 Apr 07 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS.							
✂ (D) Hughes, *Hon* Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02	A.A.G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to Apr1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11
✂ Fiset, Eugène, *D. S.O.*,	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 Regt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 AMS 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 PAMC 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
✂ Rutherford, Robert William (*g s Eng*), (*o Eng*)	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04–15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08 O.C. 6 Div'l Area 1 Mar 13

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garnons (*psc*)	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adjt Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 *h p* 5 Oct 05 *f p* 5 Oct 05 *h p* 21 Oct 09	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst 7 Dec 09	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army (*temp*) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (*Mobn*) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (*Mobn*) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opns & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Mila 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off (*Mobn*) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11
⚔Smith, Henry....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66	Capt and Adjt 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adjt 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	31 Mar 08	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85 Comdt R.S.I. 19 July 87 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08 Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg E'rn Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11 Master General of the Ordnance 1 Mar 13
⚔(**D**)Hodgins, William Egerton.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08 DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09 AAG *i.c* Adm 6th Div 1 May 11
⚔ Roy, Alexandre, *MVO*	23 Sept 59	2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 Comdg Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10 OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11 DOC MD No 11 1 Jan 13
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07 DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09 AAG *i.c* Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11 O.C. 3rd Div'l Area 1 Mar 13
⚔ Ogilvie, George Hunter (*g s Eng*)	25 Apr 60	Mil 27 June 82 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09 AAG *i.c* Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11
⚔ MacDougall, James Charles (*s m Eng*)	16 July 63	14 Regt 13 May 81 I S C 29 Oct 85	83 14Bn 1 Jun	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept99	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11 Specially employed Militia Headquarters 1 Nov 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
⋊ Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, *C.M.G.*	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (KO) 1st Stafford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 24 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 RCRI 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 RCR 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10 Comdt RCR 1 Sept 10 OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13
Crowe, John Henry Verinder *p s c* (L)	14 Sept 62	Lt R Art 22 Feb 82	R Art 17 Apr 90	R Art 13 Nov 99	R Art 28 Dec 07 Can Mil 28 Dec 07	Subst. 30 Aug 11	ADC to Lt Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97 Staff Capt ((*Intell*) H-Q of Army (*temp*) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01 25 June 01 to 7 Mar 02 D A Q M G (*Intell*) H-Q of Army 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02 Chf Inst R Mil Acad Chf Inst (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad 15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08 Comdt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colone	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
⚔Steele, Samuel Benfield, *C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.*	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	.....	Alb. Fld F'e Apl 85	Hon lcYukn 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Ld Strathcona s Corps Jan 00 Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 BrevColCM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10	CM 1 July 12	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09 to 1 Apr 10 Comdt L S H (R C) Comd. & Administer M.D. No. 10 1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12 D O C M D No 10 1 Apr 10
Fages, John Archibald [L]	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11	Mil Staff 2 July 12	D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 RCA 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 RCA 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 RCA 1 Apr 08	CM 16 July 12	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
⚔English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 61	Lt R A 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt-C'l 30 Dec 03 RCA 13 Nov 06 CM 30 Dec 03 Mil Staff 1 May 11	CM 16 July 12	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr. 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Col Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ins Gar Art 1 Apr 10 G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div 1 May 11
⚔Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, *ADC*	2 June 66	Lt (*prov*) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 RCD 1 Apr 07	CM 16 July 12	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07 Adjutant General 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
⚔(D)Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col 30 Apr 11	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 AQMG, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L 24 May 00 Brighton, Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
⚔(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57	.....	Capt and QrMr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkinson	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11
⚔Jones, Guy Carleton *G.G.H.S.*	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt C A 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	....	Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 A M S 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred...	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS-*Con.*						
Dunbar, James Secretan [1]	1 Sept 63	Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11
⚔ Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 R O 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
⚔ Heward, Edward Hampden Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Bridges, James Whiteside.	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 P M O Q C 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFayette.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE. ETC.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
✂ Greville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	10 Regt 27 Feb 85	Ret List 20 Apr 94	R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	B M to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammn 1 Mar 08
✂ Burstall, Henry Edward, (*p s c*)	26 Aug 70	Lt (*prov*) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10 Comdt RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 6 May 11
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12
(**D**) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54	Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81 Lt 44 Regt 13 Jan 82	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94 44 Regt 2 Apr 97	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald.	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
⚔Wood, Thomas Birchall *p c s* [L]	26 July 65	Lt R Art 9 Dec 84	R Art 14 Mar 94	R Art 15 Dec 03	Can Mil 1 Apr 10	Spec Serv S Africa 19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00 Staff Off (graded D A A G) to Asst Inst Gen L of C S A 6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01 Brig Maj R Art S Dist Staff Off 11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03 D A Q M G S Dist D A Q M G S Comd 23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05 Staff Off for Def E Comd Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Coast Def E Comd 1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll Canada 2 Apr 10
Sircom, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal GarArt 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 94	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
⚔Fages, Alfred Octave [l]	10 Feb 61	9 Regt 26 Jan 83 R C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 Mar 95 R C R 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May05	Brev 13 Mar 11 RCR 1 Jan 13	
⚔Hall, William Burray	25 June 49	R C A 29 Jan 87 R C D 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03	....	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
✂Massie James.....	25 June 50	R C A 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03	.....	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt.-Col 18 Aug 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
✂Thacker, Herbert Cyril (*g s Eng*) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil 25 June 91 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Comdt RSA Coast Def Art 1 May 11
✂Panet, Henri Alexandre, *D.S.O.*	24 July 69	Mil 25 June 91 R C A 2 May 94	Brev 2 May 94 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	..... R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07 -1 June 09
Maunsell, George Stopford	2 July 65	2nd Lt8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86	8 Hrs 22 Oct 86 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D G E S 1 July 03 A D E S 1 Dec 04 D E S 1 Apr 07
✂Macdonald James Fraser	23 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 O S C 1 July 03	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
✕Vawdrey, George(*e*)	6 July 72	2 Lt Leic Regt 20 Feb 92 Lieut 1 Jan 94	A S Corps 20 Apr.98	Brev 29 Nov 00 AS Corps 1 Apr 05 CM 29 Nov 00	Brev CM 20 Feb 12	DAAG,SA 28 Dec 01 to 28 Nov 02 DAD of T, SA 1 May 05 to 28 Aug 08 DAD of S & T, SA 29 Aug 08 to 30 Apr 09
✕Thacker, Percival Edward (*p.s.c.*)	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95 RCMR 1 Oct 04	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	AAG 1 Apr 09 Dir of Mil Training 1 Jan 11 Attd Central Section Imperial General Staff 1 Apr 12
✕Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, *D.S.O.*	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	
✕Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*)	6 Fe6b 8	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 Apr92	Brev 22 Apr 95 R C R 1 Nov02	Brev 17 May01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12	DAAGMP 5 Jan 07 DAQMGMP 7 Jan 08 CSOWO 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 1 Div. 1 May 11
✕Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (*prov*) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 ISC (*prov*) 16 Sept 89 RCRI 2 June 93	Brev 3 June 96 RCR 1 Nov 02	Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12	
✕Elliot, Harry Macintyre, (*g*)	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 17 Aug 98	R Art 9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Inst Sch of Gunnery 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld with Can Forces 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 Dir. of Art'y 1 May 11 AAG i/c Admn. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, *A.D.C.*	25 June 70	Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88 Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93	61 Regt 16 Mar 94	61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt 1 Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col CM 15 Nov 10 Perm Staff 1 July 12	O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12
⚔ Paley, George *p.s.c.*	27 Jan 72	2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92 Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94	Rif Brig 28 Dec 98	Rif Brig 8 July 08	Brev CM 8 July 12	ADC (*temp*) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02 Staff Capt H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06 DAQMG H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09 Spec Empld H-Q of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09 Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mila 21 Oct 09
⚔ Nelles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (*prov*) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 RCD 27 Nov 97	38 Bn 29 Nov 89 RCD 1 Nov 04	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05	RCD 1 Dec 12	
⚔ (D) Winter, Charles Francis.	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Mil. Staff 1 Feb 13	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11 Mil. Sec., Hdqrs. 1 Feb 13

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS.					
✂Hordern, Gwyn Venables (*p.s.c.*)	27 June 70	2nd Lt K R Rif C 10 June 91 Lt K R Rif C 20 June 94	K R Rif C 4 Dec 92	Brev 29 Nov 00 Adjt K R Rif C 19 Mar 01—9 Dec 04 K R Rif C 20 Aug 08	Employed with Egyptian Army 8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99 Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07 Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd, 14 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div, Canada 7 Sept 11
Brousseau, Joseph Docile	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	A M O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
✕Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (*p.s.c.*)	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 May 87 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A 13 June 96 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96 R C A 1 July 02	R C A 31 May05	S .Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July Asst D O and S D 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08 -1 Jan 11
✕Vaux, Francis Leonard	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C 1 Nov 00 Hon Capt Imp Army 5 Dec 00	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	
✕Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev 9 June 98 R C A 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra *A D C* to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
✕Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 F B 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C A 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Helmer, Richard Alexis	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt 2 May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 06	DAAG for M 27 Apr 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAG 17 May 10 D of M 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE., Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Houliston, John	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	Comd Engr 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Panet, Arthur Hubert	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
✂Wynne, John Herbert	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shannon, Lewis William	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11
✂Drury, Lorne	25 July 71	Lt QO H 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	AMS 1 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Oct 05	PAMC 20 Oct 06	
✂Elmsley, James Harold	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98 RCD 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01 RCD 25 July 05	RCD 20 June07	*ADC* to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div'l Area 1 Jan 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
✂Doull, John Doull	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI 23 Apr 00 RCR 7 Oct 05 CM 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	AAG i/c Admn. 5 Divn. 1 Apr 13
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 CASC 30 May 02 RO 19 Jan 03 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore, (*o. Eng.*)	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11
✂Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	RO 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09 Comd Engr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May11
Hart, Edward Charles	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	
Mack, John Clarkson	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res'd 25 Mar 96). Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	RGR 28 Nov 03 N Lan R 5 May 06 CM 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q. Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
✂Lafferty, Francis Delamere (*p.a.c. Eng*).	23 Jan 76	Lt RO 25 June 96 RCA 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 19 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 26 July 04 Staff Adjt RMC 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
Carey, Arthur Basil.....	3 Mar 72	2nd Lt R Eng 24 July 91 Lt R Eng 24 July 94	R Eng 24 July 02	Can Mila 22 Aug 08 R Eng 24 July 11	DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 7 Sept 10
Shine, John Piercey.....	9 Feb 75	2nd Lt R Mar 1 Sept 93 Lt R Mar 1 July 94	R Mar 1 Apr 00	Brev Can Mila 1 Sept 08 R Mar 1 Sept 11	Supt Gymnasia S Dist (*temp*) 3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 1 Sept 08
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A MS 1 June 04 PAMC 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 09	
✂Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	RCRI 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 RCR 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA.... Amm Column 1 June 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
⚔ Robertson William (*p.s.c.*)	21 Oct 72	2nd Lt R Eng 22 July 92 Lt R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 22 July 03	Can Mila 1 Apr 10	Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08 Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10 GSO 2nd Grade 5th Div 1 June 11
⚔ Kemble, William Edward, g.o	5 Mar 74	2nd Lt R Art 15 Nov 94 Lt R Art 15 Nov 97	R Art 15 June 00	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec99 Spec Serv S Africa 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00 Adjt Militia Adjt Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08
Jacques, Harry Melville	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	
⚔ Hallick, William	11 June 65	Imp Army In ranks 12 yrs 227 d. WO 3 yrs 124 d. AC of O 27 Jan 00 AOD	DC of O 29 Nov 00 AOD CM 29 Nov 00	C of O, AOD 20 May 07 to 2 July 10 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
⩙Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....	1 Sept 73	2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 93 Lt R Eng 10 Feb 96	R Eng 13 Jan 04	Can Mila 28 July 10	Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10
Anderson, William Beaumont (*psc*).....	9 Sept 77	RO 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12
Kemmis Betty, Hubert (*psc*).....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 RCR 25 July 05	RCR 16 Nov10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqrtrs Army 10 June 09 AAG 1 Jan 11
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentinck	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July00	RCR 1 Nov 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	
⩙ (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt CA 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11 DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13
⩙Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner.....	17 Jan 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 RCD 1 Nov 05	RCD 21 Jan 11	
⩙Sedgwick Francis Roger.....	5 July 76	2nd Lt R Art 21 Mar 96 Lt R Art 21 Mar 99	R Art 15 Jan 02	Can Mila 21 Mar 11 R Art 5 Oct 12	Empld with W Afr Frontier Force 17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Forbes, John Richard	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13
Clarke, John Thomas	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC 1 Nov 00 PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (*g s Eng*)	24 Aug 81	RO 19 June 02 RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar (*g s Eng*)	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune	3 Nov 80	RO 25 June 00 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10
Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William (*p.s.c.*)	30 Apr 75	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11
Hayter, Ross John Finnis (*p.s.c.*)	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
✂Lipsett, Louis James (*p.s.c.*)	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Aldershot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Aldershot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Empld with Canadian Mila as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, *Count*	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 Lt RA 4 July 95	RA 1 Feb 00 COC 1 May 11	Brev Can Mila 5 Oct 11	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11
✂Bryant, Alan (*p.s.c.*)	10 Apr 69	2 Lt. Glouc. Regt. 29 Mar 90 Lt. 1 July 91	Glouc. Regt. 24 Feb 00	Glouc. Regt. 25 Oct. 11 CM 25 Oct 11	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, 23 Jan 03 R.M.C. to 1 Dec 04 Bde. Major, 12th Bde., 6 Divn., S. Comm. 2 Dec 04 Bde. Major, 8th Bde., 4 Divn., S. Comm. to 27 Jan 07 GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def., E. Comm. 16 July 08 GSO 2nd Gde, RMC, Canada. 25 Oct 12
✂Perreau, Charles Noel	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11	Adjt Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adjt RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander	17 Sept 73	Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt. 11 Aug 97 2 Lt 27 Regt. 2 Dec 97 R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
✂LeDuc, Louis [L]	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 RCRI 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10 AAG i/c Admn., 4th Divn. 1 Apr 13
Dean, Edward Charles	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC 19 May 03 CPASC 29 May06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Simson, William Amor	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Mar 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Tellier, Edouard	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 OSC 1 July 03 Maj OSC 30 Aug 06 Maj COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 06	COC 15 Nov 11	
Hammond, Reginald Chalmers	12 Apr 72	2nd Lt R Eng 31 Dec 96 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99	R Eng 31 Dec 05 Can Mila 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mila 31 Dec 11	Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 1 Oct 99

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	RO 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 17 Nov 05	RCE 28 Feb 12	ADES 1 June 10
⋊Mackie, Ernest Ford, *DSO*.....	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 RCD 1 Apr 01 RCMR 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 RCMR 5 Jan 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	DSA MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
⋊Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 RCD 1 Nov 05	Mil Staff 11 Apr 12	DAAG MP 1 Sept 10 DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 May 11
⋊Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie...	22 May 72	RCD 1 Apr 01 RCMR 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	DSAMD, No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar.....	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 FB 15 June 95 Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 28 May 12	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt RA 23 May 00 Lt RA 15 Feb 02 –18 Feb 04 RCA 15 Aug 04	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 23 July 12	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con*					
Conger, William Stoddard	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	Brev 18 Oct 12	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby	1 May 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May02 2 Lt CASC 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 23 Apr 07	RCE 15 Nov 12	Comd Engr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Gardiner, Richard *p.s.c.*	31 Oct 74	2 Lt S Lancs Regt 6 Mar 95 Lt Ind Army 28 Oct 97	Ind Army 6 Mar 04 CM 6 Mar 04	Brev CM 28 Nov 12	
Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont	12 Oct 81	Lt CE 5 May 04 Capt CE 22 May 06 Major CE 7 June 08	.....	RCE 1 Dec 12	
⚔ Young, David Douglas	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 R C D 1 Sept 10	RCD 10 Mar 13	
Burnham, James Gilchrist	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	
Hill, Claude Hardinge	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
✂Layborn, Sidney Pilton..	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03. D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07.
✂Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
Clarke, Emmet Edward	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11 Act A D of S and T H d Qrs 2 Jan 12 ADS., T Hdqrs. 1 Apr 13
✂Marks, Wilfred Osborne..	2 May 77	2 Lt ASC 22 May 00 Lt ASC 1 June 01	ASC 30 Apr 06 CM 30 Apr 06	
✂Doucet, Louis Claude Alexander de Brigny	19 Dec 75	2 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 97 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 00	R Eng 24 Sept 06 Can Mili 24 Sept 06	Empld on Anglo-German Boundary Com Yola & Lake Chad 17 Jan 03 to 3 Sept04 Empld on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Com, E Africa 3 Apr 05 to 10 Mar 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Gillin, Mark Cletus (*o Eng*)..	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O. MD 11) I.O.O. West-} 5 June, ern Canada.) '09
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 R C E 3 Nov 10	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 A D M S 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Heward, Stephen Augustus...	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1Apr 11.
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
⋊Foulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11
Tyrrell, William Grant.....	6 June 82	2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mil 24 June 08	Comd Engr 4 Div Area 1 May 11
⋊McMillan, Alexander, *D.S.O*.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival.....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adjt R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibsone, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
⋈Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer	6 Dec 71	Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11 DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13
⋈Morrison, Frank Stanley	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09 RCD 10 Mar 13	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Constantine, Charles Francis. (*g. s. Eng*)	21 Oct 83	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile	14 Oct 85	.....	CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande	6 July 84	RO 23 June 04 RCE 2 July 04 15 Aug 03	RCE 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor	4 July 81	RO 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 RCE 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10	ADMS 1 Dec 10
Osler, Stratton Harry	18 Oct 82	RO 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11	Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04–31 May 11
⋈Bell, Arthur Henry	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Fb e11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
✂*Cartwright, Frank Lennox, *DSO*.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10 RCD 10 Mar 13	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (*g s Eng*).....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12	
✂Long, Charles Edward[R]	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially employed H Q **6 Oct 07** **1 Oct 10**
✂Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt..	23 Aug 69	2 Lt 3 Durham L I 27 May 89 Lieut 13 Sept 90 Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
✂Swift, Albert Edward....	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms **29 May 09** Ins Small Arms **22 Nov 10**
Beeman, William Gilbert (*g s Eng*).....	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 **29 Nov 10** DAA & QMG 5th Div **1 May 11**
Law, Adrian Aleysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 22 Nov 04 RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	
Brown, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
✂Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis,.....	2 Oct 88	.....	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 June 88 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
Wright, Arthur Stanley (*g. s. Eng.*)	22 Oct 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 25 May 11 RCA 25 May 11	
✂Folger, Karl Creighton .	11 Aug 81	RCD 1 July 06 COC 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	
Hagarty, William Grasett....	2 Aug 85	RCA 29 June 06	Brev 29 June 11 RCA 1 May 12	
Gilman, Frederick	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
✂Bell, Walker Hardenbrooke	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Smith, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt 31 Mar 05 RCR 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCR 9 Nov 11	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA 27 Feb 05 RCA 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCA 1 July 12	
Plummer, Maurice Vernon....	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03 Lt R Art 24 June 06	Brev 10 Aug 11	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Lacroix, Joseph Octave Damase.....	20 July 83	PAMC 1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Captain.		Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*						
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO	24 June 03	Brev	12 Sept 11	Staff Lt Survey Div
		C of G	13 Oct 03	RCE	5 Feb 12	1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05
		Lt Staff	1 Jan 04			Staff Lt Survey Div
			—1 Aug 05			19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12
		RCE	19 Jan 06			
✂Moore, Frederick William Louis.....	5 Apr 66	RCA	20 Apr 91	Mil Staff	6 Oct 11	Actg DSA, MD 8
		Capt RCA	20 June 93			1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11
		Capt SAC	5 Feb 01			DSA, MD 11
		Natal M Pol	04			1 May 11
		Capt RO	1 Aug 09			
✂Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR	25 Apr 94	COC	15 Nov 11	
		Lt WIR	22 Apr 96			
		Capt WIR	7 May 00			
		Lt 10 Regt RG	15 July 04			
		OSC	22 Nov 05			
		Capt OSC	15 Dec 06			
		Capt COC	2 Dec 07			
		Lt COC	1 Mar 07			
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt	3 May 06	Brev	7 Dec 11	DAAGHQ
		RCR	7 Dec 06	RCR	15 Apr 12	16 Dec 11
✂MacBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH	31 Aug 06	Brev	27 Jan 12	
		RCD	27 Jan 07			
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC	13 June 10	PAMC	1 Mar 12	
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC	23 June 06	PAMC	1 Mar 12	
		Capt AMC	29 Oct 08			
		PAMC	19 Sept 10			
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR	10 Dec 08	LSH (RC)	1May12	
		LSH (RC)	1 Oct 09			
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt	15 Apr 99	CPASC	3 May 12	
		2 Lt Midd'x Regt	18 Apr 00			
		Lt Midd'x Regt.	17 Nov 00			
			—2 Nov 05			
		CPASC	27 Apr 08			
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare	28 May 87	RCE	27 June 07	Brev.	27 June 12	Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11
				RCE	15 Nov 12	
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept. 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs	20 Dec 05	CPASC	30 June 12	
		Lt 3 Hrs	9 Apr 10			
		CPASC	25 Apr 10			
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3 Hants Regt	13 Mar 05	Brev	1 July 12	
		Lt UL	21 Aug 06			
		RCR	1 July 07			

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 RCR 1 July 07	Brev. 1 July 12	
Langford, Robert John Spinluff	9 July 87	RCR 20 Aug 07	Brev. 20 Aug 12	
✂Huston, George	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army WO 7 yrs 26 dys CMWO 1 yr 320 dys Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07	RCA 6 Oct 12	
✂Willets, Charles Richard Edward	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt 20 Feb 06 RCR 1 July 06	RCR 28 May 12	
Vien, Louis Stanislas	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05 RCA 8 Aug 05	RCA 1 Nov 12	
✂Fellows, William Grince II.	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07	RCA 2 Dec 12	
Martin, William Michael Jamieson (*o. eng.*)	12 Jan 81	2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02 Lt RA 24 Dec 05 CM 24 Dec 05	Brev CM 17 Dec 12	
Loggie, Gerald Purvis	31 Mar 84	RO 22 June 05 RCA 1 Aug 05 RO 26 May 10 COC 3 Feb 12	COC 12 Nov 12	SOO MD No. 13 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS.				
Heymann, Francis Albert.....	1 Sept 82	2 LtR Eng	1 Oct 04	Instr RMC, Canada
		Lt R Eng	23 June 07	10 Aug 1
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct 84	RO	23 June 04	
		71 Regt	20 July 04	
		RCA	21 June 05	
		RCE	16 Oct 05	
Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....	1 Apr 87	2 LtR Eng	31 Dec 06	
		Lt R Eng	6 Jan 09	
Browne, George Sackville.....	26 Nov 86	RO	27 June 07	
		RCA	16 Aug 07	
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08	
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt	7 Sept 06	
		RCR	22 May 08	
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt	11 Sept 07	
		RCR	22 May 08	
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt CA	15 Nov 07	
		RCA	22 May 08	
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt	30 Oct 06	
		RCR	22 May 08	
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt RA	23 July 01	
		Lt RA	23 July 04	
		RCA	5 June 08	
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO	27 June 07	
		RCE	17 June 08	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA	26 June 08	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Staff Service, etc.	
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*					
Morrison, Thomas Edmund	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08		
Irving, William Alexander	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08		
Lawrence, William Sewell	24 Feb 89	RCE	23 June 09		
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09		
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09		
Shaw, Alfred Ernest	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10		
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10	Staff Lieut	1 Sept 10
Greene, Murray Kirk	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10		
Willoughby, Algernon Edward	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR	23 Apr 03 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10		
Arnott, Titus Lawrence	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10		
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10		
Mulcahy, Andrew	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys Lt (DO) RCA	3 May 10		
Irwin, Robert Hamilton	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10		
Alexander, Ronald Okeden	7 Aug 88	RCR	21 June 10		
Critchley, Alfred Cecil	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10		
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10		

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon	30 Aug 88	RCE	23 June 10	
Steacy, William Edward	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10	
Benson, Frederick Merrett	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10	
Shaw, Charles Clarkson	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10	
Brock, Reginald James	16 Sept 85	2 Lt KOYL I Lt KOYL I Capt 3 KOYL I Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11	
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11	
Macculloch, Ferdinand George	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11	
Hodgins, Frederick Owen	6 Oct 87	RO RCE RCE	27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 1 May 11	
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11	
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11	
Fortt, Ronald Larner	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11	
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11	
Lawson, Arthur Gorham	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11	
Stuart, Kenneth	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11	
Henshaw, Frederick Robert	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11	
Hutton, William Lorne	28 Nov 88	PAMC	28 July 11	
Gorssline, Raymond Myers	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11	
Shaw, Greville Havergal	10 Feb 91	RCE	9 Aug 11	
Duhault, Réné	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11	
Cameron, Alexander Douglas	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov11	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Balders, Ralph Edward	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Linc R	4 May 07	
		RCR	25 May 11	
Stethem, Hubert	30 Apr 88	Lt 17th Hussars	12 Oct 07	
		Capt 17th Hussars	28 Sept 08	
		Major 17th Hussars	1 June 11	
		RCD	20 Dec 11	
Timmis, Reginald Symonds	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG	31 Mar 11	
		RCR	11 Jan 12	
		RCD	15 Nov 12	
Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock Manington Arthur Haigh	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs	18 Jan 02	
		RO	2 Dec 04	
		2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs	20 Dec 05	
		Lt RCR	2 Feb 12	
Atkinson, Joseph Henry	5 May 85	2 Lt RA	21 Dec 04 — June 05	
		Lt CFA	3 June 10	
		Capt CFA	31 May 11	
		RCA	8 Mar 12	
Cock, Harry Tredennick	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI	6 Dec 02	
		Lieut	19 Dec 03	
		RCR	13 Mar 12	
Hughes, Laughlin Macleod	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt	9 Sept 08	
		RCA	1 May 12	
Ward, Conway Warne	20 Feb 84	CAPC		
		In ranks 4 yrs 8 mos		
		Lt CASC	16 May 12	
		CAPC	17 May 12	
Darwall, Gordon Cecil	2 Mar 85	Capt 3 Northants Rgt	2 July 07	
		RCR	26 May 12	
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR	17 Nov 11	
		RCR	4 June 12	
Foy, James Cuvillier	7 Nov 80	RCR	3 June 12	
Miller, William Miles	12 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12	
Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor	5 Feb 92	RCE	20 June 12	
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll	30 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12	
Williams, David Herbert	20 April 92	RCE	20 June 12	
Bond, Hedleigh St. George	25 Dec 91	RCE	20 June 12	
Renaud, Ernest James	25 July 90	COC	20 June 12	
Peterson, William Gordon	18 Nov 86	RCR	19 July 12	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.	11 May 80	CPASC	14 Aug 12	
Gwynne, John Norman.....	1 Jan 90	CASC	1 Aug 12	
		CPASC	2 Aug 12	
⚔Gimblett, William.....	27 Sept 68	In ranks 17 yrs 90 dys WO 7 yrs 114 dys		
		Lt (DO) RCA	18 Aug 12	
⚔Milsom, George Cyril.....	22 Dec 79	2 Lt ASC	21 Mar 00	
		Lt ASC	1 Apr 01	
		Capt ASC	15 Feb 06	
		Lt CPASC	1 Nov 12	
Lawson, Harry Otter.....	6 Aug 85	Lt RO	26 June 08	
		Lt CFA	1 July 10	
		CPASC	1 Dec 12	

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
QUARTERMASTERS.			
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
Slayter, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04 RCA 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05 Hon Maj 22 Feb 12
Fowlie, Alexander James.....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05 Hon Capt 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 RCA 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
⚔Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06 Hon Capt 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09
⚔Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC 25 Nov 11	Hon Lt 25 Nov 11
Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
⚔Simms, George.....	12 Feb 79	Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....	8 Sept 80	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC 1 Apr12	Hon. Lt 1 April 12
RIDING MASTER.			
⚔Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RCD 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12

HONORARY RANK—*Continued.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.			
✂(D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem	11 May 55	Capt QGA 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91 Maj QFB 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col FA 1 May 02 Maj OSC 1 July 03 Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03 21 Nov 05 OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
✂Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06 Hon Capt 21 Apr 11
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06 Hon Capt 1 Nov 11
✂Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07 Hon Capt 1 Oct 12
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
✂Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 79	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos	Hon Lt 1 Apr 11
INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.			
Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
Sherman, Norman Clarence..	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.			
Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys	Hon Lt 26 Nov 11
Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys	Hon Lt 17 Dec 11
Worth, George William.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12
Davis, Frank Ernest.....	14 July 71	Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days Perm't Force 16 yrs 86 dys WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12

NURSING SERVICE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Nursing Sister.	Nursing Matron.	Staff Service, &c.
✂Pope, Georgina, *R.R.C.*	1 Jan 62	AMC 1 Aug 01 PAMC 1 Sept 06	PAMC 1 Apr 08	
✂Macdonald Margaret	26 Feb 79	AMC 1 Aug 01 PAMC 2 Nov 06		
Couillard, Della.....	10 May 76	PAMC 13 Apr 08		
Strong, Annie Cornelia.	12 Dec 86	PAMC 1 July 11		
MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne.....	15 Feb 74	PAMC 30 Dec 11		

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, (*p s c*) C.G.S. ..... 16 July 10
(D) Macdonald, D A, *CMG, ISO*, QMG ..... 25 June 12
Cotton, W. H., Inspector General ... 25 June 12
Lessard, F L, *CB*, GOC 2nd Divisional Area ..... 1 Dec 12

Colonels (30).

(D) Hughes, The Hon. S ..... 15 May 02
Fiset, E, *DSO*, PAMC ..... 1 July 03
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, CVO*, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig ..... 28 June 07
Rutherford, R W, OC 6 Div'l Area (*g s Eng*) (*o Eng*) ..... 15 Nov 07
Gwatkin, W G, GSO Mobn (*p s c*) ..... 20 Nov 07
Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General. 31 Mar 08
Benson, T, MGO ..... 1 Apr 08
(D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area ..... 20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG *i.c.* Admin. 6th Division ..... 1 Apr 10
Roy, A, *MVO*, DOC, M D No 11 ... 15 Nov 10
Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div'l Area .. 15 Nov 10
Ogilvie, G H, (*g s Eng*), AAG *i.c.* Admin. 3rd Division ..... 15 Nov 10
MacDougall, J C., Mil. Staff ..... 30 Apr 11
Denison, S J A, *CMG*, OC 4th Divisional Area ..... 30 Apr 11
(D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag ..... 22 June 11
Crowe, J. H. V. [L], (Roy. Art.) C.M., (Comdt. R.M.C.) (*p s c*) ..... 30 Aug 11
Steele, S. B., *C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.*, 1 July 12
D.O.C., M.D., No. 10 .....
Fages, J. A. [L], Mil Staff ..... 2 July 12
Gaudet, F. M., R.C.A. ..... 16 July 12
English, C. E., (RA) C.M. ..... 16 July 12
Williams, V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General ..... 16 July 12

Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig ..... 10 Nov 94
(D) Worthington, E. B., 3 Cav Bde .... 9 Nov 95
(D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde .... 22 Mar 97
(D) Acheson, G., 1st Inf. Bde ..... 7 Jan 99
(D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Bde ..... 22 July 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig ..... 24 Dec 99
Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig ..... 31 Dec 00
(D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T ..... 1 Dec 01
Carson, J, 1st Regt ..... 25 Jan 02
(D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig ..... 8 Apr 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, 15 Inf Brig ..... 7 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig ..... 18 Jan 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE ..... 1 July 03
Strange, F, COC ..... 1 July 03
Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig ..... 11 July 03

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig .... 1 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 4th Cav Bde ..... 19 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig ..... 25 Feb 04
(D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig ..... 8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig ..... 1 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 3 Inf Bde ..... 28 Apr 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde ..... 20 May 04
(D) Duff, H R, PAMC ..... 2 July 04
Belton, C W, PAMC ..... 2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC ..... 15 Aug 04
(D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf Bde ..... 3 Jan 05
(D) Laurin, L N, 14 Inf Brig ..... 31 Mar 05
Jones, G C, *DGMS, GGHS* ..... 1 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC ..... 21 Nov 05
Dunbar, J S, [l] AAG, Hdqrtrs ..... 30 Jan 06
(D) Rennie, G S, AMC ..... 10 Feb 06
Grant, J A, PAMC ..... 1 May 06
(D) Maclaren, M, AMC ..... 1 May 06
Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA (*msc*) .... 8 Mar 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt ..... 15 Aug 06
Meighen, F S, 1st Regt ..... 15 Aug 06
Heward, E H T, Mil Staff ..... 28 Aug 06
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C. ..... 1 Oct 06
(D) Gorrell, C W F, AMC ..... 13 Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig ..... 1 Dec 06
(D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA ..... 24 Dec 06
Bacon, L T (*sm*), 61 Regt. (*m s c*) ..... 11 Mar 07
Cameron, K, AMC ..... 15 Apr 07
Starke, R, 12th Inf Bde ..... 5 June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt ..... 11 June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt ..... 17 June 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt ..... 26 July 07
Fenton, F, AMC ..... 27 Sept 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH ..... 15 Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC ..... 21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC ..... 21 Nov 07
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt ..... 1 Jan 08
Belcher, R, *CMG*, 5th CB ..... 1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt ..... 1 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt ..... 6 Feb 08
(D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt ..... 18 Feb 08
Burstall, H E, RCA, *A.D.C. p s c* .. 1 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, (*msc*) (*r s c lg*) (*smh*) Director of Cadet Services ..... 22 Apr 08
Cowan, H J, 6 Cav Bde ..... 8 May 08
(D) Clark, F J, 7 Cav Bde ..... 1 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC ..... 18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt ..... 23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag ..... 28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 3 Cav Bde ..... 6 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt ..... 1 Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA ..... 1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt ..... 10 Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs ..... 10 Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt ..... 31 Dec 08
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt ..... 1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt, (*msc*) .. 18 Jan 09
(D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs ..... 24 Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt ..... 1 Mar 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (*rs ilg*) ..... 8 Mar 09

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(**D**) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....17 Mar 09
(**D**) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....18 Mar 09
(**D**) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....24 Mar 09
(**D**) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13 1 May 09
⩙ Morrison, E W B, DSO, (*msc*), D. of Arty. (acting).....1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....1 May 09
(**D**) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....4 May 09
(**D**) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....11 May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....19 May 09
(**D**) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....20 May 09
(**D**) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....3 Aug 09
(**D**) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (*msc*), (*rs ilg*)...25 Aug. 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....1 Sept 09
⩙ (**D**) Allan, J AW, 12 Regt.....8 Sept 09
⩙ (**D**) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....8 Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....15 Sept 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....9 Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....22 Nov 09
(**D**) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....3 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....31 Dec 09
(**D**) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (*msc*).....3 Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....12 Jan 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....10 Feb 10
(**D**) Tompkins, J R, CE.....14 Feb 10
(**D**) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....16 Feb 10
Buell, W S ,41 Regt. (*msc*).....7 Mar 10
(**D**) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....15 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.....1 Apr 10
⩙ Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....1 Apr 10
⩙ (**D**) Ruttan, H N, 20 Inf Bde.....1 Apr 10
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....1 Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....11 Apr 10
(**D**) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....20 Apr 10
⩙ Thomson, R M, 79 Regt (*msc*).....28 Apr 10
(**D**) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH.....24 Aug 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.....21 Sept 10
⩙ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.....20 Oct 10
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....31 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....14 Nov 10
(**D**) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....16 Nov 10
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....22 Nov 10
⩙ Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.....24 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC.....26 Nov 10
⩙ (**D**) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....16 Dec 10
⩙ Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (*msc*)..20 Dec 10
Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....1 Jan 11
⩙ Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....7 Jan 11
(**D**) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....13 Jan 11
O'Grady, J W deC, 90 Regt (*msc*).....1 Feb 11
(**D**) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (*msc*).....1 Feb 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC.....11 Feb 11
⩙ (**D**) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....23 Feb 11
(**D**) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....3 Mar 11
Smith, D T, 105 Regt.....11 Mar 11

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⩙ Fages, A O, RCR.....13 Mar 11
Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (*msc*).....15 Mar 11
D() Ross, F E, 13 Regt (*msc*).....31 Mar 11
⩙ Roberts, J A, AMC.....1 Apr 11
⩙ Hall, W B, CPAVC.....1 Apr 11
⩙ Massie, J, CPAVC.....1 Apr 11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....1 Apr 11
Wylde, C F, AMC.....1 Apr 11
⩙ Ross, A E, AMC.....1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....1 Apr 11
Acheson, H, 29 Horse.....1 Apr 11
Addie, G K, C of G.....1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, C of G.....1 Apr 11
⩙ (**D**) Swinford, H, CASC.....1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.....1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R, CASC (*msc*).....1 Apr 11
Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.....10 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.....15 Apr 11
Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....20 Apr 11
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....24 Apr 11
⩙ Thacker, H C, RCA (*gs Eng*) [F]... 1 May 11
⩙ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....1 May 11
Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....1 June 11
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....1 June 11
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....8 June 11
⩙ Ross, J, AMC.....20 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....23 June 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....1 July 11
Maunsell, G S, DES.....12 July 11
(**D**) Harris, A. W, CAVC.....22 July 11
⩙ Macdonald, J F ,COC.....26 July 11
(**D**) Ming, E, CAVC.....1 Aug 11
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA.....15 Aug 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....31 Aug 11
⩙ Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (*smh*).....1 Sept 11
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALH.....19 Oct 11
⩙ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....24 Oct 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....28 Nov 11
⩙ Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.....8 Dec 11
⩙ Jamieson, F C, 19 AD.....1 Jan 12
(**D**) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....1 Jan 12
⩙ (**D**) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....1 Jan 12
⩙ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....8 Jan 12
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....12 Feb 12
Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....16 Feb 12
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....18 Feb 12
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....26 Feb 12
Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....27 Feb 12
Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.....1 Mar 12
Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.....20 Mar 12
Peake, A G, 4 HB CGA.....30 Mar 12
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....31 Mar 12
⩙ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (*psc*).....1 Apr 12
⩙ Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC). 1 Apr 12
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (*msc*).....1 Apr 12
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....1 Apr 12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....1 Apr 12
McLaren, J I (*sm*) 91 Regt.....2 Apr 12
Muir, M F 25 Dns.....6 Apr 12
⩙ Macdonell, A H, *D.S.O.* RCR (*psc*21 Apr 12
⩙ Carpenter, A E, RCR.....22 Apr 12
Lamb, H J, C of G (*rmc*) (*msc*).....29 Apr 12
⩙ Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse.....15 May 12
(**D**) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....21 May 12
(**D**) Jones, G E A, 13 Inf Brig.....21 May 12
(**D**) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....1 June 12
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....1 June 12

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⩙(**D**) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....11 June 12
⩙(**D**) Sneath, F, 35th Regt..... 1 July 12
Landry, J P, *ADC*, OC 5th Divisional Area..... 1 July 12
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt..... 2 July 12
⩙PaleyG (Rif Bde), CM, DMO, (*psc* 8 July 12
Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde..... 1 Aug 12
⩙Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt..... 1 Aug 12
(**D**) Lang, W R, CE..... 3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (*msc*) (*ss*), CE..... 3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P, CE..... 3 Sept 12
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (*sm*)..... 6 Sept 12
Hall, J, 88 Regt..... 8 Sept 12
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....12 Sept 12
⩙Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....22 Sept 12
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....19 Oct 12
Creelman, J J, 6 Bde CFA.....26 Oct 12
Fisher, J W, CAVC.....1 Nov 12
Burns, G E, C of G (*msc*)..... 9 Nov 12
Nelles, C M, RCD..... 1 Dec 12
Young, A L, 12 Dgns..... 8 Dec 12
McPherson, C D, 18 MR.....10 Dec 12
Delaney, W A, AMS.....16 Dec 12
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....16 Dec 12
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....13 Dec 12
Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA.....31 Dec 12
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt..... 1 Jan 13
Murray, D, 93 Regt..... 1 Jan 13
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt..... 1 Jan 13
Walker, T D, AMC..... 2 Jan 13
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....24 Jan 13
Smith, S F, GGBG.....24 Jan 13
Shannon, E G, 52 Regt.....29 Jan 13
⩙(**D**) Winter, C F, Mil Staff..... 1 Feb 13
Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....19 Feb 13
Smith, L A, 5 DG.....27 Feb 13
Richardson, A W, C of G..... 1 Mar 13
Patterson, R W, 34 Horse.....19 Mar 13
(**D**) Morgan, H A, 8 Bde..... 9 Apr 13
*Green, W J, 25 Regt..... 1 Mar 12
*McLean, D, 106 Regt..... 1 Apr 12
*Mercier, L P, 86 Regt.....17 Apr 12
*(**D**) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt..... 7 Aug 12

Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....28 Sept 83
(*hon lc* 1 Nov 04)
(**D**) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA..... 6 Feb 85
(*hon lc.* 16 Dec 04)
⩙Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....12 Feb 86
(*hon lc* 12 Nov 04)
(**D**) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA..... 9 Mar 87
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 02)
(**D**) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....24 Apr 91
(*hon lc* 14 Dec 04)
Sheppard, H C, *M.V.O.*, CM..... 8 Oct 91
(**D**) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....18 May 94
(*hon lc* 18 May 04)
Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA..... 9 Feb 95
Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....15 June 95
(*hon lc* 15 June 05)
⩙ (**D**) Weeks, W A, C of G..... 2 Apr 96
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....24 Sept 96
(*hon lc* 24 Sept 06)

Majors—Con.

Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....22 Oct 96
(*hon lc* 22 Oct 06)
⩙Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG..... 1 Dec 96
Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt..... 5 Aug 97
(*hon lc* 5 Aug 07)
(**D**) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs..... 9 Aug 97
(*hon lc* 9 Aug 07)
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....26 Oct 97
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA..... 3 June 98
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA..... 1 Sept 98
⩙King, A, 66 Regt.....26 Sept 98
⩙ (**D**) Whitman, A 66 Regt.....17 Apr 99
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....19 May 99
(*hon lc* 19 May 09)
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....12 July 99
(**D**) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs..... 3 Apr 00
(**D**) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs..... 3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt..... 7 June 00
Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....30 Oct 00
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....11 June 01
Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.....28 June 01
⩙ (**D**) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....29 June 01
(*hon lc* 27 July 06)
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....15 Aug 01
⩙Mason, J C, *DSO*, 10 Regt..... 1 Feb 02
(**D**) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag..... 6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag..... 6 Feb 02
⩙Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....10 Mar 02
(**D**) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....10 Mar 02
⩙ (**D**) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....24 Mar 02
Bick, C F. 34 Regt.....22 Apr 02
(**D**) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, Corp Res.....20 June 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....13 Aug 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....17 Nov 02
(**D**) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt..... 2 Dec 02
(*hon lc* 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....20 Dec 02
(**D**) Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....18 Jan 03
(**D**) Purdy, W, 69 Regt..... 7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (*msc*).....27 Apr 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....12 June 03
⩙ (**D**) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res. 23 June 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....13 Oct 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....16 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....26 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....23 Feb 04
Lyman., W E, 2 H Bde CGA .....19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag..... 7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....15 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....11 May 04
⩙VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag. 11 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs..... 1 June 04
(**D**) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (*msc*).....14 June 04
Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG.....28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....13 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....15 Aug 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA..... 3 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (*msc*)..... 1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt..... 1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag..... 6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....15 Dec 04

Majors—Con.

⩙(**D**) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (*msc*)...13 Jan 05
Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.....4 Mar 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....10 Mar 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....22 May 05
⩙Eaton, D I V, RCA (*p s c*).....31 May 05
⩙(**D**) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....1 June 05
Massie, A E, CASC.....5 June 06
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res.....26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....30 June 05
Tremain, H S, C of G (*msc*).....8 July 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....9 Aug 05
(**D**) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....15 Aug 05
⩙Vaux, F L, PAMC.....1 Oct 05
(**D**) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....8 Oct 05
⩙Leslie, J N S, RCA.....1 Dec 05
⩙Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....21 Dec 05
Turcot, G G, AMC.....10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....5 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....17 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....24 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, D of M.....27 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA.28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (*msc*).....1 May 06
Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....1 May 06
(**D**) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt CA.....1 May 06
Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....10 May 90
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....5 June 06
⩙Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res....26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....29 June 06
Houliston, J, RCE.....4 July 06
(**D**) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....5 July 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....9 July 06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....15 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....30 Aug 06
⩙Wynne, J H, COC.....30 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div... 1 Sept 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....14 Sept 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....10 Oct 06
⩙Drum, L, PAMC.....20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....31 Oct 06

Majors—Con.

Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....27 Nov 06
(*hon lc* 5 Jan 07)
Gibsone, J B, Cor Res ,7 Brig CFA.....22 Dec 06
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....8 Jan 07
⩙Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....28 Feb 07
⩙Whitton, D A, AMC.....1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....1 Mar 07
⩙Tobin, H S. (*r.m.c.*) 72 Regt.....12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (*msc*).....12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (*msc*).....2 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....15 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....14 May 07
(**D**) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....15 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....21 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....31 May 07
(**D**) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....12 June 07
(**D**) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....14 June 07
(**D**) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....14 June 07
⩙Christie, A E, *DSO*, 16 LH, C Res..16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....17 June 07
⩙Elmsley, J H, RCD. (*p.s.c.*).....20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....21 June 07
Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....28 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....1 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....6 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....29 July 07
⩙Doull, J D, RCR.....1 Aug 07
Panet, A de L, COC.....1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (*o Eng*).....1 Aug 07
⩙Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....5 Sept 07
⩙Lebel, E A, AMC.....15 Sept 07
(**D**) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....18 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....27 Sept 07
⩙Caldwell, A C, RCE.....1 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....14 Oct 07
Maclaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA.....26 Oct 07
Brittain, R, C of G, C Res.....11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....11 Dec 07
⩙Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....14 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....20 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....11 Jan 08
MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, Cor Res.....28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....4 Feb 08
(**D**) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....22 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....1 Mar 08

Majors—Con.

Perley, H, 62 Regt..... 7 Mar 08
(D)⋋Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, *MP*, 33 Hrs.....20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (*msc*).. ..... 1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA..... 2 Apr 08
⋋Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA..... 4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....16 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R, C Res .....22 Apr 08
⋋Belson, W H, C Res 16 M R (*smh*)..22 Apr 08
McLean, D H, GGFG.....24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGFG (*msc*).....28 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs..... 1 May 08
Mack, J C, CAPC..... 6 May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....11 May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....12 May 08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....16 May 08
⋋Lafferty, F D, RCA (*pac Eng*).....19 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....20 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....21 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....25 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....28 May 08
Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt..... 1 June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt..... 2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt..... 3 June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt..... 4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt..... 6 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt..... 9 June 08
Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA..... 9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....18 June 08
Sands, W W ,MO 9 Brig CFA.....29 July 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt..... 3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt..... 9 Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....11 Sept 08
⋋Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (*msc*)..... 5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt..... 9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA..... 3 Nov 08
Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....12 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGFG..... 1 Dec 08
Ralfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs.....12 Dec 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG, Cor Res.....15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA..... 2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....18 Jan 09
McLaughlin,, A E, 3 Drag.....19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....20 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.....20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA, C Res (*msc*)..22 Feb 09
⋋(D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (*msc*)....22 Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt..... 1 Mar 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs..... 1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt..... 5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag..... 5 Apr 09
⋋Gorman, F, 27 Regt..... 8 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (*msc*).....10 Apr 09

Majors—Con.

⋋Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....10 Apr 09
Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt.....14 Apr 09
⋋Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....23 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J. H, 6 Hrs.....29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA..... 1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC..... 1 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH, Cor Res.....18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....19 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....27 May 09
⋋Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....31 May 09
Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....31 May 09
Low, C A, 14 Regt..... 1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt..... 5 June 09
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (*msc*).....28 June 09
Ratz, J. H., M.O., 29 Regt.....29 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC.....20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....27 Aug 09
⋋Kaye, J H, RCR..... 1 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (*msc*).....15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....15 Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....27 Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....28 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde (*msc*).....14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W ,5 Regt.....18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....18 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....31 Dec 09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....31 Dec 09
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs..... 4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt..... 7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....17 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....27 Jan 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....30 Jan 10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....15 Feb 10
⋋Gould, H J, (*sm*) 37 Regt.....17 Feb 10
⋋Kelly, E T, 37 Regt..... 1 Mar 10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA..... 2 Mar 10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt..... 3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....18 Mar 10
⋋Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....29 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC..... 1 Apr 10
Shanly, C N, CAPC..... 1 Apr 10
Poussette, G F C, CASC..... 1 Apr 10
⋋Weatherbe, P, AMC..... 1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC..... 1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC..... 1 Apr 10
Harris, L C, AMC..... 1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC..... 1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC..... 1 Apr 10
Parry, R Y, AMC..... 1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC..... 1 Apr 10
Gaetz, H L, 35 C.A. Horse..... 1 Apr 10
⋋Snider, I R, 99 Regt..... 1 Apr 10
Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....19 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....21 Apr 10
⋋Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....25 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....25 Apr 10

Majors—Con.

Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....25 Apr 10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....27 Apr 10
Moneywell, F H, 5 Drag.....30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....30 Apr 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (*msc*)..... 3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (*msc*)..... 3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC..... 8 May 10
⩙Boyle, R L, 15 LH..... 9 May 10
Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....13 May 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....14 May 10
Roy, J N, 61 Regt (*msc*).....17 May 10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....17 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....25 May 10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....25 May 10
⩙Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....28 May 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt..... 1 June 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag..... 1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt..... 1 June 10
Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA..... 1 June 10
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs..... 2 June 10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA..... 4 June 10
⩙McTavish, F C, AMC..... 7 June 10
Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....13 June 10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....21 June 10
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt., C. Res.....21 June 10
Hewetson, S W, AMC.....22 June 10
(**D**) Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....27 June 10
⩙Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....30 June 10
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....30 June 10
⩙Hallick, W, COC..... 2 July 10
Etherington, F, AMC..... 6 July 10
Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt..... 8 July 10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....16 July 10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....24 July 10
Kent, H V, AMC.....25 July 10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....27 July 10
Blair, H C, 76 Regt..... 1 Aug 10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....21 Sept 10
⩙Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....23 Sept 10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt..... 4 Oct 10
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....10 Oct 10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt, C Res.....29 Oct 10
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA..... 1 Nov 10
Anderson, W B, RCE, (*psc*).....15 Nov 10
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....16 Nov 10
Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....16 Nov 10
⩙Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....16 Nov 10
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....24 Nov 10
Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....25 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC..... 1 Dec 10
⩙ (**D**) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff..... 8 Dec 10
Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt..... 8 Dec 10
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt..... 1 Jan 11
Robitaille, C, 17 Regt..... 5 Jan 11
⩙Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....21 Jan 11
Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt..... 1 Feb 11
Smith, J A, 20 BH..... 4 Feb 11
⩙Jenkins, H, 21 AH..... 4 Feb 11
Lang, N, 29 LH..... 4 Feb 11
May, E G, 15 LH..... 9 Feb 11
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....15 Feb 11
Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....24 Feb 11
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....25 Feb 11
Tenaille, D J, 27 L H.....28 Feb 11
McLean, C H, 28 Drag..... 1 Mar 11
Royce, G C, 2 Regt..... 3 Mar 11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA..... 3 Mar 11
Elliott, J H, 20 BH..... 3 Mar 11

Majors—Con.

Andros, R C, 20 BH..... 6 Mar 11
Theriault, J E, 19 Drag.....10 Mar 11
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....11 Mar 11
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....19 Mar 11
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....20 Mar 11
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....29 Mar 11
Knight, S, 47 Regt..... 1 Apr 11
Forbes, J R, CAPC..... 1 Apr 11
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR..... 1 Apr 11
Clarke, J T, PAMC..... 1 Apr 11
Aikin, J A, 29 Horse..... 1 Apr 11
Mitchell, C H, C of G (*msc*)..... 1 Apr 11
⩙Leonard, R W, C of G..... 1 Apr 11
⩙(**D**) Chambers, E J, C of G..... 1 Apr 11
Cruickshank, G R, AMC..... 1 Apr 11
Scott, W A, AMC..... 1 Apr 11
Mackid, L S, AMC..... 1 Apr 11
Hendry, W B, AMC..... 1 Apr 11
Hatch, A F, CASC..... 1 Apr 11
O'Brien, E C, CASC..... 1 Apr 11
Ormond, D M, 18 MR..... 5 Apr 11
Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, Corps Res..... 6 Apr 11
Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....12 Apr 11
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....19 Apr 11
Panet, E deB, RCA (*g s Eng*)..... 1 May 11
Mills, J E, RCA..... 1 May 11
Lindsay, W B, RCE..... 1 May 11
Currie, C J, AMC..... 2 May 11
Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs..... 2 May 11
Brown, H B, 23 AR..... 6 May 11
Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res..... 8 May 11
Fox, G A, 26 Drag.....10 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR.....15 May 11
Macdonald, T H, AMC.....15 May 11
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....15 May 11
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....22 May 11
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....22 May 11
Murphy, G P, CASC.....26 May 11
Goldsmith, P. G., M.O., 2 Regt.....27 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....29 May 11
⩙Ashburnham, T., Earl of 28 Dns...31 May 11
Archibald, G W, 20 BH..... 1 June 11
DesDosiers, L J, CASC..... 1 June 11
Forest, J, 11 Hussars..... 1 June 11
Biggs, S P, CE..... 1 June 11
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt..... 8 June 11
Ostiguy, P, AMC..... 9 June 11
Walker, D, 57 Regt.....11 June 11
Melrose, W, 26 Drgns.....12 June 11
Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....13 June 11
Day, F. P, 28 Dns.....15 June 11
Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....17 June 11
Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....29 June 11
Ross, G, ISO, CPC..... 1 July 11
leKam, C T, C of G..... 4 July 11
Tétreault, J S, 54 Regt..... 4 July 11
Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA... 7 July 11
Hardy, E B, AMC.....18 July 11
Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....21 July 11
Trail, W A, 19 Regt..... 5 Aug 11
Davey, J E, AMC.....10 Aug 11
Farmer, G D, AMC.....10 Aug 11
Hill, S H, 8 Regt (*msc*) (*smh*).....17 Aug 11
Barrow, S, 10 Hrs.....28 Aug 11
Young, S C, 96 Regt.....31 Aug 11
Potter, J L, PAMC..... 1 Sept 11
Ings, A E, PEILH..... 1 Sept 11
Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....14 Sept 11

100 Field Officers of the Militia actively Employed.

Majors—Con.

deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, *Count*, COC. 5 Oct 11
Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....11 Oct 11
McColl, E L, GGBG.....12 Oct 11
Weeks, W S, 101 Regt.....24 Oct 11
Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (*msc*).....25 Oct 11
Milot, J A, 83 Regt (*smh*) (*s s*).....31 Oct 11
Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (*s s*).....4 Nov 11
Lister, F A, RCR.....9 Nov 11
⩙LeDuc, L, RCR]l].....9 Nov 11
Dean, E C, CPASC.....10 Nov 11
Simson, W A, CPASC.....10 Nov 11
Sullivan, W F C, COC.....15 Nov 11
Tellier, E, COC.....15 Nov 11
Anderson, A H, COC.....15 Nov 11
Simard, J N, 84 Regt (*sm*).....30 Nov 11
⩙King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (*rsa lg*).. 1 Dec 11
Edgar, N S, 16 LH.....13 Dec 11
Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....1 Jan 12
⩙Snow, A B, C. of G.....2 Jan 12
Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....8 Jan 12
Paquet, E T, 17 Regt.....25 Jan 12
Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....1 Feb 12
Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....2 Feb 12
Ross, L, 29 LH, C Res.....3 Feb 12
Smyth, W O, 27 LH.....5 Feb 12
Moore, P A, 15 LH.....10 Feb 12
Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.....10 Feb 12
Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....15 Feb 12
Mylks, G W, MO '14 Regt.....17 Feb 12
Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt.....20 Feb 12
Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....27 Feb 12
Bogart, J L H, RCE.....28 Feb 12
Hill, H, 22 SLH.....7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....16 Mar 12
Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs (*smh*).....20 Mar 12
⩙James, C W, 23 AR.....29 Mar 12
Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....31 Mar 12
⩙Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC)..... 1 Apr 12
Wallace, F W, 26 Can Horse.....1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....1 Apr 12
Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....1 Apr 12
Campbell, A R, 105 Regt.....1 Apr 12
Bell, J W, 91 Regt.....2 Apr 12
Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....8 Apr 12
⩙Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 3 Div.11 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC.....13 Apr 12
⩙MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.....15 Apr 12
Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.....15 Apr 12
Burch, D., 39 Regt.....29 Apr 12
⩙Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC)..... 1 May 12
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....11 May 12
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....11 May 12
Bissaillon, P R, 85 Regt.....14 May 12
Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....14 May 12
Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.....15 May 12
Leggett, T H, CASC.....20 May 12
Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....21 May 12
Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.....25 May 12
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.....25 May 12
Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....27 May 12
Brown, W J, 15 Regt.....27 May 12
Roy, L A G O, RCA.....28 May 12
McLaren, J, 12 Dns.....1 June 12
Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.....1 June 12
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (*rmc*).....1 June 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....15 June 12

Majors—Con.

Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt.....15 June 12
Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns.....28 June 12
Connolly, B G, M O 42 Regt.....28 June 12
Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....1 July 12
Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA.....1 July 12
McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA.....4 July 12
Burritt, R, 100 Regt (*msc*).....6 July 12
Bryan, T W G, C of G.....15 July 12
Palmer, A Z, RCA.....23 July 12
Alexander, G S, 100 Regt.....1 Aug 12
Forster, F J R, 28 Regt.....7 Aug 12
Osler, H F, 79 Regt.....26 Aug 12
Melville, W W, CE.....3 Sept 12
Gunn, J A, (*m s c*) 3 Regt.....12 Sept 12
Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....21 Sept 12
Caskey, J C, AMC.....2 Oct 12
⩙Macdougall, E A, 9 By CFA.....17 Oct 12
Conger, W S, CAPC.....18 Oct 12
Aitken, R T D, CASC.....13 Nov 12
Hughes, H T, RCE.....15 Nov 12
McKenna, J A, CE.....30 Nov 12
Deroche, A P, RCE.....1 Dec 12
Therien, E H, 64 Regt.....6 Dec 12
Delorme, H, 64 Regt.....10 Dec 12
Hall, G R (*r m c*) 24 By CFA.....31 Dec 12
Becher, H C, (*sm*) 7 Regt.....1 Jan 13
Dillon, W P, AMC.....9 Jan 13
Connell, E K, C of G.....14 Jan 13
Brown, J E, C of G.....15 Jan 13
⩙ (**D**) Higinbotham, G M, MVO, 2 Regt.....15 Jan 13
Parsons, J L R, C of G.....16 Jan 13
⩙McLeod, W, C of G.....17 Jan 13
⩙Thornton, E, 16 LH.....23 Jan 13
⩙Manners, Hon C H, 16 LH.....24 Jan 13
Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.....24 Jan 13
Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....19 Feb 13
Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.....21 Feb 13
O'Hara, B L, C of G (*m s c*).....24 Feb 13
Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.....28 Feb 13
⩙Young, D D, RCD.....10 Mar 13
Gray, A C, 34 Horse.....19 Mar 13
Burnham, J G, RCR.....1 Apr 13
Hill, C H, RCR.....1 Apr 13
*Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.....10 Dec 08
*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....1 Apr 10
*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....1 Apr 10
*Ross, W. L., 2nd Dns.....10 Apr 10
⩙*Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....17 Oct 10
*Macphail, A, CE.....1 Nov 10
*Strong, J L S, 27 LH.....15 Jan 11
*Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....1 Apr 11
*Ross, L, 29 LH.....1 Apr 11
⩙*Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....1 Apr 11
*Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....10 June 11
*Duchêne J D, CAVC.....1 July 11
*Allen, M V, 30 Regt BCH.....1 Sept 11
*Moberly, G, 30 Regt BCH.....1 Sept 11
*Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH.....1 Sept 11
*Fell, J P, CE.....5 Dec 11
*Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.....8 Dec 11
*Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH.....8 Dec 11
*Matthews, H H, 31 Regt BCH.....8 Dec 11
*Gillespie, G H, CASC.....9 Jan 12
⩙*Pawlett, F, 16 LH.....26 Jan 12
*Yates, W M, 27 LH.....18 Mar 12
*Keating, J B, CASC.....26 Mar 12

Majors—Con.

*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA	1 Apr	12
*Corelli, A H, CASC	1 Apr	12
*Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA	1 Apr	12
*(D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dns	1 Apr	12
⋊*Leitch, J S, 106 Regt	1 Apr	12
*Clare, H J, 106 Regt	1 Apr	12
*Coles, W G, CASC	1 Apr	12
*Farncomb, F W, CE	1 Apr	12
*Louthood, R W, 86 Regt	17 Apr	12
*Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA	25 Apr	12
*Seale, J E, 17 Hrs	1 May	12
*Smith, S E, 17 Hrs	1 May	12
*Massiah, C H, 17 Hrs	1 May	12
*Read, I R, 17 Hrs	1 May	12

Majors—Con.

*Newton, F Y, 32 Horse	15 May	12
*Gill, J A, 32 Horse	15 May	12
*Boulton, D'O E, 32 Horse	15 May	12
*Harvey, H, 32 Horse	15 May	12
*Green, J T, 32 Horse	15 May	12
*Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH	31 May	12
*Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA	1 July	12
*McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt	7 Aug	12
*Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse	13 Jan	13
⋊*Wayne, J G, 52 Regt	29 Jan	13
*Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt	29 Jan	13
*Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse	19 Mar	13
*Ross, A M S, 34 Horse	19 Mar	13
*Northwood, G W, 34 Horse	19 Mar	13

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col.	Unit.
J. W. Macmillan		16 Jan 13		63 Regt.
G. A. Forneret	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06		13 "
R. Ashton	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06		38 "
J. C. Davidson	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07		57 "
G. A. Rix	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07		34 "
A. H. Creegan	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08		16 "
J. C. Tolmie	11 June 97	11 June 07		21 "
S. F. Robinson	19 Aug 97	19 Aug 07		26 "
R. Ker	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07		19 "
T. R. Davis	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07		27 "
J. Ridley	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07		29 "
C. E. Sharp	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10		10 "
⋊T. F. Fullerton	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08		82nd Regt.
J. G. Stuart	7 June 98	7 June 08		1 Hussars.
E. Davis	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09		7 Regt.
F. C. Piper	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09		37 "
J. W. Hodgins	5 May 99	5 May 09		33 "
S. G. Poole	5 June 99	24 Jan 10		59 "
W. J. Armitage	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09		66 "
W. G. Lane	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09		93 "
W. Witten	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09		35 "
T. J. Thompson	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 00		49 "
G. L. Starr	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10		14 "
E. H. Capp	13 Feb 01	13 Feb 11		43 "
P. M. O'Leary	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11		8 "
J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal		3 Dec 11		3 "
J. Ardill	20 May 01			31 "
H. Kittson	29 June 01	29 June 11		G.G.F.G.
O. V. Marois	13 Feb 02	13 Feb 12		61 Regt.
E. B. Moore	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12		69 "
J. Hepburn	1 Sept 03			11 Hussars.
W. Beattie	10 Dec. 03			40 Regt.
⋊C. C. Owen	15 Jan 04			6 "
F. L. Whitley	11 May 04			13 Dragoons
⋊A. C. Hill	17 May 04			25 Regt.
P. J. Fillion	30 May 04			87 Regt.
R. J. Glassford	10 June 04			30 "
D. C. McIntosh	18 June 04			42 "
L. J. Morin	2 July 04			83 "
G. R. Beamish	22 Feb 05			15 "
H. Montgomery	9 Mar 05			71 "
J. W. Jones	11 Apr 05			47 "
A. L. Burch	1 May 05			36 "
D. R. Drummond	2 Oct 05			91 "
J. Bergeron	30 Dec 05			18 "
T. E. Chilcott	13 Feb 06			23 "
H. R. Bigg	15 Feb 06			10 Hussars.
W. O. Raymond, *Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.*	15 Feb 06			3 NB Heavy Bgde C.A.
W. T. Cluff	7 Apr 06			28 Regt.
G. F. Scott	2 May 06			8 "
R. Macnamara	8 May 06			77 "
R. B. Taylor	1 Aug 11			5 Regt Roy Hrs of C.
E. A. Deschamps	11 May 06			65 Regt.
W. T. Herridge	15 May 06			5 Dgn. Gds.
E. J. Roy	10 Aug. 06			89 Regt.
T. C. Brown	1 Feb 07			48 "

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
R. B. Cochrane	13 Feb 07	.....	22 Regt.
J. W Wallace	20 Feb 07	.....	45 "
E. A .W. Gill	3 Mar 07	.....	12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper	30 Mar 07	.....	62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien	14 May 07	.....	17 "
C. W. McKim	21 May 07	.....	98 "
H. I. Lynds	31 May 07	.....	8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 08	.....	90 Regt.
J. O. Murray	1 Jan 08	.....	90 "
L. J. Donaldson	6 Feb 08	.....	1 Regt CArt
H. A. Gray	18 Mar 08	.....	19 Dragoons
S. Neales	20 Mar 08	.....	74 Regt.
E. A. Langfeldt	15 Apr 08	.....	3 Dragoons
J. A. Beattie	21 Apr 08	.....	18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt	1 May 08	.....	86 Regt.
F. H. Graham	4 May 08	.....	102 "
L. O. Roberge	9 May 08	.....	84 "
W. L. Baynes-Reed	26 May 08	.....	9Miss.Horse
J. W. J. Andrew	1 July 08	.....	24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen	1 Sept 08	.....	101 Regt.
G. Wood	23 Jan 09	.....	73 "
J. H. Kidd	1 Mar 09	.....	46 "
D. Barie	25 Mar 09	.....	4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton	1 Apr 09	.....	32 "
H. F. D. Woodcock	5 Apr 09	.....	25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones	28 May 09	.....	41 Regt.
H. E. Bray	22 Jan 10	.....	39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	1 Feb 10	.....	79 "
J. S. Broaghall	1 Mar 10	.....	G.G.B.G.
J. F. Stewart	4 Mar 10	.....	16 L. Horse.
G. C. Hill	31 Mar 10	.....	95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace	1 Apr 10	.....	20 B. Horse.
G. B. Hall	1 Apr 10	.....	23A.Rangers
A. H. Moore	1 Apr 10	.....	26 Dragoons
T. Fraser	1 Apr 10	.....	99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne	1 Apr. 10	.....	103 "
A. H. Denoon	3 May 10	.....	78 "
J. S. B. Dickson	3 June 10	.....	7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae	13 Jun 10	.....	15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi	13 Jun 10	.....	85 Regt.
C. W. Hedley	14 July 10	.....	96 "
J. MacKay	24 Nov 10	.....	72 "
E. C. Tanguay	20 Dec 10	.....	54 "
J. M. Almond	21 Mar 11	.....	6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith	1 Apr 11	.....	29 L. Horse
L. J. R. Naffel	11 Apr 11	.....	30 Regt.
J. C. Samson	21 Apr 11	.....	92 "
W. B. Heeney	2 May 11	.....	100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald	20 May 11	.....	71 Regt.
W. R. Martell	20 June 11	.....	75 "
C. A. Seager	1 Sept 11	.....	30 B.C.H.
A. J. V. Paré	3 Sept 11	.....	9 Regt. V. de Q
W. G. Swayne	5 Oct 11	.....	56 Regt.
J. Thompson	8 Dec 11	.....	31st B.C.H.
M. C. Campbell	30 Dec 11	.....	27 L Horse
S. W. Schurman	2 Mar 12	.....	67 Regt.
A. B. Higginson	5 Mar 12	.....	20 "
J. S. Henderson	19 Mar 12	.....	104 "
W. H. English	23 Mar 12	.....	22 S.L.H.
B. W. Pullinger	1 Apr. 12	.....	105 Regt.

ame.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj.	Unit
C. C. McIntosh	26 Apr 12	.....	94 Regt.
W. Barton	6 May 12	.....	5RegtCGA
E. L. Kirkpatrick	15 May 12	.....	32 Horse
T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev., Dean of Montreal	27 May 12	.....	1 Regt.
J. M. Horton	31 May 12	.....	2 Dns.
R. S. W. Howard	1 June 12	.....	24 Regt.
N. E. Elsworth	14 June 12	.....	21 Horse
A. M. Mill	1 July 12	.....	11 Bde CFA
W. T. Suckling	12 Aug 12	.....	14 Hrs.
R. L. Coffin	26 Aug 12	.....	76 Regt
J. C. Roper, Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.	23 Jan 13	.....	88 "
C. Carruthers	1 Feb 13	.....	19 A. D.
A. C. Calder	1 Feb 13	.....	16 L. H.
G. A. Wells	19 Mar 13	.....	34 Horse
A. E. Runnells	1 Apr 13	.....	4 Hrs.

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

A Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.
"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

Nelles C M,..... 1 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Elmsley, J H. (p.s.c.) .....20 June 07
(*seconded* 21 Jan 11)
a Van Straubenzee, C T.....21 Jan 11

a Young, D D.....10 Mar 13

Captains (2).

b McMillan, A, *DSO*.....21 Jan 11
14 Aug 08
Morrison, F S.....10 Mar 13
23 July 09
(*seconded* 13 Dec 12)
b Kingsford, W R.....10 Mar 13
25 July 10

Lieutenants (8).

Gilman, F..... 1 July 06
(*capt* 1 July 11
(*seconded* 15 Nov 12)
Bell, W H..... 1 July 06
(*capt* 1 July 11)
MacBrien, J H.....27 Jan 07
(*capt* 27 Jan 12
(*seconded* 13 Dec 12)
a Bowie, D B.....18 Feb 08
a Caldwell, E L.....11 Apr 11
b Hethrington, E A.....23 May 11
b Codville, F H M.....22 June 11
a Stethem, H.....20 Dec 11
b Timmis, R S.....15 Nov 12
2 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Bell, W H, (brev capt).....13 Dec 12

Bowie, D. B. (lt) (acting)..... 1 Dec 12

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.
"B" " " "

Honorary Colonel.

The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 19 Aug 11

Lieut-Colonel.

Thacker, P E, (psc)..... 1 Apr 12
(*seconded* 1 Apr 09)
Macdonell, A C, *DSO*..... 1 Apr 12

Major.

Mackie, E F, *DSO*..... 1 Apr 12
Ketchen, H D B..... 1 May 12

Captains (2).

Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09
(*seconded* 3 Feb 11)
Bell, A H..... 1 May 10
(*seconded* 3 Feb 11)
**Cartwright, F L, DSO*.....15 May 10
Russell, W R..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (6).

Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10
Critchley, A C.....21 June 10
Cameron, A D.....19 Nov 11

Adjutant.

**Cartwright, Capt F L, DSO*.....12 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, Lt. R, CPAVC.....21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above), "*Quo fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S.* Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.

Burstall, Lt Col H E, *ADC*, (*psc*)..28 May 12

Lieut-Colonels (3).

Gaudet, F M..... 1 Apr 08
27 Dec 03
(*colonel* 16 July 12
(*seconded* 16 May 96)
Burstall, H E, *ADC*, (*p s c*)..... 1 Apr 08
Thacker, H C, (*g s Eng*) [F]..... 1 May 11
Panet, H A, *DSO*..... 1 May 11

Majors (6).

Eaton, D I V, (*p s c*).....31 May 05
Ogilvie, A T..... 1 Dec 05
Leslie, J N S..... 1 Dec 05
Lafferty, F D, (*pac Eng*).....19 May 08
Panet, E de B (*g s Eng*)..... 1 May 11
(*seconded* 23 Jan 12)
Mills, J E (*g s Eng*)..... 1 May 11
Roy, L A G O.....28 May 12
Palmer, A. Z.....23 July 12
(*seconded* 27 Feb 12)

Captains (10).

Almon, W B.....21 May 07
Heward, S A.....12 July 07
Constantine, C F (*gs Eng*)..... 1 Feb 10
Elkins, W H P.....29 Nov 10
22 June 10
Beeman, W G (*g s Eng*).....29 Nov 10
Jamieson, A W..... 1 May 11
1 Aug 10
Boak, H E..... 1 May 11
8 Aug 10
Wright, A S (*g s Eng*).....25 May 11
Harris, A E.....20 Jan 12
8 Aug 11
Cockburn, L W S (*g s Eng*).....27 Feb 12
8 Aug. 10
Bacon, S G.....24 Apr 12
26 Oct. 10
Hagarty, W G..... 1 May 12
29 June 11
Grant, C R..... 1 July 12
1 July 11
Vien, L S..... 1 Nov 12

Lieutenants (24).

Browne, G S.....16 Aug 07
Cobbett, H R N.....22 May 08
Acland, B J D..... 5 June 08
Tremaine, A V.....26 June 08
Irving, W A.....10 Dec 08
Reiffenstein, N O.....23 June 09
Ringwood, T D J..... 1 Apr 10
Lafferty, H P.....23 June 10
Steacy, W E.....26 Aug 10
Benson, F M..... 1 Dec 10
Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10
Fortt, R L.....22 June 11
MacPherson, H W.....22 June 11
Atkinson, J H..... 8 Mar 12
Hughes, L M,..... 1 May 12

Chief Instructor.

Lafferty, F D, (*maj*) (*p.a.c. Eng*)...28 May 12

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Constantine, C F (*capt*) (*g s Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11
Wright, A S (*capt*) (*g s Eng*)..... 1 Feb 11
Beeman, W G, (*capt*) (*g s Eng*).....28 May 12

Adjutants (3).

Boak, H E, (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 12
Grant, C R (*capt*).....31 Dec 12
Reiffenstein, N O (*lt*) (*acting*).....18 Jan 13

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J..... 1 Aug 05
(*hon maj* 12 Feb 10
Slayter, J M..... 1 Sept 05
(*hon maj* 22 Feb 12)
(D) Hamilton, J..... 1 Feb 06
(*hon maj* 12 Feb 10)

District Officers (4).

[R] *Long, C E*.....25 Aug 05
(*capt* 25 Aug 10)
(*seconded* 26 Sept 11)
Huston, G..... 6 Oct 07
(*capt* 6 Oct 12)
Fellows, W G..... 2 Dec 07
(*capt* 2 Dec 12)
Mulcahy, A. (*lt*)..... 3 May 10
Gimblett, W (*lt*).....18 Aug 12

Attached.

Kemble, W E (*maj*) (RGA) CM (*g s Eng*).....15 Apr 10

STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF AND BATTERIES OF COMPANIES.

Kingston, Ont.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

Panet, H A, DSO (*lc*).

Gunnery Instructor.

Constantine, C F (*capt*) (*g s Eng*).

Adjutant.

Boak, H E (*capt*).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J (*hon maj*).

District Officer.

Gimblett, W.

"A" BATTERY.

Major.

Leslie, J N S.

Captain.

Vien, L S.

Lieutenants (3).

Benson, F M.
Macpherson, H W.
Hughes, L. M.

"B" BATTERY.

Major.

Eaton, D I V (*p s c*).

Captain.

Elkins, W H P.

Lieutenants (3).

Hagarty, W G (*capt*).
Browne, G S.
Lafferty, H P.
Atkinson, J H.

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Quebec, P.Q.

Commanding.

Burstall, Lt Col H E, *ADC*, (*psc*)..

Chief Instructor.

Lafferty, F D, (*maj*) (*pac Eng*).

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, S A (*capt*) (*gs Eng*).

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein N O (*lt*) (*acting*).

Quartermaster.

Sharples, J J, (*hon maj*).

District Officer.

Fellows, W G (*capt*).

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY).

Major.

Roy, L A G O.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

Acland, B J D,
Tremaine, A V.
Irving, W A.
Reiffenstein, N O.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

.....

Captain.

Almon, W B.
Cockburn, L W S (*gs Eng*).

Lieutenants (4).

.....

Halifax, N.S.

Commanding.

Thacker, Lt Col H C (*gs Eng*) (F).

Gunnery Instructor.

Beeman, W G (*capt*) (*gs Eng*).

Adjutant.

Grant, C R (*capt*).

Quartermaster.

Slayter, J M (*hon maj*).

District Officer.

Huston, G (*capt*).

No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Ogilvie, A T.

Captains (2).

Heward, S A.
Bacon, S G.

Lieutenants (4).

Ringwood, T D J.
Shaw, C C.
Fortt, R L.

No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (*gs Eng*) (*attached*).

Captains (2).

Jamieson, A W.

Lieutenants (4).

Cobbett, H R N.
Steacy, W E.

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

.....

Captains (2).

Mills, J E (*maj*) (*gs Eng*).
Harris, A E.

Lieutenants (2).

.....

District Officer.

Mulcahy, A (*lt*).

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel ⋊ Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Viset., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,* 10 Aug. 12.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments		Station.
		Nature of	Date of	
LIEUT.-COLONEL (1).				
Weatherbe, Paul	1 July 03	Service under the Australian Govern-	12 July 11	Australia.
(*Seconded*)	12 July 11	ment.		
Maunsell, G. S.	12 July 11	Officer Administering R.C.E.	12 July 11	Ottawa.
		Director of Engineer Services	20 Feb 07	
MAJORS (6).				
Houliston, J.	4 July 06	C R C E. 6th Division (temp.)	16 Dec 12	Halifax.
⋊Caldwell, A. C.	1Oct 07	C R C E. 2nd Division	12 Apr 11	Toronto.
Anderson, W. B. (p. s. c.	15 Nov 10	Director of Military Training Head-	1 Apr 12	Ottawa.
(*Seconded*)	12 Dec 08	quarters.		
Lindsay, W. B.	1 May 11	C R C E, M.D. Nos. 10 and 13	1 Sept 12	Winnipeg.
Bogart, J. L. H.	28 Feb 12	Asst. Director of Eng. Ser.	1 June 10	Ottawa.
(*Seconded*)	1 June 10			
Hughes, H. T.	15 Nov 12	C R C E, 3rd Division	12 Apr 11	Kingston.
Deroche, A. P.	1 Dec 12	Asst Director of Works and Buildings	1 Dec 12	Ottawa.
CAPTAINS (6).				
Anderson, T. V.	22 Mar 10	Asst. Director Military Surveys	1 Dec 10	Ottawa.
(*Seconded*)	1 Dec 10			
Wright, G. B.	3 Nov 10	C R C E 5th Division (temp.)	16 Dec 12	Quebec.
Osler, S. H.	7 Feb 11	D.O. 3 Halifax	3 Apr 11	Halifax.
Van Tuyl, L. G.	5 Feb 12	O C, 1st (Fort) Co.	1 July 12	"
Passy, P. de L. D.	15 Nov 12	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut	1 Mar 11	Ottawa.
	27 June 12			
(*Seconded*)	1 Mar 11			
LIEUTENANTS (13).				
Hill, E. S.	16 Oct 05	O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.	5 May 11	Quebec.
		D.O. Citadel	25 Feb 11	
Russell, C. B.	17 June 08	Division Officer, Mar. Provinces	1 Dec 10	Halifax.
Morrison, T. E.	3 July 08	O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co.		
		D.O. Stanley Barracks	15 Oct 10	Toronto.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments.		Station.
		Nature of.	Date of.	
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Lawrence, W. S.	23 June 09	Attached for Survey duty	24 Feb 12	Ottawa.
(*Seconded*).	2 Apr 12			
Dunbar, J. B. P.	23 June 09	Asst. to C.R.C.E. 3rd Division	2 Nov 12	Kingston.
Schmidlin, E. J. C.	9 Feb 10	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut.	1 Sept 10	Ottawa.
(*Seconded*)	1 Sept 10			
Irwin, R. H.	14 May 10	1st (Fort) Co.	15 Aug 12	Halifax.
Boswell, H. B.	23 June 10	1st (Fort) Co.	14 Dec 12	Halifax.
Hodgins. F. O.	1 May 11	C.R.C.E., 1st Division (temp.)	16 Dec 12	London.
Lawson, A. G.	22 June 11	Under instruction	15 Sept 11	Chatham,
(*Seconded*)	15 Sept 11	S.M.E., Chatham		England.
Stuart, K.	22 June 11	Under instruction	15 Sept 11	Chatham,
(*Seconded*).	15 Sept 11	S.M.E., Chatham.		England.
Henshaw, F. R.	22 June 11	Under instruction	15 Sept 11	Chatham,
(*Seconded*).	15 Sept 11	S.M.E., Chatham.		England.
Shaw, G. H.	9 Aug 10	Under instruction	6 Mar 12	Chatham,
(*Seconded*)	6 Mar 12	S.M.E., Chatham		England.
Miller, W. M.	20 June 12	Under instruction	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
(*Seconded*)	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham.		England.
Hutchinson, F. M.	20 June 12	Under instruction	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
(*Seconded*)	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham.		England.
Edwards, J. P.	20 June 12	Under instruction	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
(*Seconded*)	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham.		England.
Williams, D. H.	20 June 12	Under instruction	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
(*Seconded*)	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham.		England.
Bond, H. St. G.	20 June 12	Under instruction	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
(*Seconded*)	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham.		England.
ADJUTANT (1).				
Benoit, P. S. (capt)	22 Mar 10		22 Oct 12	Ottawa.
QUARTERMASTERS (2).				
✕Kilburn, F C (hon capt).	27 Feb 11	Quartermaster and Officer i/c Stores, Supt. of Signals, Officer i/c Telephones.	27 Feb 06	Halifax, N.S
Palmer, F A (hon lt)	1 Apr 12	D.O. 1	1 Apr 12	Halifax, N.S
ATTACHED.				
Carey, A. B. Major (R.E.), C.M.	22 Aug 08 (ext'd to 22 Aug 14)	C.R.C.E., Military Dist. No. 11	1 Sept 12	Victoria.
		O.C. 3rd (Fort) Co. R.C.E.	1 Sept 12	"
✕Doucet, L. C. A. de B., Capt. (R.E.), C.M.	24 Sept 06 with Can. till 31 May 13	Temporarily employed under D. of E. S.	1 June 11	Ottawa.
Tyrrell, W. G., Lieut. (R.E.), Bvt. Capt., C.M.	24 June 03 ext'd to 17 Sept 13	C.R.C.E., 4th Division	12 Apr 11	Montreal.
Alabaster, E. O. Lieut. (R.E.) C.M.	6 Jan 09 with Can. Mil. till 31 May 13	Officer i/c Electric Lights	1 July 11	Halifax.

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Headquarters—Ottawa.

Regimental Staff.

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.	Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.	12 July 11
Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.	Capt. P. S. Benoit, R.C.E.	22 Mar 10

Engineer Services.

Director of Engineer Services	Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.	12 July 11
Asst. Director of Engineer Services	Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded)	28 Feb 12
Asst. Director of Works and Buildings	Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.	1 Nov 12
Employed under Director of Engineer Services	Capt. L. C. A. de B. Doucet (R.E.) C.M.	24 Sept 06

Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys	Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded)	22 Mar 10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts.	Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded)	27 June 07
	Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded)	9 Feb 10
Attached for Survey duty	Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded)	23 June 09

1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E.	Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. (temp.)	1 May 11

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E.	Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.	1 Oct 07
Division Officer, Stanley Barracks / *O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.*	Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E.	3 July 08

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E.	Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E.	15 Nov 12
Asst. to C.R.C.E.	Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E.	23 June 09

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E.	Lieut. and Brev. Capt. W. G. Tyrrell (R.E.) C.M.	23 June 03 24 June 03

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E.	Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E. (temp.)	3 Nov 10
Division Officer, Citadel / *O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.*	Lieut. E. S. Hill, R.C.E.	16 Oct 05

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

C.R.C.E. *Commandant S.M.E*	Major J. Houliston, R.C.E. (temp.)	4 July	06
Division Officer, Maritime Provinces	Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.	17 June	08
S.O. to C.R.C.E.	Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E.	1 July	12
Division Officer, No. 3 Division	Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.	7 Feb	11
O. i c Electric Lights	Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.	6 Feb	09
Quartermaster and Officer i c Stores *Superintendent of Signals and Officer, i c Telegraphs*	Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E.	27 Feb	11
O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax	Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.	5 Feb	12
Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax	Lieut. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E.	14 May	10
Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax	Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E.	23 June	10
Division Officer No. 1	Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E.	1 Apr	12

MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 10 AND 13.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

C.R.C.E.	Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E.	1 May	11

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

C.R.C.E. *O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.*	Major A. B. Carey (R.E.) C.M.	22 Aug	08

R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, R.C.E.	Employed with Commonwealth Forces, Australia (seconded)	1 July	03
		12 July	11
Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. (*p.s.c.*)	Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded)	1 Apr	12

Officers Attending Courses in England.

(All seconded).

Lieut. A. G. Lawson	Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England	22 June	11
Lieut. K. Stuart		22 June	11
Lieut. F. R. Henshaw		22 June	11
Lieut. G. H. Shaw		9 Aug	11
Lieut. W. M. Miller		14 Sept	12
Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson		14 Sept	12
Lieut. J. P. Edwards		14 Sept	12
Lieut. D. H. Williams		14 Sept	12
Lieut. H. St. G. Bond		14 Sept	12

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonel.

4 ⋌Fages, A O [*l*]..... 1 Jan 13
13 Mar 11

Majors (5).

⋌*Macdonell, A H, DSO* (*p s c*).....15 Sept 05
17 May 01
(*seconded* 5 Jan 07)
(*l c* 21 Apr 12)
4 ⋌Carpenter, A E.....15 Sept 05
(*l c* 22 Apr. 12)
16 Sept 01
⋌*Doull, J D*..... 1 Aug 07
(*seconded* 1 Apr 13)
2 ⋌Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
Kemmis Betty, H (*psc*).....16 Nov 10
(*seconded* 1 Jan 11)
3 Hamilton-Gray, A C B.....16 Nov 10
Lister, F A..... 9 Nov 11
(*seconded* 22 Oct 10)
⋌*Le Duc, L* [L]..... 9 Nov 11
(*seconded* 1 Apr 13)
1 Burnham, J G..... 1 Apr 13
4 Hill, C H..... 1 Apr 13

Captains (10).

4 Papineau, D B [L].....14 Jan 07
Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
(*seconded* 13 Dec 12)
Gibsone, W W P.....18 Dec 08
(*seconded* 1 Sept 09)
4 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09
2 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
Pope, E W.....29 Nov 10
(*seconded* 29 Nov 10)
2 Law ,A A S.....30 Nov 10

Captains (10)—Con.

2 Brown, J S.....11 Feb 11
5 Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11
1 July 11
Costin, C B.....15 Apr 12
7 Dec. 11
4 ⋌Willets, C R E.....28 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

1 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
(*capt* 1 July 12)
5 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
(*capt* 1 July 12)
Langford, R J S.....20 Aug 07
(*capt* 20 Aug 12)
3 Roscoe, M E.....22 May 08
2 Costin, E B.....22 May 08
4 Hemming, A K.....22 May 08
4 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10
5 Willoughby, A E..... 1 Apr 10
5 Alexander, R O.....21 June 10
1 Brook, R J..... 4 Jan 11
4 Macculloch, F G.....15 Apr 11
1 Balders, R E.....25 Nov 11
4 Lyne Evans, J S M AH.....11 Jan 12
4 Cock, H T.....13 Mar 12
2 Darwall, G C.....26 May 12
4 Foy, J C..... 3 June 12
4 Holloway, K M..... 4 June 12
4 Peterson, W G.....19 July 12

Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (*bt capt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermasters (1).

4 Fowlie, A J (Halifax).....19 Dec 05
(*hon capt* 19 Dec 10

Attached.

Birchall, A P (*Capt*) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08
2 Cox, Lieut G W (R War Rgt) CM 23 May 11

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London Ont.

"K" Company.

Major.

Burnham, J G.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H. F. R. (*bt capt*).
Brook, R. J.
Balders, R. E.

No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

"I" Company.

Major.

Kaye, J. H.

Captain.

Eaton, E. K.
Law, A. A. S.
Brown, J. S.

Lieutenants (2).

Costin, E. B.
Darwall, G. C.

No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

"H" Company.

Major.

Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Roscoe, M. E.

No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

Fages, A. O.

Major.

Carpenter, A. E. (*bt. l.c.*).
Hill. C H

Adjutant.

Langford, R. J. S. (*bt capt*).

Captains (6).

Papineau, D. B. [L].
Birchall, A. P. (*attached*).
du Domaine, E. L.
Willetts, C. R. E.

Lieutenants (12).

Hemming, A. K.
Greene, M. K.
Macculloch, F. G.
Lyne Evans, J. S. M. A. H.
Cock, H. T.
Foy, J. C.
Holloway, K. M.
Peterson, W. G.

No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec. Que

"G" Company.

Major.

Captain.

Smith, E. A. S.

Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M. M. L. (*bt capt*).
Willoughby, A. E.
Alexander, R. O.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.
No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⋈ Ward, Col. *Sir* Edward W. D., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 11 Aug., 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋈ (D) *Biggar, J L*..... 1 Dec 03
1 Dec 01
(*seconded* 31 Dec 04)
3 Dodge, C A.....18 Aug 08

Major s (2).

6 Dean, E C.....10 Nov 11
2 Simson, W A.....10 Nov 11

Captains (4).

5 Bell, A de M.....21 May 08
4 Eaton, F B.....10 Dec 10
3 Harris, E M..... 3 May 12
2 Greer, H C.....30 June 12

Lieutenants (6).

4 Gwynne, J N..... 2 Aug 12
3 Hooper, G A B.....14 Aug 12
5 ⋈ Milsom, G C..... 1 Nov 12
4 Lawson, H O..... 1 Dec 12

Quartermasters (2).

4 ⋈ Simms, G (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 12
1 Spearing, E H (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Attached.

4 ⋈ Vawdrey, Lt Col G (ASC) CM....20 Feb 12
Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC..... 1 May 12
13 Dec 06
4 ⋈ Marks, Capt W O (*ASC*) CM.....30 Apr 06

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.
No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

⋊ *Fiset, Col. E, DSO*,..... 2 July 04
(*seconded* 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ⋊ (**D**) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
⋊ *Jones, G C, GGHS*..... 1 Oct 05
(*temp col* 23 May 10)
(*seconded* 23 May 10)
2 ⋊ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06
4 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07
8 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05
7 ⋊ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05
H.Q. ⋊ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06
9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09
8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10
5 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11
2 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).

6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11
8 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11
5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12
2 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).

8 Hutton, W L..... 28 July 11
8 Gorssline, R M..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J (*hon lt*)..... 29 Dec 09
8 ⋊ Barratt, H (*hon lt*)..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

8 ⋊ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

5 ⋊ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06
8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08
8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11
8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne. 30 Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonels (2).

1 Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11
(*vet lc* 22 Mar 10)

2 Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11
(*vet lc* 18 Aug 10)

Captain.

3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11
(*vet capt* 1 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (2).

5 Duhault, R.....20 Sept 11
.....

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F.....21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03
7 Morin, J A.....21 Nov 05
Macdonald, J F.....26 July 11
(*seconded* 21 May 10

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H.....30 Aug 06
2 Wynne, J H.....30 Aug 06
(*extd to* 18 Nov 14)
Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07
(*seconded* 1 Dec 03)
9 Weatherbie, S S (*o Eng*)..... 1 Aug 07
4 Hallick, W..... 2 July 10
21 May 10
9 Sullivan, W F C.....15 Nov 11
7 Tellier, E.....15 Nov 11
8 Anderson, A H.....15 Nov 11

Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (*o Eng*).....15 Dec 06
4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07
4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07
10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. V, *Count*..... 1 May 11
(*maj* 5 Oct 11)
4 Folger, K C..... 1 June 11
3 Prideaux, P E.....15 Nov 11
13 Loggie, G P.....12 Nov 12

Lieutenants (4).

4 Renaud, E J.....20 June 12

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 Boulanger, P T E (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 11

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07
(*hon capt* 21 Apr 11)
7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07
(*hon capt* 1 Nov 11)
1 Nov 06
2 Donaldson, R L M..... 1 Oct 07
(*hon capt* 1 Oct 12)
5 Pugh, T..... 1 Jan 08
(*hon capt* 1 Jan 13)
10 Lyndon, A A..... 1 Jan 08
(*hon capt* 1 Jan 13)
13 Black, F N (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 11

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 10
1 Oct 11
11 Sherman, N C (*hon lt*)..... 1 Aug 10
1 Oct 11

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (*maj*) (*o Eng*).....11 Dec 08
Gillin, M C (*capt*) (*o Eng*).....11 Dec 08

Attached.
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

(*2nd Class*).

Mills, J J (*hon capt*) (AOD) CM.....16 Feb 12
19 May 06

Inspecting Ordnance Officer, Esquimalt.

Martin, Lieut (*bt capt*) W M J, (RA) CM29 Nov 12
24 Dec 02

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ward, W R ..... 1 Apr 10
(*seconded* 1 Apr 10)
Sircom, S J R ..... 1 Apr 11
1 Jan 11

Majors (4).

5 Mack, J C O ..... 6 May 08
1 Tooley, E R ..... 1 Apr 10
3 Shanly, C N ..... 1 Apr 10
2 Forbes, J R ..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (7).

3 Lambert, A O ..... 1 Jan 07
8 Conger, W S ..... 1 Jan 07
(*maj* 18 Oct 12)
4 ⋈Layborn, S P ..... 4 Feb 07
30 June 01

Captains (7)—Con.

6 Gilbert, J A ..... 26 Mar 07
10 ⋈Foulkes, J F ..... 1 Apr 08
8 Gagnon, J T E ..... 11 Feb 10
7 Regan, J L ..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenant.

2 *Ward, C W ..... 17 May 12

Assistant Paymasters.

9 Hilchie, H M (*hon lt*) ..... 26½ Nov 11
3 Ingall, C M (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Attached.

⋈Ferguson-Davie, F A (*capt*) (RO) CM ..... 18 Oct 02
(Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqrtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Lieutenants (3).

McNiven, D. ..... 17 Dec 11
Worth, G. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
Davis, F. E. ..... 1 Apr 12

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Brampton.
D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.
Plume, White. *Lace*, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—⩕ (**D**) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, S F.....24 Jan 13

Major.

.....

Majors (4)

b Denison, W W.....19 Feb 08
c Kennedy, T L.....20 Feb 08
a McColl, E L (*s m*).....12 Oct 11

Captains (4).

b Taylor, A E (*s m*).....16 Aug 08
10 July 06
d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10
c Streight, J E L..... 1 May 11
a Proctor, F T.....12 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Fletcher, E S.....10 Apr 09
b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09
a Warwick, R D.....25 Apr 10
a Monk, W M C (*r m c*).....23 June 10
Kirkpatrick, A D.....26 July 10
a Coleman, W E L.....31 Mar 11
c Smith, G A..... 1 May 11
c Jarvis, W D P.....22 Nov 11
d Symons, J H (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 12
d McCormick, E.....16 Nov 12
c Wickson, E A.....15 Feb 13
c *Mackenzie, A A..... 1 Apr 11
b *Watt, E H.....24 Apr 11
d Jarvis, Æ..... 1 Sept 12
d *Simpson, E A.....10 Oct 12
b Simpson, J D.....29 Sept 11
a Walker, H C..... 2 Apr 12
d **Pollock, L E*.....10 Feb 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Kirkpatrick, A D (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Wickson, E A (*lt*)..... 1 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

⩕(**D**) Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Capt. R J, AMC.....24 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (*hon capt*)..... 8 Feb 10

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, Lt J A, CAVC.....21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Broughall, *Rev* J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06
28 June 04
Ansley, A M N.....12 Oct 11
15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

⩕Warren, D L.....10 Dec 06
9 Aug 01
Wallace, C L.....24 Jan 07
2 June 05
Button, E A.....14 Feb 10
1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S.....25 Apr 06
30 Apr 02
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07
31 Mar 02
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07
31 Jan 05
Mackenzie, J P.....12 Apr 07
31 Oct 06

1st HUSSARS.

Unallotted.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.
C Squadron—Courtwright.
D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R G.....22 May 11
1 Aug 05

Majors (4).

a Leonard, E I (*r m c*).....11 May 08
b Reason, C H (*msc*)..... 3 May 10
d Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11
c Kinsman, H F.....22 May 11

Captains (4).

a Abell, H N.....25 May 08
Merrison, J G,.....17 May 10
d Hillier, R.....19 May 11
b Reason, A E.....29 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

a McEwen, C F.....31 Jan 08
a Gunn, K W (*rmc*)..... 8 Apr 10
d Thomas, L M.....30 Nov 10
c Brown, J A.....28 Feb 11
d Heaton, E..... 2 May 11
c Lampman, C G.....13 Apr 12
a Spencer, A C.....27 May 11
a Gunn, S L (*rmc*).....24 Aug 12
b Taylor, F A.....15 Apr 12
d *Gidley, W G.....19 May 10
b *Percival, M B.....12 June 11
b *Johnson, A L.....24 Oct 12
b *Heakes, S R..... 4 Nov 12
a *Thompson, H A* (*rmc*).....24 Aug 12
b *Parkinson, S*..... 5 Nov 12
d *Lea, C*.....23 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G (*capt*).....17 May 10

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

McComb, T (*hon maj*)..... 6 June 10

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J D.....24 Mar 03
(*maj* 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T (*hon lt*)..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Stuart, *Rev* J G..... 7 June 98
(*hon maj* 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

Gillson, H.....11 May 08
12 Feb 05

Lieutenants (16).

Towers, N E.....10 June 08
29 Sept 06
Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06
Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12
23 May 04

2nd DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—St. Ann's.
C Squadron—Hamilton.
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White—*Plume*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D)Fraser, J Z.....4 May 09

Major.

(D)Burch, F O.....25 May 09
6 Feb 02

Majors (4).

d Sharp, D.....15 Apr 04
d Swayze, F J.....24 Apr 06
Jones, J B L.....25 May 09
c *Ross, W L.....19 Apr 10
b Brooks, W C..... 1 Dec 11

Captains (4).

d Dell, D.....15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C.....25 May 04
b Patterson, G G.....14 June 04
c Robinson, S D.....13 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Henderson, H N (*s m*).....28 Feb 02
Cudney, R E (*ss*).....28 Feb 03
b Walker, H L.....29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A.....29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05
d McDonagh, W S H.....28 Feb 06
b Teeter, E W.....28 Feb 10
c Ross, C H.....27 June 11
c Farmer, T W.....27 June 11
c *Ewing, A M.....10 Oct 11
*Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11
d *Clark, J A.....31 May 12
b *Stares, A L.....25 May 12
d *Bald, J C*.....23 Apr 09
a *Lutz, R H*..... 1 Apr 12
c *Carr, L A*.....25 May 12

Adjutant.

Jones, J B L (*major*)..... 1 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Cudney, R E (*lt*) (*ss*)..... 1 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W (*hon capt*).....12 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

Wilson, F W E.....22 June 07
(*capt* 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Horton, Rev J M (*hon capt*).....31 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Stull, W P.....28 Sept 09
6 Feb 02

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J A.....17 July 08
28 Feb 06
Clark, A M.....15 June 11
29 Feb 04

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Millbrook.
C Squadron—Peterborough.
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow—*Plume*, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rogers, C H ..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

(D) Johnston, T J ..... 8 Feb 08

Majors (4).

d McCullough, W ..... 1 Mar 08
McLaughlin, A E ..... 19 Jan 09
(*seconded* 24 Nov 12)
b Medd, S T ..... 1 June 10
a Dudley, H W ..... 29 Apr 11
c Anderson, S W ..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W ..... 1 June 10
a Campbell, E ..... 5 June 12
21 Mar 00
c Cleghorn, R ..... 20 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W C ..... 15 May 09
a Jones, R W F ..... 3 Apr 11
c Smith, H D St A (*r m c*) ..... 22 June 11
b Mann, A B ..... 13 Apr 12
d Redner, H E ..... 15 Apr 12
b *McGill, J N ..... 10 Sept 10
a *Greer, G G ..... 10 May 11
a *Trebilcock, P E ..... 16 May 11
b *Lundy, G W ..... 1 July 11
d *Burgener, C ..... 11 Mar 12
b *Langley, G R ..... 7 May 12
d *Gaffield, J L ..... 7 May 12
c *Johnston, T D ..... 7 Oct 12
c *Brooks, R B ..... 10 Oct 12
a *Hughes, E R* ..... 2 Jan 13
b *Boswell, E B ..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (*hon capt*) ..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T ..... 29 June 06
(*maj* 29 June 11)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (*hon capt*) ..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, *Rev* E A (*hon capt*) ..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T ..... 23 May 06
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R ..... 4 July 06
23 Feb 04
Hall, G ..... 30 May 07
(*maj* 23 Feb 04)
Campbell, W C (*r m c*) ..... 28 Apr 11
8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J ..... 1 Apr 12
21 May 08

4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanee.
C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

Major.

Van Luven, R M (*r s c lg*).....10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

(D) Leatherland, J F (*s s*).....10 Mar 02
b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02
d Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09
c Stroud, W A (*s s*).....20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02
b Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09
Baxter, L D M.....20 Mar 11
d Hodge, E F..... 1 Apr 11
c Barrett, E C.....13 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10
Guess, G H..... 5 Feb 10
a Sibbit, E M..... 5 Feb 10
b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10
c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11
d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11
b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12
d Thompson, G A..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M (*capt*).....20 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Guess, G H (*lt*).....8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W..... 1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E (*maj*).....27 Nov 06
(*hon l c* 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10
(*hon capt* 21 June 11)

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Runnels, *Rev* A E (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07
13 June 04
Irvine, G H..... 1 Mar 08
13 Jan 05
Coates, J W B..... 1 Apr 09
10 Mar 02
Anderson, A G..... 1 Jan 10
1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

.....

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.
C Squadron—Alexandria.
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(**D**) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, L A.....27 Feb 13

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

b Munro, J R.....10 Oct 06
a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08
d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10
c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

Captains (4).

d ⋊Bradley, S M.....10 June 07
a Sherwood, L P (*s m h*)..... 1 May 11
b Blue, W A..... 1 May 11
c Merkley, D C..... 1 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09
d Jackson, E R.....31 Jan 10
d Nelson, E B.....28 Feb 10
b Askwith, L F.....31 Mar 10
Ferguson, J H.....31 Mar 10
**Mills, J R*.....29 Oct 10
b Inkster, F B.....29 Oct 10
a Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11
a ⋊Ryan, T W.....13 Apr 12
b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12
d Kezar, G G..... 3 July 12
c *Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12
a *Skead, E S.....23 Jan 12
d *Grant, R G..... 1 Apr 12
a **McLachlin, E H*.....23 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Ferguson, J H (*lt*)..... 3 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Mills, J R (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carson, H.....14 Mar 10
(*hon capt* 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04
(*maj* 14 May 12)
Bell, F McK.....28 June 07
(*maj* 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T.....18 Mar 10
(*hon capt* 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E (*vet lt*).....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*).....15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R .....11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W.....23 May 10
1 June 06
Hurdman, E A..... 1 May 11
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07
28 May 04
⋊McCarthy, P.....30 Apr 09
28 Feb 06
Burkholder, F D.....22 Mar 10
29 Feb 08

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.
C Squadron—Sabrevois.
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White—*Plume*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋋ (D) Schneider, W H.....24 Feb 09

Major.

Long, J.....17 May 10

Majors (4).

a Churchill, W A.....12 Mar 07
c Bissonnette, J H.....29 Apr 09
b Hooker, L McM.....2 June 10

Captains (4).

d Cookman, W S.....20 Apr 11
c Reeb, T A A.....28 Apr 11
b Irving, T L.....1 June 11
Spearman, B S.....17 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A.....28 Feb 05
b Orr, W J.....28 Mar 07
c Robert, F.....8 May 09
c Shirley, C E.....1 June 09
b Hewson, C W.....11 June 09
c Van den Berg, J W H G.....20 May 11
c Hannah, G K.....27 Apr 12
b *Stevenson, G H A.....29 Mar 11
b *Smeaton, J L.....14 May 12
d *Hoy, C C.....20 May 12
b *Jacobs, E W.....25 Oct 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S (*capt*).....17 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Tacot, G A L (*hon lt*).....23 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M.....28 June 04
(*maj* 18 Aug 08)
**McGibbon*, *Lt R H*, AMC.....5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Cormack, V.....28 May 10
(*hon capt* 31 Mar 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⋋ Almond, *Rev* J M.....21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Shorey, F C.....13 Dec 10
10 May 06
(D) Perry, J.....30 Mar 12
20 June 02
Barr, T F.....15 Apr 12
1 June 04

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C.....22 May 07
22 Mar 04
Adams, G J.....27 Apr 09
1 June 04
Sully, W P.....6 May 09
7 Mar 05
Sadik-Bey, A S.....28 Apr 11
13 June 10
Gray, S J.....1 Feb 13
16 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Cleland, C A.....1 Mar 13
5 Feb 10

7th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.
B Squadron—Bury.
C Squadron—Megantic.
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gilbert, L..... 1 Apr 12

Major.

Dunsmore, W W.....16 Dec 03

Majors (4).

Van, H R.....16 Dec 03
c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04
a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10

Captains (4).

b Williams, E A.....14 Jan 10
d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Bishop, H H.....17 Oct 03
b Cowan, H U..... 1 Feb 05
c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05
a Bishop, G D.....15 Oct 09
a McIver, R L.....17 Oct 09
a Shorten, J H.....30 Apr 10
d Knowles, J M.....30 Apr 10
d Farnsworth, T O.....30 Nov 11
c Cook, G E.....19 Sept 12
c Scott, S J.....16 Nov 12
b Hamilton, G H.....21 Aug 12
d *Brown, H R..... 3 Jan 10
d *Taylor, R A..... 9 Oct 11
b *Whitehead, A.....31 May 12
b *Semple, S G.....31 May 12

Adjutant.

Van, H R (*maj*)..... 9 June 04
(*Ext'd to* 30 June 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, J.....18 Sept 11
(*hon capt* 1 Sept 12)

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

Byers, E (*hon capt*).....22 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Dickson, *Rev* J S B (*hon capt*)..... 3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

Divisional Mounted Troops, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.
C Squadron—Middle Sackville.
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—⋊ (**D**) Domville, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* J., *ret.*, 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋊(**D**)McDougall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

(**D**)Markham. A J (*r s c lg*)..... 3 Apr 00

Majors (4).

b Kinnear, G S.....15 Aug 01
c Black, J W S.....10 June 04
a ⋊Arnold R H.....29 May 09

Captains (4).

b Campbell, W H.....10 June 04
Emmerson, H R (*ss*).....16 Feb 07
a Goodliffe, S J.....16 Feb 07
d Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10
c McLean, A T.....16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Hayward, W H.....29 Feb 04
a Benson, J C H.....28 Feb 07
c Goodwin, H F.....15 Oct 08
b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08
c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08
c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09
d Brown, W J.....25 Nov 09
28 May 09
a Ganong, A T.....30 July 10
d Otty, G N D.....27 Apr 12
b *Atkinson, W D..... 1 May 12
14 July 11
b *Tait, W E B.....72 May 12
a *Wetmore, N H..... 1 Oct 12
a *Gilchrist, J.....19 Nov 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Emmerson, H R (*capt*) (*ss*).....16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A (*hon capt*).....26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (*maj*).....29 May 06
10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (*vet capt*)..... 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, *Rev* H I (*hon capt*).....31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

(**D**) Black, F B.....29 May 09
3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W.....23 June 05
14 Nov 98
Fawcett, F.....29 May 06
Parks, J H (*r m c*)..... 7 Sept 06
10 Dec 01
⋊Fairweather, P R L.....15 July 11
21 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

Irvine, W H.....23 Jan 07
10 Feb 02
Raymond, T K.....30 July 10
23 Apr 09
Lovegrove, F F (*s s*)..... 6 July 11
28 Feb 07

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

Chadwick, W C V (*smh*).....15 Nov 07
(*extended to* 15 Nov 13)

Major.

Gordon, H D L (*r m c*)..... 3 May 05

Majors (4).

d Beckett, S G (*msc*)..... 2 Apr 07
b Thorne, S L.....25 Apr 10
c Sparling, H C.....12 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08
Snider, H E (*rmc*).....30 Apr 09
c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09
d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10
b Nordheimer, A V S (*sm*).....15 June 11
25 July 10
a Telfer, H A.....29 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

c McKay, D R.....30 Nov 07
a Wallace, J C.....21 Apr 08
30 Nov 07
d Moore, W A.....10 Dec 08
d Klotz, N H.....15 May 09
d McCarthy, J F H (*smh*).....30 Nov 09
15 Mar 02
c Appelbe, E F.....30 Nov 10
b Gordon, W L L (*rmc*).....22 June 11
c Marlatt, K D.....13 Apr 12
c Lightbourne, A H.....16 Nov 12
b Moorhouse, W N.....16 Nov 12
b *Fleming, H A.....16 May 10
b *Drake, P T.....18 Jan 11
a *Myles, R G.....31 Oct 11
d *Williams, J V N..... 2 Jan 12
a *Warren, E D.....17 Mar 13
c Molesworth, G N.....16 Nov 12
Keith, D F..... 3 Jan 12
30 Apr 08
d Cosgrave, L V M (r m c).....20 June 12

Adjutant.

Wilson, N K (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 09

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Keith, D F (*lt*)..... 3 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

Todd, Capt J H, AMC.....16 Sept 11

Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (hon capt).....29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, Capt C S, C.A.V.C..... 6 Apr 12
Brother, A H (*vet lt*).....28 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Baynes-Reed, *Rev* W L (*hon capt*).....26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

✂ Ussher, J F H.....25 Apr 10
14 Dec 07
Riches, C H R..... 5 Apr 11
18 May 09

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07
18 June 01
Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 08
15 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, C D.....21 Mar 08
30 Sept 07
Simpson, R.....15 Aug 08
Carson, C D.....14 Apr 10
Strathy, J H G..... 2 Jan 12
10 Apr 09
Maguire, C D.....20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Divisional Mounted Troops, 5th Division

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Colonel—⋊ (**D**) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

.....

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

Atkinson, H C.....17 Mar 06
Barrow, S.....28 Aug 11

Captains (4).

Lemesurier, G W..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E.....22 Dec 05
Johnston, J A.....22 Dec 05
⋊Rattray, E E B.....22 Dec 05
Banks, W J.....22 Dec 05
Goodday, W A.....22 Dec 05
Power, J.....22 Dec 05
Wade, P H.....28 Mar 07
*Gilmour, D F.....14 Apr 07
*Anderson, R J R.....15 Apr 07
*Turcot, P.....23 May 10
*Gore, R J G.....20 Apr 11
*Stanton, F M.....28 June 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt*).....28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt*).....11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Bigg, *Rev* H R (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F..... 6 Oct 10
17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 8 July 05
19 May 04
Paddon, C J S W (*s m h*).....23 Apr 07
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

LeMesurier, W P.....21 Feb 08
22 Dec 05
Stevenson, M S..... .....27 Mar 08
30 Apr 04

11th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.
C Squadron—Bromptonville.
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Colonel.—⋊Aylmer (*Major General*), *Rt. Hon.* Matthew, *Lord*, *ret*, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Boutelle, J H.....24 Jan 13

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

c Forest, J..... 1 June 11
a Stockwell, R F.....21 July 11

Captains (4).

c Brown, E H.....15 Aug 07
a McLeod, J R..... 6 Aug 10
b Brock, B W.....25 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

a MacLeod, R M.....30 Sept 10
b Fee, E D.....11 Mar 11
d Tritsch, A A.....20 Jan 12
d Gill, E.....20 Apr 12
b Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13
d *Jenckes, P W..... 3 Nov 10
a *McCallum, J A.....30 Mar 11
c *Martin, T.....18 Apr 11
b *Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11
a *Webb, J O..... 7 Aug 11
a *Mallette, J L V.....19 Feb 13
c *Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13
a *Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

⋊Channell, H E (*hon capt*)..... 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, *Lt* R H, AMC..... 1 Apr 11

Paymaster.

McIver, W E (*hon capt*)..... 3 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, *Rev* J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Cleveland, C H.....25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (16).

Baker, P C.....26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Playfair, A W.....21 May 08
30 Oct 03
Brown, T L (*sm*)..... 8 May 12
30 Oct 03

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

6th Mounted Brigade, M. D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Souris.
C Squadron—Brandon.
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Colonel.—⋊McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Sir D. H., *K. C. M. G., ret.*, 15 Apr., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Young, A L ..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Clingan, G ..... 22 Apr 05

Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M ..... 22 Mar 07
Croll, H A ..... 27 Jan 10
b ⋊Maxfield, W E ..... 28 May 10
22 Apr 05
c McLaren, J ..... 1 June 12

Captains (4).

d Davies, F M ..... 22 Mar 07
Palmer, F ..... 21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

a ⋊Evans, J L ..... 28 Feb 08
d Candlish, J W ..... 29 Feb 08
b ⋊Elliott, E N ..... 4 Feb 11
c Ravenhill, E L B ..... 23 Dec 11
c Coldwell, G A ..... 27 Dec 11
a McLaren, H D ..... 17 Feb 12
c Lowes, S B ..... 20 Mar 12
b Watkins, P L ..... 20 Mar 12
a Waller, R deW ..... 15 Feb 13
b *Budd, F G ..... 18 May 12
d *Bolton, J B ..... 2 June 12
d *Harrison, R ..... 1 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (*maj*) ..... 2 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

⋊Bloomfield, A E (*hon lt*) ..... 15 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S ..... 1 July 03
(*maj* 15 Apr 12)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (hon capt) ..... 30 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Gill, *Rev* E A W (*hon capt*) ..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W ..... 1 June 2
26 June 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N ..... 17 Apr 07
30 Sept 04
Kent, G A ..... 25 May 07
22 Apr 05
Meneray, W H ..... 29 Apr 08
15 June 06
⋊Heriot, J D ..... 1 June 09
29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L ..... 4 June 08
14 Mar 05
⋊King, J L ..... 10 Feb 10
29 Feb 08

Nation, A F (*r m c*) ..... 27 Dec 12
22 June 10

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Knowlton.
C Squadron—Waterloo.
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Morrill, B B.....28 Sept 08

Major.

Moffat, N R.....28 Sept 08
11 May 04

Majors (4).

a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04
d Russell, W H.....28 May 06
Morris, G C.....29 July 07
c Stewart, H A.....28 Sept 08
b Miltimore, J McN.....13 June 10

Captains (4).

d McLean, C W.....15 July 07
c Hayes, P M.....10 Sept 09
a McCrum, H U.....21 July 11
Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Jones, E P.....30 Apr 05
d Kay, W F.....23 Oct 05
b Oliver, J N.....31 Mar 08
d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08
d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08
Heath, W L..... 8 May 09
b Greene, C G.....31 Jan 11
b Holden, H A.....31 Jan 11
c Jago, W W.....15 Feb 11
d Cartmer, E M.....14 Feb 12
a Russell, R E.....15 Feb 13
c *Ryan, J R.....17 Jan 11
c *Von Walden, W..... 9 June 11
a *Pickel, G H.....10 Aug 12
c *Blake, H C..... 1 Mar 13
d *Russell, J.....29 Feb 12
c *Eagar, G E C..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Morris, G C (*maj*).....26 May 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

*Heath, W L (*lt*)..... 4 June 09

Quartermaster.

Martin, M C.....19 May 04
(*hon maj* 5 June 10)

Medical Officer.

Martin, Capt S H, AMC.....15 May 12
**Peabody, Lt H S*, AMC..... 4 June 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt).....19 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Whitley, *Rev* F L (*hon capt*).....11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

⋈ *VC* Holland, E J.....28 May 06
11 May 04

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W.....25 Aug 06
16 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07
23 Oct 05
Pomeroy, G W.....12 Mar 10
30 Nov 03

14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unalloted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.
C Squadron—Middleton.
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Major.

Harris, J A.....30 June 05

Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T A.....30 June 05
d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07
c Rumsey, A P.....27 Aug 09
a Outhit, W. E. (*s m h*).....20 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Roscoe, B.....27 July 04
a Miller, F W.....14 Feb 06
d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10
c Palmer, E E.....17 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Starratt, H.....25 July 04
b Cox, J H.....30 July 05
a Curren, R H.....31 Jan 06
a Eaton, V B.....31 Jan 06
a Curren, L O.....31 Jan 06
c Fitch, H.....31 Mar 08
b Pineo, H H.....31 Mar 08
d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10
c Welton, J S.....14 Dec 10
29 Feb 08
d Sangster, W J.....20 Apr 12
d Sexton, B.....27 Apr 12
d *Arnold,, E M.....26 June 07
c *Spuro, W C.....25 July 11
c *Bishop, C A..... 1 July 12
b *Knowlton, J P.....10 Dec 12
a **Bustin, H*.....24 Dec 09
b **Hamilton-Catty, C*.....10 Sept 12

Adjutant.

Roscoe, B (*capt*).....22 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B (*hon capt*)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Moore, Capt E F AMC..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Cole, H L (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Suckling, Rev. W. T. (*hon. capt.*)... ...12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W.....14 Dec 10
27 Aug 04
Lockhart, H. F.....28 Aug 12
30 July05

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.
B Squadron—Elbow River.
C Squadron—High River.
D Squadron—Calgary.

Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Macdonald, G (*smh*).....24 Aug 10

Major.

Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11
28 May 08

Majors (4).

a ⋊Boyle R L (*ss*)..... 9 May 10
b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11
Moore, P A (*r s c lg*).....10 Feb 12
(*seconded* 1 Jan 12)
d Collisson, W H T.....10 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11
d Haszard, C F L.....10 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Young, R.....31 Mar 10
Payzant, G P (*s m*).....17 Dec 10
31 Mar 10
b Upper, R C.....17 Mar 11
b Lloyd, R E A.....28 Mar 11
a Clarke, St G D.....15 Apr 11
d Graham, W E.....15 Apr 11
b Buckler, E W.....20 Apr 12
Berkinshaw E L.....20 Apr 12
c Lincoln, A G.....17 May 12
a *Robinson, J K..... 1 May 11
a *Price, W B..... 9 Sept 11
d *Kittson, A G D.....10 Feb 12
d *Clayton, S J.....20 May 12
c *Hicks, T. A.....27 July 12
c *Pue, W.....30 July 12
c *Roach, H. R.....31 Aug 12
d *Gilfoy, S W.....15 Jan 13
a *VonWurstemberger, F..... 3 Feb 13
b Critchley, J A.....29 Feb 12
c *Bannerman, T W*.....10 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A (*capt*).....10 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Payzant, G P (*lt*) (*sm*).....18 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Berkinshaw, E L (*lt*)..... 1 May 12

Quartermaster.

⋊Page, J C (*hon capt*).....31 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Johnson, Capt G R, AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Nyblett, Lt RM CAVC..... 6 July 12

Chaplain.

MacRae, *Rev* A O (*hon capt*).....13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ross, C G.....21 May 10
8 Mar 06
Burke, D C.....26 Nov 12
8 May 11

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, J A W.....21 July 09
8 Mar 06
Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09
Brown, D O.....16 Feb 11
8 Mar 06
Freeman, J.....16 Feb 11
8 Mar 06
Buckwell, E L..... 9 Jan 12
15 Apr 11

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—Yorkton.
C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Carman, R A.....28 Nov 11

Major.

Wright, T W.....28 Feb 13

Majors (4).

b ⋈ *Pawlett, F.....26 Jan 12
c Edgar, N S.....13 Dec 11
⋈ *Thornton, E*.....23 Jan 13
(*seconded* 27 Nov 11)
a ⋈ Manners, *Hon* C H.....24 Jan 13

Captains (4).

b ⋈ *Bradbrook, G H.....26 Jan 12
⋈ *Garner, A C*.....13 Dec 11
c Glenn, J.....13 June 12
a ⋈ Hill, F J.....24 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Claxton, A T.....21 Feb 08
d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10
Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10
d Crozier, M E.....19 Mar 10
a Currie, J M.....4 Apr 11
c Griffiths, T H.....9 Mar 12
17 Apr 11
a *Mundell, D.....22 Aug 10
b *Bradbrook, C A (*sm Eng*).....26 Jan 12
b *Pinkerton, W E.....26 Jan 12
c *Dodworth, C G.....13 June 12
a *Nicholl, C B.....24 May 12
c *Reeve, W A.....17 Jan 13
c Henderson, W.....20 Jan 13
c Page, A S.....1 Feb 13
a *Sharp, J A.....10 May 12
d *Hodson, V (*sm*).....27 May 11
d *Claxton, E T.....24 Jan 13

Adjutant.

⋈ Garner, A C (*capt*).....1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Coleman, D W V (*Lieut*).....17 May 10

Quartermaster.

Rosborough, C J (*hon capt*).....12 Dec 09

Medical Officer.

*Henderson, Lt J, AMC.....15 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Rice, G S (hon capt).....25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Calder, *Rev* A C (*hon capt*).....1 Feb 13

Assistant Chaplain.

Stewart, *Rev* J F (*hon capt*).....4 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07
28 Feb 07
⋈ Belson, W H (*sm*).....1 Nov 10
22 Apr 08
Price, K A.....10 May 12
22 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H.....16 July 12
22 Apr 08
⋈ Christie, A E, DSO.....9 Dec 12
16 June 07

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07
5 June 07
⋈ Robinson, G.....9 Dec 12
22 Apr 08
Lace, A F D.....17 Jan 13
31 May 05

THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."

Divisional Mounted Troops, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal. B Squadron—Calumet.
C Squadron—Lachute. D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J., 17 May. 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Riley, J J.....31 Mar 10

Major.

*Seale, J E..... 1 May 12
(*l.c.* 3 Feb 10

Majors (4).

a Date, W E (*m s c*)..... 5 Oct 08
c *Smith, S E..... 1 May 12
14 May 06
d *Massiah, C H (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 1 May 12
7 June 10
b *Read, I R..... 1 May 12

Captains (4).

a Austin, F C..... 4 Nov 11
Nutter, A G..... 1 May 12
c Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12
b *Fergusson, G H (*ss*)..... 1 May 12
Cushing, D (smh)..... 1 May 12
*d**Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (12).

a Inglis, D S.....15 Jan 10
a *Mitchell, C G.....26 Feb 12
d *Calder, R L..... 1 May 12
(*capt* 4 Feb 05)
d *Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12
d MacFarlane, J R N..... 1 May 12
d *Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12
c *Rodger, W G..... 1 May 12
b *MacLean, A B..... 1 May 12
b *White, J B..... 1 May 12
b *Cole, T B..... 1May 12
b *Terroux, L..... 1 May 12
c *Domville, E..... 1 May 12
c *Bradford, R D.....— 1 May 12
c Morrison, R..... 1 May 12
c **Todd, J S E*..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Nutter, A G (*capt*)..... 1 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Cushing, D (*capt*) (*smh*)..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Reay, J L (*hon lt*).....16 June 11

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04
(*vet capt* 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T (*ss*)..... 7 June 12
4 Nov 11
....

Captains (4).

Domville, J W.....28 Sept 08
8 Sept 94

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J F.....20 Mar 08
8 Feb 04
MacDougall, K W A.....22 Apr 12
22 Aug 11
Kennedy, F W C.....13 Mar 13
27 Sept 10

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

6th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—
B Squadron—Dominion City.
C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

McPherson, C D.....10 Dec 12

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

b Cooke, E W.....25 May 10
c Williams, A C.....15 May 11

Captains (4).

b Wallace, J W.....27 May 10
c Ogletree, C A.....16 May 11
d Havard, A.....26 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10
b Hemmings, W H..... 8 Feb 11
c Brown, A F..... 1 May 11
b Carruthers, W O.....26 June 12
d Bingham, W J.....21 June 12
d *Tonkin, F W.....18 Aug 09
c *Richardson, J R.....22 May 11
c *Cameron, J S..... 1 May 12
d *Forster, J H..... 4 Apr 12
d *Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12
d *Lloyd, C G..... .....21 June 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12
(*hon capt* 22 Aug 12)

Medical Officer.

Reilly, *Capt* W H, AMC.

Paymaster.

⋌*Whimster, P* (*hon capt*).....16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Beattie, *Rev* J A (*hon capt*).....21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

O'Brien, M C..... 1 Apr 10
14 Mar 10
Ormond, D M.....15 May 11
5 Apr 11

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

⋌Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09
24 Feb 06
Roblin, W L..... 7 Nov 11
29 May 09
Montague, P J.....24 Jan 12
29 May 09
Lewis, D L..... 1 Apr 12
4 June 08

"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton
B Squadron—Strathcona.
C Squadron—Vegreville.
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

><Jamieson, F C..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

Whitaker, L J.....30 Jan 10

Majors (4).

b Marriott, G W.....13 May 10
a ><Griesbach, W A.....30 June 10
d Theriault, J E.....10 Mar 11
c Fane F W W.....25 May 12

Captains (4).

a Hardisty R G..... 7 May 11
Hopkins, A E.....14 July 11
d ><Batv, W (*ss*)..... 5 Nov 11
b Calder, H A.....18 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Weaver, C Y.....17 Apr 11
b Bowen, P E.....17 Apr 11
a Macfarlane, W G.....17 Apr 11
d Gibeault, J E..... 7 May 11
a Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11
b Brick, A L.....19 Nov 11
c Hughes J M.....17 Feb 12
c Monkman, H S.....17 Feb 12
c Watson, W.....17 Feb 12
b Tipton, J W.....10 May 12
a Dawson, H McM.....10 May 12
Ferris, D N.....11 May 12
Edmiston, K W (rmc)..... 7 Oct 12
c *Wills, J R O.....16 Nov 11
d *Thieme, S.....29 Mar 12
d *Cassan, F E.....29 Mar 12
b *Dawson, H B.....19 Apr 12
d *Dunn, C H.....21 May 12
c *Newcomen, T R G.....10 June 12

Adjutant.

Hopkins, A E (*capt*).....31 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

*Edmiston, K W (*lt*)..... 7 Oct 12

Signalling Officer.

*Ferris, D N (*lt*).....11 May 12

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R J.....26 Mar 12
(*hon capt* 27 June 12)

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A.....17 Feb 09
(*capt* 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rev* H A (*hon. capt*).....18 Mar 08
Carruthers, Rev C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

><Pierson, A.....20 Apr 08
25 May 06
Daniel, H E.....12 Oct 08
15 June 06
Adamson, L..... 8 June 11
13 May 10
Lessard, P E.....13 July 11
1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Ritchie, H O.....23 Apr 08
25 May 06
Sutherland, A M.....27 Oct 10
1 June 07
Boileau, A.....16 Jan 11
1 June 07
May, L W.....19 Apr 12
1 June 07
Ross, T U.....26 July 12
17 Apr
Palmer, C R..... 5 Feb 13
17 Feb 12
><Hurst, L H.....18 Mar 13
10 May 12

"20th BORDER HORSE."

6th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.
C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rattray, J G.....11 Apr 10

Major.

Bullock, T S.....1 June 11
21 Apr 10

Majors (4).

c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11
d Andros, R C..... 6 Mar 11
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11

Captains (4).

a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11
d Washington, F C.....30 Mar 11
Lothian, J G.....25 Apr 11
c Day, A..... 1 May 12
b Lockhart, W T..... 6 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11
b Cairns, J W..... 3 Mar 11
b Hunter, E J..... 3 Mar 11
d Wheatley, O J..... 6 Mar 11
a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11
a Stratton, D P..... 1 June 11
c Fitzpatrick, W.....17 Feb 12
d McKay, J A.....17 Feb 12
c *Rooks, L G..... 1 May 12
c *Brandon, J A..... 1 Jan 13
Cunningham, H D.....17 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Lothian, J G (*capt*).....25 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Johnson, A L (*hon lt*).....25 Apr 11

Medical Officer.

Nickle, Capt M A, AMC.....20 May 12

Paymaster.

Stephens, P J..... 5 May 10
(*hon capt* 1 May 12)

Veterinary Officer.

Gibson, J G (*vet lt*).....26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev* J M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11
23 Apr 10
Render, McK..... 6 June 12
23 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.
C Squadron—Irvine.
D Squadron—Taber.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Sissons, F O.....10 Dec 08

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

a ><Jenkins, H..... 4 Feb 11
b Kealey, O W..... 3 Feb 12
c ><Benwell, E G..... 1 Apr 11
16 July 91

Captains (4).

a Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10
b Armstrong, W G..... 1 Apr 11
Dawson, L H..... 9 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Oakes, H K.....23 Feb 10
c Reesor, F M.....17 Feb 12
c Mort, A J.....17 Feb 12
b Dyer, J C..... 9 Mar 12
a *Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08
c *Harris, L R..... 1 Apr 11
a *Rideout, C W..... 1 Sept 11
c *Smith, H A.....21 Dec 12
a *Pearce, A..... 7 Feb 13
b *Boyce, J J..... 8 May 12
b *Regner, E A..... 4 June 12

Adjutant.

Dawson, L H (*capt*)..... 9 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Quartermaster.

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Elsworth, *Rev* N E (*hon capt*).....14 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.
Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.
C Squadron—North Battleford.
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

><Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

b Bates, W.....24 June 11
c *Panton, A M.....14 Apr 11
d *Earle, R E.....14 Apr 11
a Hill, H..... 7 Mar 12

Captains (4).

><*Laws, B*.....20 Feb 11
b Tuck, M A.....15 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Rosa, C H..... 4 Feb 11
a Chambers, S P..... 8 June 12
d Latimer, W R..... 8 June 12
d Bradley, F S..... 8 June 12
d Smith, G G..... 8 June 12
c Mair. W A..... 8 June 12
Black, A M..... 8 June 12
d Lewis, R C.....25 Jan 13
8 Dec 11
d Osborn, R E.....22 Apr 12
c *Wood, M A.....14 Apr 11
a *Rowles, B H.....23 Mar 12
b *MacKay, A H.....18 Apr 12
a *Davison, G.....18 Apr 12
b *Carson, L.....18 May 12
c *Steeves, R R.....29 May 12
c *Hart, T H P..... 3 Jan 13
b *Langlois, E*.....18 Apr 12

Adjutant.

><Laws, B (*capt*)... ..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Black, A M (*lt*)..... 7 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Adams, W A (*hon lt*).....18 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Hill, Capt J T, AMC.....15 May 12
**Longley, Lt I F*, AMC.....18 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Ross, L (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

English, Rev W H (*hon capt*).....23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J..... 7 Mar 12
6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M.....30 Apr 10
16 May 08

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

B Squadron—Magrath.

C Squadron—Cardston.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, *Lt.-Col* J, *ret*, 14 June 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

Kemmis, A C ..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Lyndon, W A ..... 13 Jan 12

Majors (4).

b Bryan, W C ..... 19 Mar 11
c Brown, H B ..... 6 May 11
a James, C W ..... 29 Mar 12

Captains (4).

b Davis, D C (*s m*) ..... 1 Jan 11
d Wright, J E ..... 20 Mar 11
c Ainscough, W G ..... 6 May 11
a Westmore, C H (*ss*) ..... 1 Apr 12
Buchanan, G. A ..... 20 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R F ..... 1 Apr 10
c Woolf, A B ..... 1 Apr 10
d McClelland, H E ..... 3 Mar 11
c May, B H ..... 13 Mar 11
b Reed, P B ..... 14 Mar 11
d Buchanan, J C ..... 30 Mar 12
b Adams, W J ..... 30 Mar 12
Mercer, R E ..... 14 Dec 12
d *Shoultz, J E ..... 7 June 10
d *Pettit, H W ..... 10 May 11
a *Braren, C J ..... 27 May 11
c *May, F ..... 30 May 11
a *Maxwell, H C ..... 25 May 12
c *Brown, C J ..... 13 Mar 11
c *Tanner, J H ..... 1 June 12
d *Knight, G W ..... 6 June 12
d *Sharpe, W J ..... 10 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Buchanan, G A (*capt*) ..... 20 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Mercer, R E (*lt*) ..... 14 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Ambrose, H (*hon lt*) ..... 5 June 11

Medical Officer.

Learn, Capt C R, AMC ..... 15 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (*vet lt*) ..... 1 Apr 08
2 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Hall, *Rev* G B (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A ..... 13 June 12
1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

.....

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Divisional Mounted Troops, 2nd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.
C Squadron—Berlin.
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

⚔ Ross, J M.....23 Apr 09

Majors (4).

d *Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11
a Sutherland, D M.....29 May 11

Captains (4).

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11
d Brown, C E.....20 Jan 12
a Munro, J R.....21 Mar 11
b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bricker, C M.....15 May 09
c Cram, W M.....31 May 09
b Batcheller, G.....31 Jan 11
29 June 06
a MacDonald, G A.....31 Mar 11
d Rock, W S..... 7 Feb 12
a Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12
a *Oliver, W.....13 Jan 11
c *Peterson, G.....28 Jan 11
d *Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11
d *Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11
b *Longworth, R E,..... 6 May 11
b *Wilsden, O W.....24 May 11
c *Osborne, B..... 1 May 12
a *Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12
c *Brown, T G*.....31 Mar 11
c *Schmalz, W H E (rmc)*.....15 June 12
a *Hewitt, T B*..... 1 July 12

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Bricker, C M (*lt*).....17 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

Krug, J F (*hon capt*).....10 Feb 09

Medical Officer.

Bowlby, G H.....18 June 10
(*capt* 18 June 11)

Paymaster.

Elliott, W J (hon capt).....15 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Andrew, *Rev* J W J (*hon capt*)..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....
.....
.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....
.....

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Divisional Mounted Troops, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.
C Squadron—Burford.

B Squadron—Paris.
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

c (D)Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09
a Smith, G J.....16 Oct 09
d (D)Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

a Towers, A St C.....23 Oct 09
Lapierre, L A.....29 Sept 10
23 Apr 09
b Patterson, W W.....16 Nov 12
d *Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12
c Hearne, W T..... 5 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Wilkes, F H.....15 Oct 09
a Lundy, J B.....23 Oct 09
b Patterson, W R.....30 Oct 09
c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09
c Lattimer, J E.....18 Dec 09
c Secord, D W.....18 Dec 09
b Sanderson, L T.....10 May 10
a Bishop, L F.....10 Jan 11
b Thomson, R.....10 July 11
b van Somern, A P.....15 Oct 12
d *Hall, R T..... 1 Oct 11
d *Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11
c *Force, B J..... 1 Jan 12
d *Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12
a *Pearce, J H..... 1 Sept 12
d *Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A (*capt*).....29 Sept 10

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W (*hon capt*).....27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Chapin, Capt C D, AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster.

Muir, A D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, Lt A B, CAVC..... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Woodcock, *Rev* H F D (*hon capt*)..... 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

.....

26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.
C Squadron—Stanstead.
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Black.

Honorary Colonel—⋊French, General Sir John D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen.*, 2 July 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

Major.

Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10
12 June 07

Majors (4).

c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10
26 May 09
a Fox, G A..... 10 May 11
19 May 06
d Melrose, W..... 12 June 11
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11
14 May 09
a Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11
30 Apr 03

Lieutenants (16).

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10
30 Apr 03
a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10
30 Apr 08
c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10
4 Dec 08
c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10
d Whitcomb, A J..... 29 May 11
Fish, L W..... 18 May 11
d Pope, J G..... 15 Feb 12
b *McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10
a *Thompson, A E..... 1 Apr 10
c *Hackett, F W..... 1 Dec 10
b *Wilson, H..... 15 May 11
d *Dyson, H S..... 18 May 11
*Bowen, O R..... 7 Aug 11
d *Melrose, T M..... 26 June 12
c *Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11
c *Byers, C H*..... 23 Oct 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Curtis, A E (*hon lt*)..... 6 Sept 10

Medical Officer.

Stockwell, Capt H P, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Robinson, E A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10
(*vet capt* 16 June 08)

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev* A H..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 10 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10
29 Oct 04
Whitehead, T P..... 12 Nov 12
27 Apr 06

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimenta lHeadquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.
C Squadron—Moosejaw.
D Squadron—

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

c Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

a Tenaille, D J. .....28 Feb 11
d *Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12
b Smyth, W O.....5 Feb 12
Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12

Captains (4).

b Cameron, G L.....5 Feb 12
d *White, H B.....18 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Saunders, C F.....3 Mar 11
b Hutcheson, T W.....3 Feb 12
Crombie, W C D.....17 Feb 12
b Grant, J M.....17 Feb 12
Hedley, H D.....4 Mar 12
16 Nov 10
a Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11
a Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11
c *⋊Fowle, W F.....1 Apr 11
c *Brown, R C.....1 Apr 11
a *Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11
d *White, C R.....18 Mar 12
d *Humble, W F.....10 Apr 12
c *Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12
d *Meikle, D.....26 Feb 13
d *Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13
b *Allen, W V.....23 June 12

Adjutant.

Crombie, W C D (*lt*).....23 Jan 13

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Hedley, H D (*lt*).....4 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12
(*hon capt* 20 Aug 12)

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12
(*capt* 19 Feb 09)

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Campbell, *Rev* M C (*hon capt*).....30 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.
B Squadron—Gagetown.
C Squadron—Fredericton.
D Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

D)McLean, H H,..... 1 Mar 11
(*col* 22 June 11

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

b McLean, C H..... 1 Mar 11
a ⋊Ashburham, T. *Earl of*.....31 May 11
c Day, F P.....15 June 11
d ⋊MacKintosh, C.....15 Apr 12

Captains (4).

b Fisher, D S (*r m c*).....22 June 11
c *⋊Wright, T M..... 1 Mar 11
a Taylor, G W.....15 Apr 12
d Tait, J S.....15 Apr 12
Fisher, C M P (*r m c*).....20 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Scovil, M A.....18 Apr 11
c Colter, A A.....24 Mar 11
b Hay, B F.....27 Apr 12
a Wilson, J W.....27 Apr 12
Grimmer, G S.....27 Apr 12
b Mooney, E.....30 Apr 12
a *Atkinson, A E..... 1 Mar 11
c *Feeney, J L..... 1 Mar 11
c *Lundon, C T..... 1 Mar 11
b *Scammell, J K.....12 Apr 11
c *Whelpley, F McL..... 2 Dec 11
c *Jewett, C A.....1 Apr 12
d *Everett, H S..... 8 Apr 12
d *Thomas, E A.....15 Apr 12
d *Ruddick, W W.....10 May 12
a *Cotter, F L.....10 June 12

Adjutant.

Fisher, C M P (*capt*).....20 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Grimmer, G S (*lt*).....15 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M (*hon lt*)..... 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Corbet, Capt G G, AMC.....27 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

29th LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.
C Squadron—Milden.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Acheson, H ..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Aikin, J A ..... 1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

i Lang, N ..... 1 Apr 11
4 Feb 11
c Morris, G G ..... 11 Feb 12

Captains (4).

b Binnie, H J ..... 1 Apr 11
20 Feb 11
Keefler, J K ..... 1 Apr 11
20 Feb 08
a Gunn, J D ..... 15 May 12
d *Seale, B C ..... 1 Apr 11
c *Kernahan, C C ..... 5 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Cameron, S S ..... 1 Apr 11
20 June 08
c MacDonald, D J (*rmc*) ..... 18 Mar 12
24 June 09
b Frost, O J ..... 17 Feb 12
a Holmes, G E ..... 15 May 12
c Reilly, H A ..... 15 Mar 12
d Mansell, M ..... 10 June 12
a Wilson, F K ..... 1 Nov 12
b *Williams, F B ..... 22 Apr 11
c *Tullis, M P ..... 1 June 12
c *Harbord, H W ..... 1 June 12
d *Thomson, W R ..... 1 June 12
a *Caswell, W B ..... 1 Nov 12
b *McLellan, C C ..... 14 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Keefler J K (*capt*) ..... 1 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

Stewart, *Capt* P D, AMC ..... 15 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rev* E B (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ross, L ..... 5 July 12
3 Feb 12

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby, B.C.
B Squadron—Vernon, B.C.
C Squadron—Armstrong, B.C.
D Squadron—Kelowna, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Mutrie, R. J..... 1 Sept 11
24 Feb 11

Majors (4).

b Allen, M. V..... 9 Dec 11
c Moberly, G..... 9 Dec 11
d *Clarke, C..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (4).

a Bardolph, J T.....25 Mar 12
23 May 11
b *Johnston, G. C..... 1 Sept 11
a *Nangle, H. G..... 1 Sept 11
1 July 10
c *Henniker, E. C. J. L..... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

**Finch, C. D*..... 1 Sept 11
b Goodday, C..... 9 Dec 11
20 May 11
a Curwen, M. A..... 9 Dec 11
c Leduc, T. J..... 9 Dec 11
c Bolt, H. G..... 9 Dec 11
d Temple, A.....30 Dec 11
d Pyman, C. K. L.....30 Dec 11
b Schofield, H. A.....26 Jan 12
c Crossman, A F..... 2 Nov 12
c *Van Kleeck, S. B..... 1 Sept 11
d *Lambly, R. E.....16 Dec 11
d *Barlee, W R.....12 Feb 12
b *Meldrum, J A.....16 Mar 12
b *Denison, H R..... 1 Apr 12
a *Denison, N S.....12 Apr 12
a *Moncreiff, N H.....20 Aug 12
a *Gibb, T O.....1 Oct 12
b **Agnew, J*.....15 Oct 12

Adjutant.

*Finch, C. D. (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)..... Sept 11

Medical Officer.

Williams, H G (*lt*)..... June 12

Veterinary Officer.

James, Lt W H, CAVC.....21 Sept 12

Chaplain.

Seager, Rev. C. A. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

.....

.....

Captains (4).

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Sunderland, E. J.....23 May 11

.....

31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops, B.C.
B Squadron—Salmon Arm, B.C.
C Squadron—Wallachin, B.C.
D Squadron—Merritt, B.C.

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, The *Hon.* Sir R., *K.C.M.G.*, Premier of British Columbia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Flick, C. L..... 8 Dec 11

Major.

.....

Majors (4).

b *Wilson, H. T..... 8 Dec 11
a *Mackenzie, K. G..... 8 Dec 11
d *Matthews, H. H..... 8 Dec 11
c *Pragnell, G S T.....31 May 12

Captains (4).

*Forster, H. G..... 8 Dec 11
c Prower, J. M. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Eng*)..... 8 Dec 11
*Nash, J. F. P..... 8 Dec 11
a *Rothnie, G..... 8 Dec 11
d *Campbell, R..... 8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Mandel, E. F..... 8 Dec 11
d Broome, D. F..... 8 Dec 11
b *Allen, R. A. S..... 8 Dec 11
a *Morris, H. C..... 8 Dec 11
c *Paget, R E..... 8 Dec 11
b *Grell, N.....21 Feb 12
a *Wood, W W.....26 Mar 12
d *Tyner, C.....27 Apr 12
c *Tennant, W G..... 2 May 12
a *Hogg, A B.....30 Aug 12
c *Tudor, L P O.....10 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Forster, H. G. (*capt.*)..... 8 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Nash, J. F. P. (*capt.*)..... 8 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Strutt, C H (*hon lt*).....30 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Tutill, Lieut. G. H., A.M.C..... 3 Feb 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev. J. (*hon. capt.*)..... 8 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

.....

Captains (4).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

.....

32nd MANITOBA HORSE.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, *Hon.* W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.
B Squadron—Russell, Man.
C Squadron—Gilbert Plains, Man.
D Squadron—Kamsack, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson H I.....15 May 12

Major.

*Newton, F Y.....15 May 12

Majors (4).

a *Gill, J A.....15 May 12
b *Boulton, D'O E.....15 May 12
d *Harvey, H.....15 May 12
c *Green, J T.....15 May 12

Captains (4).

d *Blewett, W G.....15 May 12
b *Lewis, S H.....15 May 12
c *Lepper, A H.....15 May 12
**Richardson, H R*.....15 May 12
a *Button, A T..... 2 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16.)

a *Williams, F W.....15 May 12
b *Goodbun, D A.....15 May 12
d *Stevenson, H W.....15 May 12
a *McIntyre, D.....15 May 12
a *Gysin, L S.....15 May 12
a *Bodtcher, C.....15 May 12
b *Ney, W L.....15 May 12
b *Johnston, H W W.....15 May 12
d *Stone, G K.....15 May 12
d *Kaiser, W R.....15 May 12
d *Walls, J H.....15 May 12
c *Harper, F.....15 May 12
c *McGregor, N R.....15 May 12

Adjutant.

*Richardson, H R (*capt*).....15 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Burns, C H (*lt*).....15 May 12

Medical Officer.

*McGregor, Lt. J B, AMC.....31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, Lt G P, CAVC.....21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, E L (*hon capt*).....15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.

Unallotted.

Divisional Area No. 4.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).

A Squadron—

B Squadron—

C Squadron—

D Squadron—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Majors (4).

a Boyer, G B, *MP*.....15 Apr 12
20 Mar 08

Captains (4).

a *Mongenais, L T.....15 Apr 12
30 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Chevrier, J A H.....15 Apr 12
31 Mar 08

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

34th "FORT GARRY HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Squadron—Winnipeg. B Squadron—

C Squadron—

Hon. Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Patterson, R W.....19 Mar 13

Major.

Gray A C.....19 Mar 13

Majors (3).

a *Dingwall, F J.....13 Mar 13
b *Ross, A M S.....19 Mar 13
c *Northwood, G W.....19 Mar 13

Captains (3).

Fisher, E M.....19 Mar 13
a *Stead, A H S.....1 July 12
1 Feb 11
b *Mayes, H G.....1 July 12
c *Macpherson, J D G.....19 Mar 13

Lieutenants (12).

Morris, W O (s m h).....15 Apr 12
16 May 08
a McMeans, V A V.....15 Apr 12
30 Mar. 10
b *Drewry, W S.....15 Apr 12
7 Dec. 11
a *Anderson, T C.....1 July 12
a *Fraser, F E.....1 July 12
a *Michael, D.....1 July 12
b *Ross, D A.....1 July 12
b *Bedson, K C.....1 July 12
b *Adamson, C A.....1 July 12
c *Rogers, R G.....19 Mar 13
c *Campbell, W A.....19 Mar 13
c *Turner, H J.....19 Mar 13
b *Chivers, C W U*.....1 July 12

Adjutant.

Fisher, E M (*capt*).....19 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Morris, W D (*s m h*) (*lt*).....19 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

Wells, *Rev* G A (*hon capt*).....19 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (4).

.....
.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....
.....
.....

35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

3 Squadrons.

A Squadron—Red Deer. B Squadron—Pine Lake.
C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

.....

Majors (3).

a Gaetz, H L.....15 Jan 13
1 Apr 10
c *Millar, H I.....13 Jan 13

Captains (3).

a Moore, J G.....15 Jan 13
15 July 11
b Sandeman, D R.....15 Jan 13
20 Apr 12
c *Rubbra, T C.....13 Jan 13

Lieutenants (12).

b Walton, T J.....15 Jan 13
15 Feb 12
b Fiske, R W.....15 Jan 13
20 Apr 12
a Bury, A C.....15 Jan 13
3 Mar 11
a *Page, L F.....15 Jan 13
12 Oct 11
a *Fraser, R D.....15 Jan 13
25 May 12
b *Scott, H G.....15 Jan 13
9 Nov 12
c *McMurdo, C B.....13 Jan 13
c *Enman, C D.....13 Jan 13
c *Elliott, R A.....13 Jan 13
c *Nordbye, F A.....13 Jan 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

.....

.....

Captains (3).

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenants (12).

.....

.....

.....

.....

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Major.

Ings, A E (*s s*)..... 1 Sept 11

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

Stewart, J A.....17 Dec 03
Beer, L H.....30 Apr 05
Cook, W C.....19 Mar 12
Reddin, D O'M.....10 Apr 12
Bell, F P..... .....29 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....
.....
.....
.....

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.
2nd " —8th " "
3rd " —6th " "
4th " —2nd " "
5th " —9th " "
6th " —Independent.
7th " —2nd Brigade, C F A.
8th " —9th " "
9th " —2nd " "
10th " —4th " "
11th " —1st " " (Howitzer)
12th " —4th " "
13th " —Independent.
14th " —10th Brigade, C F A.
15th " —7th " "
16th " —1st " " (Howitzer)
17th " —3rd " "
18th " —3rd " "
19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A
20th " — 5th " "
21st " — 6th " "
22nd " — 7th " "
23rd " — 8th " "
24th " —10th " "
25th " —Independent.
26th " — "
27th " —11th Brigade, C.F.A.
28th " —11th " "
29th " —11th " "
30th " —12th " "
31st " —12th " "
32nd " —13th " "
33rd " —13th " "
34th " — 9th " "
35th " — 7th " "
36th " —Independent.
37th " —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—⋊ (**D**) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel* A. H., *ret.*, 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Petrie, A B (*s s*) ..... 9 Nov 09

Adjutant.

⋊Simpson, W (*ss*) (*capt*)..... 1 May 12

Medical Officer.

Walsh, Capt F, AMC.....14 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Coghlan, F T..... 4 June 10

Captain.

⋊*Simpson, W* (*s s*)..... 4 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Detwiler, E S.....14 May 10
*Watt, F.....29 Jan 13
30 May 12

16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.

(Organized G .O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Foster, D M.....14 May

Captain.

Maclean, N D (*s s*)..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, E V (*s s*).....18 May 10

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

Willox, H..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (2).

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (2).

Howitt, H..... 1 June 07
7 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

.....

2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters——Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mitchell, J H (*m s c*).....20 Dec 10

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

(D) Elliott, J E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 87
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

Saunders, Lt C G, CAVC.....20 Apr 12

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Carscallen, H G (*m s c*).....15 Sept 09

Captain.

Field, W (*s s*) ..... 1 May 10

Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09
Crerar, H D G (*r m c*).....19 Jan 10
24 June 09
Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*).....22 June 11

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E B.....13 June 05
(*major* 13 June 09)

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

ing, W. B. M. (*rsa lg*)..... 1 Dec 11

Captain.

*Bell, C J..... 1 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

Ball, J C (*rmc*)..... 2 May 12
24 June 09
Lancaster, E H (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 12
24 June 09
Read, C E (*r m c*)..... 2 May 12
24 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

.....

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Macdougall, E A.....17 Oct 12

Captain.

Wainwright, A C S.....14 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

Ross, J W (*r m c*)..... 9 May 11
**Macdonnell, J MacK*.....15 Oct 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May

Headquarters—Hamilton. Ont.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

Greene, E A (*r m c*).....24 Feb 11
Mortimer, G C (*r m c*).....15 Oct 12
22 Jan 12
*Burgoyne, H B..... 9 May 12
(*capt* 15 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Brown, W J (*m s c*).....17 Oct 12
22 Feb 09

Captains (3).

Richardson, E K.....19 Sept 10
2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (6).

Lawson, H H (*r m c*)..... .....23 June 10
Hendy, H R.....23 Jan 13
8 Feb 11

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

Adjutant

Piercey, J G (*capt.*)..... 9 Dec 11

Medical Officer.

O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98

Veterinary Officer.

Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

Captain.

MacDonald, J A.....14 June 10
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J J.....20 Dec 11
**Moseley, J F*..... 6 June 11
**Friend, G*.....30 May 12

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

Almon, J M.....22 May 11
Chisholm, E A.....23 Mar 12
Merrill, A A.....29 July 12
*MacRitchie, J J..... 6 Mar 13

Veterinary Officer.

.....

37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

Major.

.....

Captain.

MacKay, A T.....17 Feb 10

Lieutenants (2).

McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08
McEachern, J N.....22 Apr 11
**Adams, L T A*.....10 Sept 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (2).

.....

Lieutenants (4).

Sterns, J F.....25 June 12
25 Feb 05

4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Good, W C.....22 Sept 10

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

Grant, N P..... 3 July 08
(*capt* 3 July 09)

Veterinary Officer.

Pugsley, H J (*vet capt*).....18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

.....

Captain.

Fields, A W.....19 June 09

Lieutenants (2).

*Fisher, A M.....19 June 09
*London, A E..... 1 Jan 11
*Berrie, J C.....19 June 11
**Jones, C J*.....28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Major.

.....

Captain.

Whalen, T H.....15 Jan 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Crocker, R.....21 Mar 10
*Burchill, G P.....20 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

.....

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Major.

Anderson, S B (*s m*)..... 5 Sept 07

Captain.

McKee, W A.....21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S..... 2 Apr 10
*Barton, E A.....20 Apr 12
Evans, J H.....23 May 12

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L S (*vet lt*).....10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

*Evans, J H.....20 Feb 11
*Tingley, F H..... 1 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

.....

Captains (3).

.....

Lieutenants (6).

.....

5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

.....

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

•Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (2).

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

6th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Creelman, J J.....26 Oct 12

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

McNaughton, Capt M W A, AMC.....20 Apr 12
**Gray, Lt H R D, AMC*.....17 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

.....

Captain.

McNaughton, A G L.....16 May 11

Lieutenants (2).

Scully, W G..... 2 Dec 11
McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....28 Dec 11
29 June 06
Hale, E C (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 12
[redacted] 29 June 06
Hague, OC F.....12 Mar 13
16 Mar 12

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.

Major.

Armstrong, F L (*mq*)..... 7 July 11

Captain.

Hanson, E G (*r m c*)..... 7 July 11

Lieutenants (2).

Armour, J D (*s s*)..... 4 May 11
Hanson, W G.....22 May 11

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

Hyde, J R.....26 Nov 12
Eakins, J M (*r m c*).....24 Jan 13
*Savage, H M.....12 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (2).

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Penhale, J J ..... 1 Nov 08
(Extd. to 1 Nov 13)

Adjutant.

Payne, J B (*maj*) ..... 31 Oct 12

Medical Officer.

Lynch, W W (*capt*) ..... 8 May 09
*Durand, C S (*lt*) ..... 8 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Irwin, J J ..... 7 Mar 06
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Headquarters—Granby, Que.

Major.

Payne, J B ..... 8 June 07

Captain.

Gibb, J J ..... 8 June 11

Lieutenants (2).

*Bradford, G E ..... 26 Mar 12
*Buzzell, E E ..... 17 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Fletcher, R H ..... 3 Mar 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Thorp, H W ..... 14 July 08
Kennedy, K E ..... 6 June 11
*Miller, H B ..... 17 Jan 11
Hale, E A F ..... 21 Jan 12
Green, F D L ..... 17 Apr 12

35th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

Major.

*Paige, G W ..... 25 Apr 12

Captain.

*Cushing, J N ..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Moyle, D ..... 2 May 12
* Meade, S A ..... 4 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

Smith, D A ..... 1 Nov 07

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Cotton, C M ..... June 07

Lieutenants (4).

8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

.....

Adjutant.

Sharman, C H L (*capt*).....13 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Preston, C E.....25 June 10
(*capt* 1 July 11)

Veterinary Officer.

.....

2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Maclaren, C H.....26 Oct 07

Captain.

Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08
White, D A (*r m c*).....13 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

Helmer, A H (*r m c*).....20 June 12
Sutherland, R D (*r m c*).....20 June 12

23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Gillmore, E T B, (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 1 May 09

Captain.

Goodeve, L C (*r m c*).....30 Jan 11

Lieutenants (2).

Laurie, D D F.....22 May 11
Bick, A H.....16 Mar 12
Whitley, H T C.....18 Mar 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Cook, C H.....(*s s*).....26 Mar 12
1 May 09

Lieutenants (2).

Stothers, J H.....14 Mar 12
8 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (2).

.....

Lieutenants (4).

Thackray, R G.. .....30 June 09
18 Dec 06
Sutherland, N McL (*r m c*).....27 Apr 11
24 June 09
Wright, J S (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 12
22 June 11

9th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rathbun, E W (*m s c*).....23 Mar 12
8 Mar 06

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

Sands, W W.....25 May 06
(*maj* 29 July 08)

Veterinary Officer.

Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06
(*vet maj* 3 June 08)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Sears, W.....22 May 11

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

Macnee, W K.....27 May 11
9 Sept 08
Geary, H F.....10 Apr 12
Smith, W F.....25 Oct 12

Veterinary Officer.

MacCormack, W D (*vet lt*).....16 Mar 08

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Major.

.....

Captain.

Britton, R H.....21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Taylor, W H..... 1 Dec 11
*Gardner, N R.....26 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

34th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 April 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

*Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

*Vermilyea, A F..... 1 Apr 12
31 Jan 11
*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12
**Bleeker, D G*.....10 Sept 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarter —Kingston, Ont.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

Robitaille, J E.....12 May 09
(*capt* 31 May 01)
*Hanley, W D..... 9 May 12
**Schryver, A R*.....10 Sept 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Malley, W J.....27 Dec 10
8 Mar 06

Captains (2).

.....

Lieutenants (4).

Deroche, H M P.....28 Jan 08
14 Nov 04
Gillies, A R.....30 June 10
16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Young, T W H.....31 Dec 12

Adjutant.

⋊Hall, V A (*capt*).....23 May 11

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Ralston, G H.....14 May 10

Captain.

Horton, A H..... 5 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2).

Craig, C S..... 2 Dec 11

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Major.

Hall, G R (*r m c*).....31 Dec 12

Captain.

⋊Fee, C P.....20 July 12

Lieutenants (2).

Cameron, E G (*r m c*)..... 8 Nov 12
29 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

.....

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Captain.

Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06
25 May 00

Lieutenants (2).

*MacNachtan, E L..... 1 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10
28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H (*r m c*).....28 Mar 07
9 June 00

MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07
21 Sept 98

Lieutenants (4).

Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11
5 Dec 00

11th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th and 29th Batteries.

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Mowbray, J A C.....24 Dec 06
(Extd. to 24 Dec 13)

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj 9 June 08)

Chaplain.

Mill, Rev Dr A M (hon capt)..... 1 July 12

Paymaster.

Van Horne, A K.....23 Feb 07
(hon maj 30 May 11)

Veterinary Officer.

McFatridge, Lt H S, CAVC.....10 Mar 12

27th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Digby.

Major.

.....

Captain.

MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10

Lieutenants (2).

Denton, C H.....25 May 04
*Weir, E.....15 May 12

28th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Pictou.

Major.

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

Harris, D F.....31 May 09
MacKay, J K.....31 Mar 10
Churchill, C E (*supy*).....22 Dec 10

29th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

Major.

(D)Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

Captain.

Durkee, A A.....25 Nov 08

Lieutenants (2).

Pickles, F W.....30 Mar 10
*Porter, W A.....15 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

.....

Captains (2).

Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12
1 June 10

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

.....

.....

.....

12th BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

.....

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Gooderich, Ont.

Major.

*Lewis, E N..... 1 July 12

Captain.

*Rougvie, A *s m* ..... 1 July 12
15 Sept 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

.....

Adjutant.

.....

Medical Officer.

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

—

32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Grimsby, Ont.

Major.

.....

.....

.....

Captain.

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Leonard, E W (*r m c*).....17 Jan 10

Captain.

McEwen, A B (*r m c*).....12 Mar 13

Lieutenants (2).

Hunt, C R.....6 Mar 08
20 Apr 07
Mathewson, C H.....3 June 10
Greenlees, F H (*r m c*) (*s s*).....18 Feb 11
29 June 06
**Scandrett, J H*.....2 Jan 13

Medical Officer.

Becher, A V.....13 Feb 05
(*maj* 21 May 12)

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, Capt C S, CAVC.....20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

.....

Captain.

Cameron, N K (*mq*).....3 June 10
14 Feb 05

Lieutenants (2).

.....

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O.....30 Oct 00

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

Routhwaite, A H.....6 Feb 02
*Gault, W J.....18 Sept 06
**Alderson, F J*.....26 May 10

Medical Officer.

Lehman, Capt J E, AMC.....22 June 12
**Dubuc, Lt G A, AMC*.....19 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Feb., 08).
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Major.
Stewart, J S..... 4 Apr 08

Captain.
Ripley, A.....15 May 09

Lieutenants (2).
Mewburn, F H H.....29 July 09
*Rose, F M.....27 Nov 11

Medical Officer.
*Cragg, Lt C C , AMC.....12 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer
.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.
.....

Captain.
.....

Lieutenants (2)
.....

26th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)
Military District No. 10.
(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.
*Bishop, W G V.....17 Oct 10

Captain.
*Marsh, G H.....20 Dec 10

Lieutenants (2).
Parsons, W R W..... 1 Apr 12
Wetmore, J A.....15 June 12
Scott, W B.....15 June 12

Medical Officer.
Gorrell, *Capt* A S, AMC..... 8 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.
.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.
.....

Captain.
.....

Lieutenants (2).
.....

36th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 April 12).
Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Major.
*Lachance, F..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.
*Lambert, C A..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).
*Bourgue, L..... 1 Apr 12
*Auger, A..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.
Laurendean, *Lt* A, AMC.....24 Aug 12

Veterinary Officer.
.....
.....

AMMUNITION PARK.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Field Officer.

Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*).....26 Feb 06
9 Feb 95

Adjutant.

Reford, A D (*capt*).....18 Aug 06
27 Feb 02

Veterinary Officer.

.....

SECTION No. 1.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

SECTION No. 2.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

*Bond, W L.....11 Jan 07
(*capt* 26 June 91)

SECTION No. 3.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, *Lt.-Col.* A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Jones, A N (*capt*) (*s s*).....30 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

⋋Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98
(*hon maj* 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V.....15 June 07
(*major* 15 June 12)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, *Rev* L J (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A W.....25 Jan 04
Smith, A W.....14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05
Maxwell, G H.....25 May 09
⋋Soulis, P O.....25 May 09
Gates, H E.....25 May 09
Jones, A N (s s).....30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (8).

⋋Oland, G B.....27 Feb 05
Oland, S C.....27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P.....27 Feb 05
Brew, G M.....22 Oct 08
Fraser, A.....29 Jan 09
Burns, F S..... 6 June 12
*Miller, E L.....20 Dec 11
*Currie, L F.....20 May 12
**Messervey, J*..... 9 Dec 12
**Medcalfe, G A*..... 9 Dec 12
**Stairs, P B*..... 9 Dec 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

⋋Willis, J W.....25 May 09
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G E.....25 May 09
5 Apr 05
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12
5 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

⋋Roue, J F Le M.....11 Oct 11
21 June 03

"THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Cole, E C (*capt and bt major*).....30 Apr 12
15 May 06

Quartermaster.

⋊(D) McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)

Medical Officer.

*Scrimger, Lt F A C, AMC..... 3 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

1st HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Major.

Ewing, J A.....22 Feb 08

Captain.

Cole, A W P.....27 Mar 09

Lieutenants (3).

Miller, R..... 2 May 06
Apedaile, J L.....15 Apr 12
Ward, C E..... 7 June 12
2 May 06

2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Major.

Davidson, J H (*m s c*).....25 Oct 11

Captain.

Hall, G E.....25 Oct 11

Lieutenants (3).

Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06
Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08
Ludington, W H.....22 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

.....

.....

.....

Captains (2).

Press, W J.....30 Apr 12
20 Aug. 09

.....

.....

Lieutenants (6).

Ryan, J A..... 1 June 12
1 Apr 10

.....

.....

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Armstrong, B R.....22 Sept 12

Adjutant.

.....

Quartermaster.

Harrison, W A (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 07

Medical Officer.

Skinner, S S.....26 June 05
(*capt* 26 June 06)

Chaplain.

Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, DD (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 06

No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

McKendrick, R H.....12 Apr 11
Leonard, C F. .....12 Apr 11
Macdonald, S K L.....12 Apr 11

No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

Major.

McGowan, J T (*s s*)..... 4 July 12

Captain.

Allen L T..... 8 Mar 13
6 Aug 10

Lieutenants (4).

*Clark, G A..... 2 Mar 10
*Ring, R A.....30 June 11
**Wright, C H B*, (*s s*).....30 June 11
*Smith, A C.....26 Oct 12

No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

Major.

Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06

Captain.

Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 09

Lieutenants (4).

Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 09
Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09
Hayes, R St C.....12 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 6
Smith, S B.....25 May 12
14 June 08

Captains (3).

Emerson, S L.....23 May 07
21 June 04
Drake, J L..... 8 June 04
13 Mar 03

Lieutenants (12).

Vassie, W..... 8 June 09
24 June 04
Fowler, A L.....21 July 10
24 June 04
McRobbie, J D C.....18 Oct 12
12 Apr 11
Ross, H R.....26 Oct 12
6 Apr 09

"PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, *Hon.* Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*,27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Peake, A G.....30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

.....

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E.....29 Jan 86
(*hon major* 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D)Jenkins, S R (*maj*)..... 6 Feb 85
(*hon l c* 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F (*hon capt*).....15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

.....

Chaplain.

.....

3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D)Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

Captain.

McKay, C L T.....12 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Stanley, J W.....21 Mar 08
*McCalder, W A..... 1 May 11
*Macleod, G W.....13 June 11

4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (*s m h*) (*s s*).....12 July 04

Lieutenants (3).

Jordan, E E (*s m h*).....16 June 04
Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04
16 June 04
Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08
Seaman, L N.....29 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (1).

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05
22 June 04
Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08
Prowse, W B..... 6 June 11
12 July 04

Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08
16 June 04

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Currie, A W ..... 1 Sept 09

Adjutant.

Ridgway-Wilson. W (*maj*) ..... 30 June 07
(*Extd to* 30 June 13)

Quartermaster.

Lettice, W H (*hon lt*) ..... 26 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Robertson, H M ..... 11 July 07
(*capt* 20 Nov 08)

Chaplain.

Barton, Rev W (*hon capt*) ..... 6 May 12

Majors (3).

Ridgway-Wilson, W ..... 6 June 07
Booth, S (s s) ..... 3 Nov 08
Winsby, W N ..... 19 Apr 10
Angus, R ..... 19 Apr 10
Harris, J C ..... 1 July 12

Captains (3).

Woolison, H H ..... 28 Oct 10
⋊ Stern, P T ..... 28 Oct 10
⋊ Clark, R P ..... 1 July 12

Lieutenants (12).

Robertson, A E ..... 5 Mar 10
Robertson, F A ..... 5 Mar 10
Smith, J G ..... 5 Mar 10
Bovill, K H ..... 30 Dec 11
*Mansfield, E H ..... 16 May 10
*Monk, T B ..... 12 Oct 10
*Shaw, W B ..... 23 Oct 11
*Craddock, A E ..... 1 Dec 11
*Birch, C W ..... 11 Mar 12
*Winsby, W ..... 2 May 12
*Clark, C V ..... 30 July 12
**de Salis, F R L* ..... 23 May 12
**Sargison, A E* ..... 15 July 12
**Crockett M* ..... 26 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

.....

Captains (3).

Langley, W H ..... 8 Oct 06
28 Feb 03
⋊ Roberts, C M ..... 18 Jan 07
12 Dec 04

Lieutenants (12).

.....

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Lévis. No. 2 Co. Lévis. No. 3 Co. Québec

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Bergeron, J E P.....18 Mar 09

Adjutant.

.....

Quartermaster.

Boissinot, J E (*hon capt*)..... 6 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Roy, A V.....27 June 01
(*maj* 5 July 07)

Paymaster.

Hudon, L A (*hon maj*).....18 Dec 99

Chaplain.

Bernier, Rev H (*hon capt*).....19 Sept 12

Majors (3).

3 Gelly, E.....19 July 05
2 Boutin, L.....18 Mar 09
1 Vien, T A (*m s c*).....10 Apr 09

Captains (3).

3 Carrier, F T.....20 July 04
2 Boutin, L P.....12 Apr 12
1 Goulet, J E..... 1 Aug 12

Lieutenants (12).

3 Lamontagne, A.....31 May 05
1 Burnside, T O.....22 Dec 09
3 Lasnier, J H.....20 Feb 11
1 Goulet, J A.....20 Feb 11
2 Ruel, L J.....20 Feb 11
2 Dion, G E.....25 Mar 11
3 *Lasnier, L.....16 Aug 07
2 *Roy, L..... 4 June 12
2 *Fontaine, J H.....10 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

.....

Captains (3).

.....

Lieutenants (12).

Harvey, V.....30 Sept 09
17 Dec 06
Boutin, A.....10 June 12
5 June 07

COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Odell, J W (*m s c*).....27 Apr 03

Captain.

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

Lieutenants (4).

McKinnon, J (*s s*).....13 Dec 07
Hopper, A E.....21 Dec 10
Field, F M.....21 Dec 10

Medical Officer.

•Field, G H (*lt*).....16 Feb 07

Veterinary Officer.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

.....

No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Ernst, P A.....27 July 05

Captain.

Ernst, W T .....20 May 11

Lieutenants (4).

Marryatt, W R..... 4 Apr 11
*Eisener, A L..... 1 Jan 12

THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

Lyman, W E (Supy).....19 Mar 04
.....

Lieutenants (2).

Robb, W H.....22 Mar 11
Lamb, H M..... 7 June 12

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director of Engineer Services.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(**D**) Tompkins, J R ..... 3 Sept 12
14 Feb 10
(**D**) Lang, W R ..... 3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (*msc*) (*ss*) ..... 3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P ..... 3 Sept 12

Majors (9).

Biggs, S P ..... 1 June 11

Melville, W W ..... 3 Sept 12
McKenna, J A ..... 30 Nov 12
*Macphail, A ..... 1 Nov 10
*Fell, J P ..... 5 Dec 11
*Farncomb, F W ..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (13).

Inksetter, G A (*rmc*) ..... 4 Nov 10
Irving, T C ..... 1 June 11
Vince, E R ..... 3 Sept 12
*Malcolm, L ..... 1 Nov 10
⚔ *Ward, J E ..... 29 Sept 11
⚔ *Donnelly, C O C ..... 1 Apr 12
*Romanes, G ..... 1 Apr 12
*Buchanan, E ..... 16 Dec 12

Lieutenants (54).

Campbell, A ..... 18 Dec 09
*Hay, B M ..... 1 July 09
Trotter, C T (*r m c*) ..... 1 Apr 10
27 June 07
Forster, E L C ..... 25 June 10
Nowlan, A ..... 10 Apr 11
Cowan, J G ..... 12 June 11
Bramfitt, G N ..... 30 June 11
Robertson, N R ..... 29 Sept 11
25 June 10
Paterson, R H ..... 28 Feb 12
Bauer, J A ..... 28 Feb 12
Dyment, R. L ..... 28 Feb 12
Hertzberg, C S L ..... 28 Feb 13
10 Oct 10
*Carter, R E ..... 28 Mar 08
*Wechselberger, J ..... 4 July 08
*Raymond, D C ..... 10 May 09
*Fellowes, S H ..... 2 Aug 10
*Ellis, D S ..... 1 Nov 10
*Gates, A B ..... 1 Nov 10
*Sterling, J B ..... 1 Nov 10
*Anglin, D G ..... 1 Nov 10

Lieutenants—Con.

*Lyle, R McC ..... 30 May 11
*Thom, E J (*ss*) ..... 30 May 11
*Reynolds, H M ..... 23 Aug 11
*Ward, P ..... 3 Oct 11
*Cosgrove, J R ..... 5 Dec 11
*Milne, C N G ..... 1 Apr 12
*Miller, D J ..... 1 Apr 12
*Milligan, J C ..... 1 Apr 12
*Jennings, P J ..... 1 Apr 12
*Theriault, A ..... 6 June 12
26 Apr 10
*McGiffin, R B ..... 24 Oct 12
16 Aug 12
*McNeilage, N ..... 6 Dec 12
*Wallace, J P ..... 19 Dec 12
*Healy, G B ..... 20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R W ..... 21 Dec 12
*Lavender, F B de W ..... 21 Dec 12
*Riddell, W D ..... 21 Dec 12
*Daw, H ..... 10 Mar 13
Robinson, A L ..... 28 Feb 12
**Bothwell, N D* ..... 1 Nov 10
**Pepler, E* ..... 21 Oct 11
**Hamilton, W. H. A* ..... 1 Sept 12
**Harrison, E.W* ..... 30 Nov 12
**Wilson, J T* ..... 10 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (9).

.....
.....

Captains (13).

Bishop, R W (*r m c*) ..... 12 Nov 09
7 June 08
.....
.....

Lieutenants (44).

Charles, A H (*s m*) ..... 21 Dec 12
6 Oct 11
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Inksetter, G A (*rmc*)..... 4 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

Paterson, R H.....28 Feb 12
Dyment, R L.....28 Feb 12
Robinson, A L.....28 Feb 12

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

Bauer, J A..... 9 Aug 12
28 Feb 12

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

*Donnelly, C O C..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Milne, C N G..... 1 Apr 12
*Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain.

*Romanes, G..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Milligan, J C..... 1 Apr 12
*Jennings, P J..... 1 Apr 12

1st FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Melville, W W..... 3 Sept 12

Captain.

Vince, E R..... 3 Sept 12

Lieutenants (4).

*Reynolds, H M.....23 Aug 11
*Theriault, A..... 6 June 12
26 Apr 10
*Hamilton, W H A..... 1 Sept 12

Medical Officer.

Folkins, Capt C G, AMC.....11 Mar 11

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Biggs, S P ..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Irving, T C ..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (4).

Hertzberg, C S L ..... 28 Feb 13
10 Oct 10
*Fellowes, S H ..... 2 Aug 10
*Pepler, E ..... 15 Nov 12
*McGiffin, R B ..... 24 Oct 12
16 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Barton, J W S ..... 26 June 09
(*capt* 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Bramfitt, G N ..... 28 Feb 13
30 June 11

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

McKenna, J A ..... 30 Nov 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Campbell, A ..... 18 Dec 09
Forster, E L C ..... 25 June 10
Nowlan, A ..... 10 Apr 11
Cowan, J G ..... 12 June 11
**Harrison, E W ..... 30 Nov 12*

Medical Officer.

Pritchard, Lt J, AMC ..... 8 Mar 13

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

Trotter, C T (*r m c*) ..... 1 Apr 10
27 June

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (4).

*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08
[2]Lyle, R McC .....30 May 11
*McNeilage, N..... 6 Dec 12
*Riddell, W D.....21 Dec 12
*Daw, H.....10 Mar 13
**Wilson, J T*.....10 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Ross, J J.....23 May 04
(*capt* 19 July 06)
**Crutchlow, Lt C F*, AMC.....30 Sept 11

4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

*Thom, E J (*ss*).....30 May 11

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

*Macphail, A..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

*Malcolm, L..... 1 Nov 10

Lieutenants (4).

*Ellis, D S..... 1 Nov 10
*Gates, A B..... 1 Nov 10
*Sterling, J B..... 1 Nov 10
*Anglin, D G..... 1 Nov 10
**Bothwell, N D*..... 1 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

.....

5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

.....

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11.

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11

Captain.

*✂Ward, J E.....29 Sept 11

Lieutenants (4).

Robertson, N R.....29 Sept 11
25 June 10
Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11
*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11

Medical Officer.

Thomson, Lt J J, AMC.....18 Feb 12

6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

Lieutenant (1).

.....

7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major.

*Farncomb, F W..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

*Buchanan, E V.....16 Dec 12

Lieutenants (4).

*Wallace, J P.....19 Dec 12
*Healy, G B.....20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R W.....21 Dec 12
*Lavender, F B de W.....21 Dec 12

Medical Officer.

.....

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

.....

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.	*Facings*, Blue.
8th FIELD COMPANY.	9th FIELD COMPANY.
2nd Divisional Area.	6th Divisional Area.
(Authorized 1 Apr 12).	(Authorized 1 Apr 12).
Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.	*Headquarters*—
Major.	*Major*
Captain.	*Captain.*
Lieutenants (4).	*Lieutenants* (4).
Medical Officer.	*Medical Officer.*
8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.	9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.
(Authorized 1 Apr 12).	(Authorized 1 Apr 12).
Lieutenant (1).	*Lieutenant* (1).

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—⋊ (**D**) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., *C.V.O., C.B., ret.*,7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 5—(**D**)Addie, G. K..... 1 Apr 11
" 2—Van Nostrand, A. J..... 1 Apr 11
" 4—Lordly, H. R..... 1 Apr 11
" 1—Lamb, H. J (*r m c*) (*m s c*).....29 Apr 12
" 4—Burns, G E (*m s c*)..... 9 Nov 12
D.I.O., 4th Div.
" 3—Richardson, A W (*s s*) (*m s c*) ..... 1 Mar 13
D.I.O., 3rd Div.

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—Tremain, H S (*m s c*)..... 8 July 05
" 6—⋊ (**D**) Weeks, W A (*s s*).....22 Sept 06
2 Apr 96
" 3—Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*).....14 Mar 08
18 Sept 08
Military District No. 10—⋊ (**D**) Hesketh, J A (*mq*) (*r s a lg*) (*s s*) (*m s c*).....22 Feb 09
D.I.O., M. D., 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Mersereau, C J. ..... 1 Jan 10
26 Jan 09
" 2—Mitchell, C H (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 11
(D.I.O. 2nd Div.)
" 3—⋊Leonard, R W..... 1 Apr 11
" 3—⋊(**D**) Chambers, E J..... 1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—deKam, C T..... 4 July 11
(D.I.O., M.D. No. 13)
" 11—⋊*Snow, A B*..... 2 Jan 12
(*seconded* 14 Jan 13)
" 11—Bryan, T W G.....15 July 12
D.I.O., M.D., 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Connell, E K.....14 Jan 13
Special Service 3rd Div.—Browne, J E.....15 Jan 13
" 10—Parsons, J L R..... .....16 Jan 13
Military District No. 11—⋊McLeod, W.....17 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—O'Hara, B L (*m s c*).....24 Feb 13
(D.I.O., 5th Div).

Captains (32).

Divisional Area No. 6—Jost, A C.....15 Mar 05
" 6—(**D**) Goodwin, E P.....10 Apr 05
22 May 03
" 6—Clay, H..... 2 Jan 06
" 6—Stead, G ..... 3 Oct 06
" 1—Ross, R B..... 1 Apr 08
" 2—Barber, R R.....28 Sept 09
31 May 04
" 4—Palmer, C A..... 1 Dec 09
" 2—Tyrrell, J W.....30 Apr 10
" 4—Duff, M M..... 1 Sept 10
18 July 05

Captains (32)—Con.

Military District No. 13—Biggs, J C (*s m*) ..... 9 Nov 10
" 4—Mercier, P E ..... 1 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 1—Weekes, G N (*m s c*) ..... 1 Jan 12
(D.I.O., 1st Div).
" 3—McClelland, R J ..... 28 Dec 12
" 2—Gillies, J A ..... 30 Dec 12
Military District No. 11—Wilkin, F A ..... 1 Jan 13

Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No. 2—McKay, J J ..... 29 June 06
" 1—Hayden, W Y ..... 15 June 07
" 6—Ross, H S ..... 6 July 07
Military District No. 11—Napier, R R ..... 30 Nov 07
" 11—Dickinson, H P ..... 30 Nov 07
" 2—Goldie, E C (*r m c*) ..... 17 Feb 08
22 June 05
" 6—Forbes, W M F ..... 4 July 08
" 4—Dubuc, A E ..... 4 July 08
Yukon Territory —Scharschmidt, P F ..... 11 Sept 08
Divisional Area No. 4—Hervey, C L ..... 10 Mar 09
Special Service 5th Div—Decary, A R ..... 10 Apr 09
5 June 06
Divisional Area No. 2—Sifton, W B ..... 13 Oct 09
" 3—Sifton, J W ..... 11 Mar 10
" 1—Mercer, H de B (*s s*) ..... 9 July 10
Military District No. 13—Roaf, J R ..... 19 Oct 10
" 13—Carpenter, S H ..... 19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No. 4—Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) ..... 1 Apr 11
Military District No. 11—Peters, H (*r m c*) ..... 1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Goodspeed, F G ..... 7 May 11
" 6—Tait, W D ..... 20 May 11
Military District No. 13—Child, C G ..... 1 Oct 11
" 2—Howland, W F ..... 2 Feb 12
" 4—Dansereau, J A (*r m c*) ..... 19 Feb 12
" 13—Watson, C S S ..... 12 Mar 12
" 13—Lowry, W A ..... 1 Apr 12
" 6—Bennett, H F ..... 27 Apr 12
Military District No. 11—Richardson, F ..... 12 June 12
" 13—Porteous, G ..... 8 Nov 12
" 2—Sifton, C ..... 15 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 6—*Shaw, H H ..... 12 Apr 07
" 6—*McKenzie, R W ..... 1 June 09
" 10—*Creighton, F A ..... 7 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 5—*Greening, E O ..... 5 Jan 12
" 4—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A ..... 23 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 3—*Wright, G C ..... 8 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6—*Foster, W H ..... 30 Mar 12
Military District No. 10—*Everall, W M ..... 6 June 12
Divisional Area No. 2—*Harvie, N J ..... 2 July 12
Military District No. 11—*Tweedale, C ..... 16 Aug 12
" 10—*Daniel, W T ..... 14 Oct 12
" 13—*Harrison, A E ..... 17 June 12
" 11—*Willey, E ..... 12 Dec 12
" 13—*Donaldson, A. S ..... 15 Dec 12
" 13—*Bush, C E ..... 30 Dec 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (16).

Brittain, R	14 July 12
	11 Dec 07

Captains (32).

⋊Hamilton, C F	10 Oct 12
Munro, L	10 July 03
	18 Nov 12
Wilgress, A T (*s m*)	15 Mar 05
	22 Feb 13
Grant, L F (*r m c*)	1 Oct 08
	10 Mar 13
	20 Mar 12

Lieutenants (64).

Johnston, W S	25 Feb 12
	4 July 08
Ward, A T	18 Nov 12
	29 June 06
Adams, J F (*r m c*)	26 Feb 13
	23 June 10

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J (*lt col*) (*r m c*) (*m s c*).....18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08
Weeks, G N (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Jan 12
(D.I.O. No. 1 D.A)
Hayden, W Y (*lt*).....15 June 07
Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 9 July 10

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*maj*) (*m s c*).....10 July 03
(D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)
⚔Leonard, R W (*maj*).....28 July 04
Barber, R R (*capt*).....28 Sept 09
Tyrrell, J W (*capt*).....30 Apr 10
McKay, J J (*lt*).....29 June 06
Sifton, W B (*lt*).....13 Oct 09
Gillies, J A (*capt*).....17 June 10
Howland, W F (*lt*).....10 Feb 11
Sifton, C J (*lt*).....26 Aug 10
*Harvie, N J (*lt*)..... 2 July 12

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*lt-col*) (*m s c*)..... 8 Oct 07
(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) *maj*).....14 Mar 08
⚔(**D**) Chambers, E J (*maj*)..... 7 Mar 05
Browne, J E (*maj*).....28 Mar 06
McClelland, R J (*capt*).....27 June 07
Sifton, J W (*lt*)..... 7 Dec 12
Parr, C B (*r m c*) (*lt*).....23 June 10

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E (*lt col*) (*m s c*).....27 July 07
(D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)
Palmer, C A (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09
Duff, M M (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 10
Mercier, P E (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12
Ross, H S (*lt*)..... 6 July 07
Dubuc, A E. (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
Hervey, C L (*lt*).....10 Mar 09
Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11
24 June 09
Carpenter S (*lt*)..... 4 Oct 07
Dansereau, J A (*r m c*).....19 Feb 12
*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*).....23 Jan 12

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(**D**) Addie, G K (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

O'Hara, B L (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Dec 09
(D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)
*Greening, E O (*lt*)..... 5 Jan 12

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
Officer Commanding.

Tremain, H S (*major*) (*m s c*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (16).

⚔(**D**) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*).....22 Sept 06
Mersereau, C J (*maj*)..... 1 Jan 10
Jost, A C (*capt*).....15 Mar 05
Connell, E K (*maj*).....15 Mar 05
(**D**) Goodwin, E P (*capt*).....10 Apr 05
Clay, H (*capt*)..... 2 Jan 06
Stead, G (*capt*)..... 3 Oct 06
Forbes, W M F (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
Bennett, H F (*lt*).....27 Jan 11
Goodspeed, F G (*lt*)..... 9 Nov 12
Tait, W D (*lt*).....20 May 11
*Shaw, H H (*lt*).....12 Apr 07
*McKenzie, R W (*lt*)..... 1 June 09
*Foster, W H (*lt*).....30 Mar 12

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Hesketh, J A (*mq*) (*r sa long*) (*s s*) (*msc*) (*maj*).....22 Feb 09
(D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R (*maj*).....19 June 09
Goldie, E C (*r m c*) (*lt*).....17 Feb 08
*Creighton, F A (*lt*)..... 7 Dec 11
*Everall, W M..... 6 June 12
*Daniel, W T (*lt*).....14 Oct 12

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

.....

Other Officers (10).

*Snow, A B (*maj*)..... 2 Jan 12
Bryan, T W G.....15 July 12
(D.I.O.M.D. No. 11)
McLeod, W (*maj*)..... 1 Oct 09
Napier, R R (*lt*).....30 Nov 07
Dickinson, H P (*lt*).....30 Nov 07
Scharschmidt, P F (*lt*).....11 Sept 08
Wilkin, F A (*capt*)..... 9 Aug 10
Peters, H (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11
23 June 10
Richardson, F (*lt*).....12 June 12
*Tweedale, C (*lt*).....16 Aug 12
*Willey, E (*lt*).....12 Dec 12

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T (*maj*).....15 Mar 05
(D.I.O. M.D. No. 13.

Other Officers (9).

Biggs, J C (*capt*).....15 June 07
20 Apr 04
Roaf, J R (*lt*).....19 Oct 10
Carpenter, S H..... 8 Feb 13
Porteous, G (*lt*)..... 1 Dec 10
Child, C G (*lt*)..... 1 Oct 11
Watson, C S S (*lt*).....12 Mar 12
*Lowry, W A (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12
*Harrison, A E.....17 June 12
*Donaldson, A S (*lt*).....15 Dec 12
*Bush, C E (*lt*).....30 Dec 12

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

McGill University.

Montreal.

(2 Companies).

(Authorised—1 Nov. 12).

Honorary Colonel—Burland, Lieut-Colonel J. H., R.O., 18 Feb., 13.

Major.

*Smart, V. I. (Capt. 5 R.H. of C.) ..... 1 Nov 12
25 Sept 08

Adjutant.

McKergow, C. M. (*capt*) ..... 1 Nov 12

Captains.

Cosgrove, L. M. (*r m c*) (Lt. 9 Miss. Horse) ..... 1 Nov 12
20 June 12
Helmer, A. H. (*r m c*) (Lt. 2 By. C.F.A.) ..... 1 Nov 12
20 June 12

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—*Uniform*, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.

RIFLES—*Uniform*, Green—*Facings*, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unallotted.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (*smh*).....24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F (*m s c*).....28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Verret, H B.....14 May 08
Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09
Ross, A C..... 3 Mar 11
O'Connor, H W (*sm*)..... 3 Mar 11
Noffke, W E..... 3 Mar 11
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 3 Mar 11
Payne, C H (*sm*).....25 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09
Fraser, H N E.....15 Dec 09
McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09
Dunlevie, F S (s s).....10 Apr 11
Macpherson, J A C.....10 Apr 11
Scott, R T M.....14 Nov 11
31 Dec 07
Reiffenstein, H A.....10 Dec 12
Black, A W.....27 Apr 12
*Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12
*Wilson, J A.....11 Dec 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Dunlevie, F S (*lt*) (*s s*).....18 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I..... 7 May 12
(*hon capt* 1 July 12)

Medical Officer

MacCarthy, G S..... ..... 3 Feb 08
(*maj* 1 Dec 08)
Laidlaw, Lt C, AMC.....16 June 12

Paymaster.

⋊Rothwell, T G.....12 Sept 02
(*hon maj* 12 Sept 12)

Chaplain.

Kittson, *Rev* H.....29 June 01
(*hon maj* 29 June 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

⋊Taylor, P B..... 1 Oct 10
1 Dec 96

Captains (8).

⋊Adamson, A S A M..... ..... 1 Mar 06
17 Apr 99
Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08
26 Mar 88
Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08
14 Sept 00
O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08
20 May 03
Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08
⋊Maclaren, J G.....17 Feb 11
1 June 04
Maclaren, G McG.....23 Feb 11
25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09
30 Apr 06
McLachlin, J H..... 9 Dec 12
15 Dec 09

1st REGIMENT "THE GRENADIER GUARDS OF CANADA."

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Carson, J.....29 Dec 11
25 Jan 02

Majors (2).

Meighen, F S.....20 Feb 12
(*lt col* 15 Aug 06)
Dodds, W O H.....20 Feb 12
6 May 06

Captains (8).

⋊(D) Cooper, J.....20 Feb 12
4 June 01
Wells, F M.....20 Feb 12
24 Mar 02
Hanson, P R.....20 Feb 12
28 Feb 10
Rexford, I P.....20 Feb 12
10 Feb 08
Koelle, H H V.....20 Feb 12
29 Oct 10
Stairs, G S.....14 May 12
2 Sept 11
Larken, F B D.....14 May 12
Warminton, J N.....20 Feb 12
Hudson, J D.....20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Steacie, R.....20 Feb 12
Mitchell, G G (s m).....20 Feb 12
King, H. F.....26 Mar 12
15 Mar 07
Sumption, J F..... 9 May 12
Angus, A D.....20 Feb 12
Griffith, R M.....20 Feb 12
Knubley, W K (Jr).....20 Feb 12
McGill, J T.....20 Feb 12
Alexander, M.....20 Feb 12
Reid, J.....27 Apr 12
Williamson, G M..... 8 May 12
King, W W.....16 May 12
Terroux, R de V.....17 May 12
Brotherhood, W C.....27 May 12
Richardson, J H.....15 Aug 12
*Schwann, L A..... 8 May 12
*Williams, F G M.....15 July 12
*Carson, J C K..... 1 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Stairs, G S (*capt*).....14 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Mitchell, G G (*s m*) (*lt*).....29 June 12

Signalling Officer.

*Alexander, M (*lt*).....15 Aug 12

Quartermaster.

⋊(D) Finlayson, J A (*hon lt-col*).....20 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

*Nelson, Lt W E, AMC.....17 Aug 12
31 May 12
**Gilday, Lt A L C*, AMC.....17 Aug 12
31 May 12

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (*hon major*).....20 Feb 12

Chaplain.

Evans, *Very Rev* T F L, *Dean of Montreal*
(*hon capt*).....27 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

⚔ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, *R* [F] 17 Aug., 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(**D**) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *A.D.C.*, Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(**D**) Mercer, M S (*m s c*).....20 Feb 12
1 Feb 11

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(**D**) Rennie, R, *MVO*..... 3 Mar 11
(**D**) Peuchen, A G.....21 May 12

Majors (4).

(**D**) Le Vesconte, R C.....15 Sept 09
Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11
⚔ (**D**) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*....15 Jan 13

Captains (16).

Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05
Allan, W D.....10 Apr 06
Michell, W C.....10 Apr 06
Pellatt, R (*m s c*).....23 Oct 06
Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10
Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10
Miller, H H.....23 Feb 11
Lennox, E E.....25 Feb 11
Smith, H E.....25 Feb 11
Wansbrough, C C.....23 Dec 11
Muntz, H G.....11 May 12
Scott, S W C.....11 May 12
Tidy, F O W.....28 May 12
Davies, P G.....28 May 12
Burton, F L..... 3 Sept 12
(*maj* 3 Apr 07)

Lieutenants (32).

Massey, C V (*s s*).....21 June 07
Suydam, H C.....27 June 08
Forwood, T W.....15 Dec 09
Medland, F R.....15 Dec 09
Alexander, G E.....15 Dec 09
Lindsey, C B.....15 Dec 09
Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10
George, R K..... 8 June 10
McCormack, C A V.....30 Sept 10
Johnston, B L.....20 Jan 11
Curry, W E.....20 Jan 11
Smith, R E.....13 Sept 11
Burton, F L.....12 Dec 11
Nobbs, H G.....16 Jan 12
Anderson, W. F.....16 Jan 12
MacDonald, M D.....16 Jan 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Moody, F H.....16 Jan 12
Alley, H R..... 8 Mar 12
Stark, F H.....12 Apr 12
Nevitt, R A.....17 June 12
Hughes, H H.....23 Sept 12
Rooney, W J..... 1 Nov 12
Scott, J D.....30 Nov 12
Kilmer, C E.....30 Nov 12
*Reid, H S.....22 Feb 12
*Davis, R N C..... 3 Dec 12
*McLaren, J F..... 3 Mar 13

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R (*capt*).....28 May 12

Adjutants (2).

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (*lt*).....10 Apr 08
*Stark, F H (*lt*).....11 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11
(*hon capt* 14 Feb 12)

Medical Officers (2).

⚔ Winnett, F.....31 May 09
(*capt* 31 May 10)
Goldsmith, P G.....31 May 09
(*maj* 27 May 11)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (*hon maj*).....24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (16).

Mason, D H G..... 3 Jan 13
1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (32).

.....

Quartermaster.

(**D**) ⚔ Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11
(*hon maj* 23 Mar 08)

Chaplain.

.....

Attached.

Berry, W W (*lt*) (*Vic Ri*) CM..... 1 Mar 08
(*capt* 23 Apr 10)

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

12th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

"ECCLES HILL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. .D.A Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10 Jan., 93.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—

Lieut-Colonel.

Burland, W W.....12 Sept 12

Majors (2).

Gascoigne, F A de L.....11 Oct 11
Gunn, J A (*m s c*).....12 Sept 12

Captains (8).

Shaw, A C.....15 Nov 04
McCombe, G.....31 Jan 10
Evans, W B.....29 Aug 10
O'Donahoe, J V.....7 Mar 11
McRobie, F M.....10 May 11
Bown, F T.....17 May 11
Winans, B G.....11 Oct 11
4 Jan 09
Harwood, F A.....20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H.....15 Apr 04
McAvity, A G.....25 Nov 08
Dingman, E C.....30 July 09
Adams, W D (*r m c*).....26 Jan 10
26 June 08
Furlong, G F.....22 Mar 10
Shaughnessy, A T.....10 Oct 10
Taylor, W B.....18 Dec 10
Curry, V G.....4 Apr 11
Webb, H J.....22 Dec 11
Grant, S.....10 May 12
McBean, A.....10 May 12
Porteous, C F C.....10 May 12
Whitehead, E A.....28 Nov 12
O'Brien-Twohig, M J.....28 Nov 12
Draper, W H.....25 Jan 13
*Phillips, S C.....26 Aug 07

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Adams, W D (*lt*).....26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (*hon capt*).....12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (*maj*).....12 July 05
Pavey, H L.....7 July 06
(*capt* 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

(D)Rodden, W (*hon maj*).....15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, *Rt Rev*, J C M.A.,D.D., *Lord Bishop of Montreal* (*hon major*).....3 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C.....9 Oct 11
28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C.....3 Jan 06
19 Feb 02
Davidson, E A.....18 Apr 08
10 Feb 02
Ogilvie, N C.....20 July 08
15 Dec 04
Hiam, G C H.....1 Nov 08
1 Nov 98
Stikeman, H F C (*m s c*).....26 Jan 09
28 July 02
R dden, W T.....19 Aug 09
28 Oct 03
Kane, R A C.....20 Feb 12
11 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A.....3 Jan 06
(*capt* 11 June 04)
Cook, W A.....9 Feb 09
22 Sept 04
Tresidder, T A.....9 Feb 09
13 Feb 07
Pope, M.....15 July 10
(*capt* 23 June 93)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.
B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.
C Co.—St. Prospère.
D Co.—St. Narcisse.
E Co.—St. Basile.
F Co.—St. Raymond.
G Co.—Cap Santé.
H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⋋(**D**) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Savary, J E ..... 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O ..... 5 June 09
L'Heureux, J T N ..... 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E ..... 1 May 01
c Massicotte, E ..... 1 May 01
f Letarte, J J ..... 1 May 01
b Baril, H ..... 1 June 01
d Cossette, J ..... 1 June 01
e Savard, D (*s m*) ..... 23 June 09
g Frenette, J A (*s m*) ..... 14 Apr 10
Jacques, L E ..... 10 Jan 11
h Nobert, J C (*s s*) ..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G ..... 31 Mar 05
b Leblanc, H A ..... 28 Mar 07
Page, C B Z ..... 31 Mar 08
Nobert, J A ..... 24 Mar 10
Dorion, C N ..... 30 Nov 10
a Despins, F ..... 31 May 11
c *Massicotte, J ..... 1 Dec 08
c *Lefebvre, B ..... 4 Mar 09
e *Pepin, H ..... 23 Feb 11
d *St Arnaud, G H ..... 20 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Jacques, J E (*capt*) ..... 9 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

h Dorion, C N ..... 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Nobert, J A (*lt*) ..... 22 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (*hon capt*) ..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O ..... 1 May 01
(*maj* 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (*hon capt*) ..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev* D (*hon capt*) ..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B ..... 6 Apr 07
1 June 01
Chartier, A E (*s s*) ..... 10 Jan 11
14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

.....

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).
2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., *C.V.O.*, 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

D) Cantlie, G S.....11 May 09
15 Aug 06

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Ross, J G.....11 May 09
Gault, A F.....11 May 09

Majors (4).

Davidson, P (*m s c*).....12 Mar 07
Loomis, F O W.....18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C.....18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S.....18 Dec 09
Buchanan, V C.....17 May 12

Captains (16).

Jamieson, R H.....22 Feb 07
Monsarrat, C N.....22 Feb 07
Buchanan, F P.....22 Feb 07
McCuaig, D R (*m s c*).....18 Mar 07
31 May 05
Walkem, H C.....10 Feb 08
Coristine, S B (*rmc*).....10 Feb 08
Smart V I.....25 Sept 08
McGibbon, G D (*ss*).....2 Feb 09
Strachan, K G.....25 Feb 09
Bovey, W.....25 Feb 90
Forbes, W F.....14 Jan 10
Birchall, W D.....2 July 10
McCuaig, G E.....2 July 10
Whitehead, L W.....2 July 10
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....2 Oct 11
22 Feb 07
Wallace, T F H.....27 Oct 11
Morrisey, T S (*r m c*).....1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).

Lindsay, S B.....22 Mar 10
MacKay, J A.....26 Mar 10
Davidson, C G.....9 Aug 10
Pease, H M.....10 Oct 10
Perry, K M.....18 Dec 10
Cameron A G.....18 Dec 10
Crowdy, C H.....29 May 11
Walker, H F.....29 May 11
Adamson, J E.....22 Dec 11
Drummond, G M.....12 Feb 12
Horsey, C M (*r m c*).....13 Feb 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Ross, J K L.....2 May 12
Carsley, J G.....2 May 12
Robinson, H B.....2 May 12
Mathewson, H.....2 May 12
Molson, F S.....8 Apr 12
McCuaig, C N.....8 Apr 12
Sellon, E M.....21 Dec 12
Curry, L H.....2 Jan 13
Greenshields, J C.....15 Mar 13
*Willcocks, M F.....9 Nov 11
*Blackader, G H.....12 Feb 12

Regimental Adjutant.

Norsworthy, E C (*maj*).....18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).

McCuaig, D R (*capt*).....21 May 08
Bovey, W. (*capt*).....10 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officers (2).

McGibbon, G D (*capt*).....15 Oct 10

Quartermaster.

Miller, J M (*hon lt*).....22 July 10

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (*maj*).....22 June 04
26 Jan 04
Morgan, Capt J D, AMC.....26 June 12

Paymaster.

Gault, C E.....26 Jan 98
(*hon maj* 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. capt.).....1 Aug 11

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

.....

Captains (16).

Armstrong, C J (*r m c*)..... 14 Oct 05
3 Apr 01
Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05
22 June 04
Hole, C C..... 24 Apr 07
28 Nov 90
Mackay, H..... 3 Feb 09
22 June 04
Fyshe, T M..... 25 Feb 09
22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C..... 10 Mar 09
10 Feb 08
Lees, G O..... 1 Mar 10
2 Feb 09

Captains—Con.

Armstrong, E N..... 23 Mar 10
(*maj* 15 Aug 06)
Robertson, D B (*s s*)..... 11 Feb 11
2 Feb 09

Lieutenants (32).

.....
.....
.....

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (*hon maj*)..... 1 Apr 08
14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

.....

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Unallotted.

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—⋈Field Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, A. D. 11 Sept 12.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D)Stuart, J D.....16 Nov 10

Majors (2).

(D)Hulme, J H D.....27 Sept 09
⋈Hart-McHarg, W.....16 Nov 10

Captains (8).

Rowan, A.....10 Oct 07
Graham, A.....23 Jan 09
Sclater, J..... 1 Apr 10
Ferris, P M.....16 Nov 10
Milne, C.....24 Nov 10
⋈Maxwell, R G..... 8 Mar 11
Boult, G A.....13 June 12
25 June 07
Matthews, J S.....22 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

McManus, W J.....15 May 09
Latta, W S.....15 May 09
Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10
20 July 09
Scudamore, T V..... 8 Mar 11
Melhuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11
⋈Moscrop, J..... 2 May 11
⋈Warden, J W.....15 May 11
Wilmot, L A (*r m c*).....13 Nov 11
Scharsemidt, H B.....15 Dec 11
Inkster, J D.....15 Dec 11
Hunter, W B.....15 Dec 11
Buscombe, R F E.....12 Feb 12
King, C E.....10 Feb 12
Taylor, T A H (*rmc*)..... 3 Sept 12

Adjutant.

Sclater, J. (*capt*)..... 9 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

*Boult, G A (*capt*).....13 June 12

Signalling Officer.

*Scudamore, T V (*lt*).....27 Feb 13

Quartermaster.

MacMillan, J McL (*hon capt*)..... 7 May 12

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

⋈Owen, *Rev* C C (*hon capt*).....15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11
25 June 07

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R.....20 Dec 05
28 July 03
King, H de W..... 8 May 07
27 June 04
Worsnop, C B.....26 Nov 07
19 Feb 03
⋈Humble, B M..... 6 Apr 12
15 Nov 04
Davy, R N.....17 July 12
16 July 12
Akroyd, H C.....22 Aug 12
4 May 07
MacGill, J H..... 9 Dec 12
26 Nov 07
Morrison, W G.....26 Feb 13
7 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

⋈Carbould, G B.....20 Oct 10
13 June 04
Tuck, D C.....20 Oct 10
8 Aug 04
Webber, E L.....20 Oct 10
2 Feb 07

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)...

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W. (*ret.*) 7 Nov. 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

Campbell, A A ..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, W A (*s m*) ..... 11 Sept 08
Becher, H C (*smh*) ..... 1 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Spittal, W ..... 17 Dec 04
Taylor, W J ..... 17 Dec 04
Little, A T (s s) ..... 17 Dec 04
Murphy, T J ..... 17 Dec 04
Ingram, G J ..... 11 Sept 08
Ware, F B ..... 1 Oct 10
Brown, W R ..... 26 Jan 11
Mortimore, A R ..... 1 Feb 11
Watson, G B ..... 1 May 12
Hunt, G C ..... 1 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Spry, F McL ..... 20 Aug 06
[redacted] ..... 27 Mar 05
Shuttleworth, E H ..... 31 Mar 11
Carlton, C G ..... 31 Mar 11
McLean, E M ..... 2 Mar 12
Wright, F C ..... 27 Apr 12
Biggar, B C ..... 5 June 12
Kemp, H W ..... 1 Jan 13
*Wilson, C ..... 10 June 08
*Wright, T C ..... 14 Dec 10

Adjutant.

Ingram, G J (*capt*) ..... 1 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Little, A T (*capt*) (*s s*) ..... 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

Graham, J (*hon maj*) ..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

(D) Kingsmill H A ..... May 07
(*maj* 27 June 10)

Paymaster.

Pocock, P ..... 6 Apr 10
(*capt* 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

Davis, *Rev* E ..... 1 Feb 99
(*hon maj* 1 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Gregory, W ..... 1 Dec 09
22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Carling, J I ..... 1 Sept 09
17 July 04
Andrewes, F A ..... 26 Jan 11
20 Apr 04

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 3 Sept., 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Watson, D.....26 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hill, S H (m s c) (s m h) (ss).....26 Feb 12
17 Aug. 11
(*seconded* 7 Nov. 11)
*McGreevy, H S.....26 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Price, H E.....26 Feb 12
20 Apr 03
O'Meara, J S.....26 Feb 12
31 Oct 08
⋊Home, F J.....26 Feb 12
19 Apr 09
Price, W.....26 Feb 12
20 Apr 00
Hay, A W.....26 Feb 12
Poston, H B (s m) (s s).....26 Feb 12
*Wilkinson, W. R.....26 Feb 12
*Forrester, T A J.....26 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S.....26 Feb 12
31 Mar 06
Johnston, W W.....26 Feb 12
21 Dec 07
Anderson, A O.....26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Gowen, H P D.....26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
*Doble, G H.....26 Feb 12
Price, H B.....26 Feb 12
8 June 11
*Drury, G. C.....26 Feb 12
Marsh, F W.....26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
**Slater, M (s s)*.....26 Feb 12
Quinn, M J.....26 Feb 12
Greig, R D.....26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Fletcher, N E.....26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12
Whyte, R B.....26 Feb 12
*Power, C G.....26 Feb 12
Dawson, C N.....26 Feb 12
Craig, T H.....26 Feb 12
Laurie, D A.....26 Feb 12
Wiggs, C W.....26 Feb 12
**Goodwin, G G W*.....26 Feb 12
**MacWilliam, W L*.....27 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Poston, H B (*capt*) (*s m*) (*s s*).....25 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Slater, M (*lt*) (*s s*).....26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Jacques, W C (*hon lt*).....26Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06
(*capt* 25 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Hamilton, A L.....26 Feb 12
(*hon capt* 18 Nov 12)

Chaplains.

⋊O'Leary, Rev P M..... 6 Apr 01
(*hon major* 6 Apr 11)
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B.....30 May 08
30 Nov 04
⋊McNaughton, F M..(*s s*).....16 Apr 09
20 Apr 03
Denis, L G (*s s*).....29 Apr 10
17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C C.....16 Apr 09
20 Dec 06
Gibsone, L F.....29 Jan 12
21 Dec 07
Millar, F G.....31 Jan 12
1 Dec 09
Molson, K.....26 Feb 12
21 Dec 07

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔*The Rt. Hon. Sir* Wilfrid Laurier, *G.C.M.G., P.C.*, 1 Sept., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Chabot, L G.....23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06
Matte, J B.....18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

Captains (8).

⚔(**D**) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01
Trudel, J R.....15 Apr 03
Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04
Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04
Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04
Trudel, P E.....15 May 04
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08
Thiboutot, A.....18 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s).....14 Mar 05
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06
Beaubien, L A (s m).....30 Nov 08
Plante, L.....23 June 09
Legare, J E..... 1 Dec 09
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09
Routier, A E.....24 Mar 10
Laliberte, A J..... 9 Nov 11
31 Oct 11
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11
Binet, J.....14 Apr 12
Normandeau, E D.....14 Apr 12
Dumais, J C A.....27 Sept 12
*Rondeau, L.....15 July 11
*Rouillard, H A.....30 Aug 12
*Dussault, E.....20 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Legare, J E (*lt*)..... 1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Beaubien, L A (*capt*) (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Martel, J B (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (*hon capt*)..... 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O.....30 Apr 09
(*capt* 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06
(*hon maj* 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Pare, *Rev* A J V (*hon capt*)..... 3 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BATOCHE."

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., *G.C.M.G.*, 1 Dec., 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E.....11 June 07
(*Extd to* 11 June 13)

Majors (2).

⩙(D)Brock, H.....11 June 07
26 Aug 99
(*l c* 11 June 12)
⩙*Mason, J C, DSO*.....23 Feb 10
1 Feb 02
(*seconded* 9 Dec 09)
Kingsmill, W B (*r m c*)..... 1 June 12

Captains (8).

Adam, H S.....22 Apr 05
Porter, J H.....15 Mar 06
Osborne, H C.....31 May 06
Hunter, W E L.....16 Nov 07
Burson, E C.....24 Sept 09
Gooderham, A E.....23 Feb 10
Ryerson, G C.....22 May 11
Campbell, A R (*s m h*).....28 Mar 12
Beardmore, A O T.....25 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N J.....22 June 06
Kerr, S C S.....6 June 07
Morton, C E H (*s s*).....12 June 07
(*capt* 19 Mar 06)
Heron, V W S.....27 June 08
Duncanson, A E.....27 June 08
Morrison, L S.....11 Dec 08
Neale, J B.....14 Apr 09
Band, C P W K.....15 Dec 09
Nordheimer, R.....3 Dec 10
Phippen, J H.....20 Jan 11
Lytle, F H (*r m c*)..... 1 Aug 11
23 June 04
Beardmore, G. T.....22 Aug 11
Sanderson, A M.....16 Jan 12
Gooderham, M S.....22 Aug 11
30 June 11
Greene, G E D.....13 Apr 12
**Outerbridge, L C*.....15 May 12
**O'Grady, G de C, jr*..... 1 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 08

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Scandrett, H B (*hon lt*).....22 Aug 11

Medical Officer.

⩙(D) King, E E (*maj*).....29 June 01
(*hon l c* 27 July 06)
Westman, S H.....31 May 09
(*capt* 18 July 11)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S.....14 Oct 05
(*hon maj* 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, *Rev* C E..... 1 Nov 08
(*hon maj* 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D.....14 Oct 05
Sloane, S F.....22 Feb 06
7 Feb 99
Law, J C..... 1 Jan 11
16 Sept 03
Beardmore, C O.....22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

.....

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
B Co.—Aurora.
C Co.—Seaton Village.
D Co.—Newmarket.
E Co.—Toronto, Junc.
F Co.—Parkdale.
G Co—Weston.
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⋈Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., *ret.*, 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋈(D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07
15 Aug 05
⋈(D) Curran, A..... 5 Oct 11
1 June 05

Captains (8).

Elliott, A.....25 May 98
(*maj* 25 May 08)
Hunter, A T.....23 May 03
Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04
Hamilton, W B.....19 May 06
Brown, B H.....14 Dec 07
⋈*Dunham, F H*..... 1 June 08
⋈Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11
Curran, S E.....30 Sept 11
⋈Fowler, W G.....12 Aug 12
Walker, R.....24 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Brown, F F M.....30 May 08
Darlington, F G L.....30 May 08
Baillie, W (*s m*).....30 May 08
Brann, H..... 1 June 08
Holdsworth, T H.....24 July 09
Fletcher, A G A.....18 Apr 10
Rogers, W T.....31 May 10
Pink, W G..... 8 Apr 12
Williamson, J L.....28 June 12
Proctor, J H.....15 Feb 13
*Tomlin, H U.....10 Feb 12
*Lambert, C H..... 3 Mar 13

Adjutant.

⋈Dunham, F H (*capt*)..... 1 June 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A (*bt major*).....10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

⋈Gillies, A.....27 Aug 06
(*hon maj* 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*).....18 May 94
(*hon lt* 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E.....13 Nov 06
(*hon maj* 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

⋈(D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11
23 June 03

Captains (8).

⋈Agnew, J.....19 May 06
21 Dec 99
Hobbs, J H.....30 Sept 11
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M.....31 May 10
21 June 07
⋈Dayton, B J (*s s*).....15 May 12
15 Dec 09

13th "ROYAL REGIMENT."

[Allied with "Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.")]

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battallion (8 Compa nies).

Honorary Colonel—⋋(D) Gibson, Col. *Hon.* Sir J. M., *K.C.M.G.*, R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—⋋(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., *ret.*, 19 June, 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mewburn, S C (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10

Majors (2).

(D) Ross, F B (*m s c*)..... 9 Mar 05
(*l c* 31 Mar 11)
⋋(D) Labatt, R H (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10
13 Jan 05

Captains (8).

(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98
(*maj* 9 Oct 08)
Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03
Zimmerman, A F (*s m h*)..... 16 Sept 03
(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03
Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09
Sey, L C (*s m*)..... 18 Nov 09
(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09
Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03
Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04
McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04
Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05
Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07
Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07
Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07
Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08
26 June 08
Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09
Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09
20 Oct 08
Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10
Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10
Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11
Gibson, C W G (*r m c*)..... 4 Mar 12
Young, J V (*r m c*)..... 14 Mar 12
Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12
Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12
Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12
Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12
Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Healey, F P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T (*lt*) (*sm*)..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05
(*maj* 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, *Rev* G A..... 17 Oct 96
(*hon maj* 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08
(*maj* 11 May 05)
Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09
9 Mar 05
⋋Marshall, W R (*s m h*)..... 18 Nov 09
2 July 03
Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09
16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12
20 Apr 04

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battallion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *CMG, ISO., ADC, ret.*, 30 Mar., 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (*m s c*).....18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A..... 1 June 09
Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10
(*seconded* 1 Dec 09)
Dawson, H J (*s m h*).....25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (*s s*).....24 Feb 05
Sparks, E (*s s*).....16 Jan 06
Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07
Campbell, P G C (*s m h*).....23 Apr 07
Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08
Peters, W (*s s*).....22 June 10
Mahood, F K..... 1 Aug 11
Mudie, W B..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06
Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10
Lockett, L C (*s s*).....25 Nov 10
Guttmann, L F.....25 Nov 10
d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10
Swaine, W E (*s m*).....25 Nov 10
Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10
Birkett, L H.....16 Mar 11
25 Nov 10
Pense, H E.....16 Mar 11
25 Nov 10
Wightman, H D.....28 Mar 11
25 Nov 10
Stephen, J M.....16 Apr 12
Grant, W L..... 7 Feb 11
5 Nov 02
Smythe, F A.....16 Apr 12
Winnett, A W.....16 Apr 12
McRae, R M..... 2 Apr 12
Day, C W..... 3 Apr 12
**Bawden, G*..... 7 Feb 11
**Coyle, H*..... 4 July 11
**Cochrane, A W*.....29 May 12
**Stagg, J W*.....15 Jan 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E (*lt*) (*s m*)..... 2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C (*lt*)..... 9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H..... 6 Jan 02
(*hon maj* 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W..... 8 July 05
(*maj* 17 Feb 12)
**Gardner, Capt R J, AMC*.....22 July 11

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90
(*hon maj* 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, *Rev* G L..... 1 Mar 00
(*hon maj* 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10
18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05
17 Aug 03
Pense, E H (*r m c*).....30 Jan 07
3 Aug 04
Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08
28 Jan 07
Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10
15 Mar 01
Swaine, H..... 1 Aug 11
22 June 10
Dowsley, D J..... 1 Apr 12
25 Apr 10
Birch, G T.....22 Jan 13
17 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....16 Mar 11
21 Apr 06
Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11
21 Apr 06
Steacey, B N.....22 Jan 13
27 June 07
Livingston, C W.....22 Jan 13
9 Sept 08

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, *K.G., KT., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Barragar, D..... 3 Mar 10
Brown, W J.....27 May 12

Captains (8).

Allen, A P.....14 May 07
Carman, S E.....14 May 07
Cook, W J.....14 May 07
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07
McFee, A C..... 8 May 09
Doyle, J V..... 3 Mar 10
Hudson, W H.....10 June 12
Holton, G H.....10 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

O'Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08
Duffin, R..... 4 Mar 09
Wills, P H.....27 Mar 09

Orr, R E..... 5 Apr 09
4 Mar 09
Geen, P W.....27 May 11
Wilson, J M.....15 Jan 12
30 May 08
Vermilyea, S E.....22 Dec 11
Barber, J S.....26 Feb 12
Ponton, R D.....27 May 12
Burrows, S R.....27 May 12
Proctor, A D.....16 Jan 12
Ketcheson, P K..... 6 Feb 12
Bird, D A..... 6 Feb 12
Middleton, J J.....27 May 12
Fennell, T H.....10 Feb 13
18 Mar 11
*Hyman, B L.....11 Dec 09

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

*Geen, P W (*lt*)..... 6 July 12

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D (*lt*)..... 1 May 09

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W..... 7 Feb 02
(*hon maj* 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09
(*capt* 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

Beamish, *Rev* G R (*hon capt*).....22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D..... 7 Mar 10
19 Mar 06
Morden, W S..... 6 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09
5 Apr 07
Fish, H A.....25 Jan 12
30 June 05
Ostrom, W R..... 5 Feb 12
15 Apr 09

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
B Co.—Black River Bridge.
C Co.—Allisonville.
D Co.—Picton.
E Co.—Rossmore.
F Co.—Northport.
G Co.—Wellington.
H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Adams, M..... 1 Mar 08
Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01
g Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01
h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03
f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09
b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10
a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98
d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10
c *Ainsworth, D S.....12 July 10
b *Hughes, W N..... 6 May 11
a *Croft, E..... 8 Feb 12
h *Pickering, E M.....15 Feb 12
e *Kerr, E B (*s s*).....21 Nov 12
c *Peters, W J..... 1 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Adjutant.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

McFaul, H E (*hon lt*)..... 1 May 12

Medical Officer.

Currie, M.....28 June 07
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)

Chaplain.

Creegan, *Rev* A H..... 8 Mar 97
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

.....

Captains (8).

Wall, A..... 1 June 06
1 June 99
Hamilton, W J..... 5 Dec 07
14 June 05
Black, C F.....18 May 09
17 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

.....

17th REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St. David.
D Co.—Beaumont.
E Co.—St Henri.
F Co.—St. Raphael.
G Co.—St. Gervais.
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (*s m*).....21 Sept 10

Majors (2).

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11
Paquet, E T (*m s c*).....25 Jan 12
(*seconded* 9 Dec 10)

Captains (8).

b Arsenault, J H.....24 June 07
c Lemieux, E (*s s*)..... 8 Apr 09
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11
a Guenet, R (*s m*)..... 5 Jan 11
g Paré, J E.....20 Feb 11
h Paré, O.....28 Apr 11
e Bilodeau, T.....28 Apr 11
Arsenault, J M (*s m*).....19 Mar 12
d Turgeon, J N..... 3 June 12
f Beaudry, R.....15 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

Dubé, J (*ss*).....24 Mar 10
g Soucy, A (*s m*).....30 Nov 10
a Bourassa, A.....31 Mar 11
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11
d Connolly, R..... 7 Dec 11
c Soucy, J. H..... 2 Mar 12
h Paquet, C.....13 Apr 12
b *Dion, L T.....11 Nov 10
c *Demers, R.....26 July 12
h *Audet, A.....14 Oct 12
f *Gaudreau, L A.....21 Dec 12
d *Desrosiers, J.....23 Dec 12
g *Bouchard, A A.....23 Dec 12
h **Pineault, J A*..... 9 Nov 12

Adjutant.

Marquis, G E (*capt*).....19 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Arsenault, J M (*capt*) (*s m*)..... 3 June 12

Signalling Officer.

*Dube, J (*lt*) (*ss*)..... 1 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A.....21 June 10
(*hon capt* 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

(**D**) Lord, J P (*maj*)..... 2 Dec 02
(*hon l c* 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (*hon capt*)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, *Rev* M J L (*hon capt*).....14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr
21 June) 7
Coutellier, A.....11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J A.....30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A.....29 June 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.
B Co.—Roberval.
C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.
D Co.—Hébertville.
E Co.—St. Anne.
F Co.—Chicoutimi.
G Co.—Laterrière.
H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. of O. [F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T.....13 Dec 12

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

e Desmeules, D.....25 May 05
f Gendron, C (*s m*).....6 June 06
c Bouchard, S (*s s*).....10 May 08
g Martin, G.....6 Nov 09
a Michaud, M A.....21 June 10
b Guilmette, J N (*s s*) (*s m*).....26 June 11
d Lachance, J O.....15 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

d *McIsaac, A. J.....30 Nov 08
c *Demers, J T.....16 Feb 11
f *Petit, L H.....8 May 11
e *Thivierge, E.....26 May 11
g *Lapointe, L O.....31 May 11
g *Gagnon, L J.....1 Sept 11
g *Boivin, E.....14 Aug 12
f *Hachey, S E.....14 Aug 12
h *Desbiens, L P.....15 Aug 12
a *Laberge, E.....17 Sept 12
a *Beaulieu, J E.....7 Oct 12
c *Langlois, A.....7 Oct 12
c *Bergeron, L A.....7 Oct 12
h *Desbiens, L J.....15 Aug 12
f *Delisle, G.....17 Sept 12
e *Savard, G M.....7 Oct 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Blais, G A (*hon lt*).....17 Sept 12

Medical Officer.

Savard, E.....10 Mar 03
(*maj* 22 Aug 07)
**Tremblay, Lt. E. A.M.C.*.....16 Sept 12

Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (*hon capt*).....21 Aug 09
6 June 06

Chaplain.

Bergeron, *Rev* J (*hon capt*).....30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (*r m c*).....13 Dec 12
21 June 10

Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G.....26 Nov 09
23 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

.....

19th "LINCOLN" REGIMENT.

(Allied with Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—[illegible] Benson, Major General Sir F. W., *K.C.B.*, (*psc Eng.*) (R) 25 May, 0[illegible]

Lieut-Colonel.

Burleigh, W W.....22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

McCordick, F C (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 08
(*seconded* 13 Dec 12)
Trail, W A..... 5 Aug 11

Captains (8).

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08
Scobell, S B.....30 May 08
Begy, G E B.....26 Apr 09
Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10
Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10
Weller, W H.....20 Sept 11
Gander, W J..... 3 Jan 12
FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bradley, G R.....18 May 11
Coombs, A E.....18 May 11
Dyke, S A (*s s*).....18 May 11
Hubbert, A J.....18 May 11
McKinlay, A F.....18 May 11
Moors, W W.....18 May 11
House, J A.....18 May 11
Bradley, A E.....18 May 11
Baxter, T A.....18 May 11
Currey, D V.....18 May 11
Maguire, H C.....18 May 11
Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12
27 June 08
Bradt, A (*r m c*)..... 1 Mar 12
23 June 04
*Doig, M..... 3 Jan 12
*Adie, R N.....22 Apr 12
*Heason, L A..... 8 Jan 13
Sandham, J H.....25 Feb 13
11 June 12
**Bocking, W R*.....18 Sept 12
**Hartford, L*.....31 Oct 12
**McAndrew, J B*..... 8 Jan 13
**Clark, H S*.....14 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Belson, B H (*capt*)..... 2 Feb 10

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Dyke, S A (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 5 Jan [illegible]

Quartermaster.

Greenwood, R S (*hon lt*)..... 3 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (*maj*).....27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (*hon capt*).....28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, *Rev* R.....10 Nov 97
(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06
3 Mar 05
Lane, W S.....15 Oct 09
5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G.....24 Sept 07
21 May 06
Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07
30 July 04
Sutton, T P.....15 Sept 09
25 Apr 08
Cozzens, H A.....31 Jan 12
30 May 08

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
B Co.—Norval.
C Co.—Georgetown.
D Co.—Campbellville.
E Co.—Burlington.
F Co.—Acton.
G Co.—Milton.
H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.

Lieut-Colonel.

.....

Majors (2).

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08
12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W.....15 June 98
⋊*Ballantine, J*..... 1 July 06
e McNair, G O..... 5 Apr 07
c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07
b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08
d Mahon, J K.....17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M.....17 Oct 04
h Askin, W.....22 June 06
e Waller, H E.....28 Mar 07
McKinlay, J M (s s).....27 June 08
g Bastedo, A C.....27 June 08
h Arnold, R R.....29 May 09
b Reid, G F.....25 June 09
c Bowman, W.....22 Nov 09
a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10
a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10
b Conover, R V..... 8 June 11
g Belt, J E D.....29 Dec 11
f *Smith, A M.....15 May 07
e *Coates, S.....16 Jan 12
f *McPherson, J*.....25 June 09
b *Brown, G O*.....15 June 11

Adjutant.

⋊Ballantine, J (*capt*)..... 1 July 06
(*Ext'd to* 1 July 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (*lt*).....22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (*hon capt*).....11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W.....17 May 07
(*capt* 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (*hon capt*).....16 May 05

Chaplain.

Higginson, *Rev* A B (*hon capt*)..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Morrison, A.....23 Mar 09
14 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P.....25 May 06
22 June 06

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wigle, E S (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (*s m*).....17 Nov 02
Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Reid, D A.....10 Nov 08
Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09
Emery, G H.....25 May 11
Prince, A C.....25 May 11
Stover, C B.....25 May 11
Wilkinson, G H.....26 May 11
Helliwell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Manning, F W.....30 Apr 10
Bull, H W.....13 July 10
Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11
Lodge, F L.....15 Feb 13
*Hunter, J L.....17 Jan 11
*Henderson, E B.....26 Apr 12
*Meadows, C H.....26 Apr 12
*Laing, C P.....26 Apr 12
*Daniels, R L.....28 May 12
*McHugh, T G.....10 Dec 12
*Ambery, C L F.....18 Dec 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Morton, R M (*hon capt*).....16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R (*maj*).....12 Feb 86
(*hon l c* 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98
(*hon maj* 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, *Rev* J C.....11 June 97
(*hon maj* 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L.....10 Sept 08
31 July 01
Gauthier, G H (*s s*).....20 Jan 10
(*maj* 6 June 08)
Paddon, A. E.....15 Mar 11
31 Jan 06
Kenning, E C.....25 May 11
16 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D.....15 Jan 11
20 Apr 04

.....

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.

Lieut-Colonel.

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

Major.

Burgess, F O.....1 June 12

Captains (4).

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07
Hay, T L..... 1 June 07
Woodroofe, A E.....24 Sept 10

Lieutenants (8).

Shedden, C R..... 4 May 07
Kerr. W L..... 4 May 07
Mackay, C M.....20 Aug 09
Ward, A L.....13 Apr 12
Stewart, C J C..... 1 Mar 13
*Rowe, A.....31 Jan 13
*Dent, J H.....31 Jan 13
*Thurlow, A A.....27 Feb 13
**James, C A*.....28 Feb 13
**Underhill, E LeR*..... 1 Mar 13
**Jupp*, J B..... 3 Mar 13
**Sawtell, G W*..... 4 Mar 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Welford, A B.....19 June 09
(*capt* 31 July 10)

Paymaster.

Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

.....

Captains (4).

Millman, F.....24 Feb 13
1 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Meyers, J S.....12 Mar 13
(*capt* 1 June 06)

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Bracebridge.
D Co.—Loring.
E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—McKellar.

Lieut-Colonel.

Miller, J B.....15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Auldjo, W de L.....10 Apr 09
Storey, D S.....31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
Lalor, W J. A.....10 Apr 09
h Leushner, F P.....26 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
b Rankin, R R.....22 June 06
h Ansley, A J.....22 June 06
c Warriner, F E..... 8 June 10
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
f Williams, T J.....30 June 11
g Shepherd, E C.....30 June 11
e Forrest, W M D.....30 June 11
d *Boyer, S D.....23 Feb 11
d *Orchard, J W.....10 May 11
e *Creaser, L G G.....11 June 12
b *Malkin, E F..... 1Oct 12
b *Macdonald, A W..... 1 Oct 12
a Armstrong, J E.....13 May 11
22 June 06
c Code, J E.....30 June 11
f **Boyer, F J*..... 4 May 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Lalor, W J A (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

Medical Officer.

Stone, J R.....15 Feb 11
(*capt*, 18 June 11)

Paymaster.

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Chilcott, *Rev* T E (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

McBurney, J.....27 May 08
1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

.....

24th KENT REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, H D.....19 Feb 13

Major.

Lewis, O L.....19 Feb 13

Captains (4).

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08
Gundy, W E.. ..... 1 June 10
Smith, N.....19 Feb 12
Fremlin, E N (*s s*).....19 Feb 12
Coltart, W A.....19 Feb 13

Lieutenants (8).

Woodward, A C (*s s*).....29 Nov 07
Jewitt, O V.....30 Jan 13
*Morley, P K.....17 Oct 10
*Pritchard, H S.....19 Feb 12
*Douglas, D E.....29 Jan 13
*Martin, J G.....31 Jan 13
McKeough, W S..... 1 May 12
**Brisco, E*.....18 Nov 12
**McRostie, G P*..... 1 Feb 13
**Lamont, H B*.....19 Feb 13
**Wright, C F*.....20 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Smith, G J L (*capt*).....19 Feb 13

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Woodward, A C (*lt*) (*s s*).....19 Feb 13

Quartermaster.

Cornell, G W..... 1 Feb 01
(*hon maj* 1 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Bell, Capt C C, AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster.

Hall, W R.....29 May 01
(*hon maj* 29 May 11)

Chaplain.

Howard, Rev R S W (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

.....

Captains (4).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

Coate, P S.....29 Jan 13
29 Nov 07
Pike, J M.....19 Feb 13
29 Nov 07

25th REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Tho mas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

*Green, W J ..... 1 Mar 12

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Madden, H B ..... 17 May 04
Corrie, W H ..... 17 May 04
Dowler, R H ..... 1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, C B ..... 17 May 04
Jennings, W A ..... 31 May 07
*Stanbury, F G ..... 29 Mar 09
*Medcalf, A E ..... 15 Apr 12
*Dowler, J ..... 15 Apr 12
*McDonald, J A ..... 15 Apr 12
Findlay, J T ..... 15 Apr 12
**Dundas, W J* ..... 15 Apr 12
**Smith, C H* ..... 15 Apr 12
**Cash, E. P* ..... 15 Apr 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Geddes, G (*hon lt*) ..... 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Curtis, J D (*capt*) ..... 17 May 04

Paymaster.

Westaway, H N (*hon capt*) ..... 6 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Hill, *Rev* A C (*hon capt*) ..... 17 May 04

CORP RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
B. Co.—Muncey.
C Co.—Moraviantown.
D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.
E Co.—Glencoe.
F Co.—Park Hill.
G Co.—Strathroy.
H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Robson, B.....19 May 09

Majors (2).

McKay, J H (*s m*).....16 Apr 08
Orr, F W (*s m*).....19 May 09

Captains (8).

a Stevenson, H A (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 07
f Elliot, T N.....27 Apr 07
c McKay, S.....21 May 08
Milligan, H L (*m s c*)..... 1 Nov 09
(*seconded* 1 Feb 13)
g Robinson, F W.....28 Feb 12
d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12
h Tanton, F.....19 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Vollick, C W.....14 June 07
d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08
f Forster, C L.....23 June 10
Chesham, E N (*sm*).....31 Mar 11
e Squire, R.....18 Oct 11
h Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12
g *Cuddy, W MacW.....25 Aug 11
b *MacKenzie, A.....12 Jan 12
**Allan, J R*..... 7 Mar 12
c *Kennedy, H J.....23 Mar 12
h *Richardson, T R.....18 Apr 12
a *Robson, W R.....15 May 11
e *Logan, W M.....20 Nov 12
a *Lee, W G.....25 Nov 12
d *Ardiel, J J L.....13 Jan 13
g *Jay, F W.....21 Jan 13
c *Campbell, W A.....21 Jan 13
e *Pincombe, M B..... 5 Feb 13
a **Corpe, A N*.....18 Feb 13
c **Chapman, E*..... 5 Mar 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Chesham, E N (*lt*) (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Allan, J R (*lt*)..... 7 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

Insley, E M (*hon lt*).....23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (*maj*).....15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Robinsón, *The Rev* F S..... 1 Oct 10
(*hon maj* 19 Aug 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Magee, A A.....16 Oct 06
30 Nov 04
Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07
McVicar, C S (*s m h*).....22 May 09
21 May 08
Colerick, J..... 1 Nov 09
1 June 04
Elliott, A .....19 Aug 11
14 Apr 06
Humphries, E A..... 9 Apr 12
1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W.....21 May 08
20 Apr 04

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolea.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Watford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.
E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut-Colonel.

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

⚔Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

Captains (8).

c (D)Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96
2 June 93
a Mackenzie, M D (*s m*).....10 July 03
e Wood, J G..... 1 June 08
d Caldwell, R B (*s m*)..... 1 July 10
g Mullin, A E.....20 May 11
h ⚔ Massie, J C.....31 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

f Corey, H E (*s m*).....20 Apr 04
c Coultis, E O.....31 Mar 05
b Smith, A O.....29 Mar 07
f Kelly, R G C.....19 June 09
h Ross, E M.....22 May 11
d *Armstrong, R W.....12 May 09
d *Laird, H K..... 8 May 11
e *Swift, T L..... 8 May 11
a *Hicks, G E R..... 8 May 11
g *Brown, A R..... 8 May 11
g *Bentley, A W.....27 Mar 12
c *Griffeth, J E..... 5 June 12
a *Robinson, P S.....20 May 12
h *Rumford F E.....31 Oct 12
e *Brown, G H*.....13 May 11
h *Gilbert, G W*.....31 Oct 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 4 Dec 09)

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (*hon capt*).....28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, *Rev* T R.....30 Nov 97
(*hon maj* 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C.....15 Feb 08
10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—Stratford.
D Co.—Stratford.
E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

*(D) Lawrence, W ..... 7 Aug 12

Majors (2).

*McCrimmon, J D ..... 7 Aug 12
Forster, F J R ..... 7 Aug 12

Captains (8).

g Delamere, T G ..... 7 Aug 12
Loghrin, S M ..... 7 Aug 12
Young, J O ..... 7 Aug 12
Harding, R T ..... 7 Aug 12
Makins, J C ..... 7 Aug 12
Gordon, J H ..... 7 Aug 12
Farquharson C ..... 7 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Coghill, H J ..... 6 Dec 09
29 May 09
Copus, F A ..... 7 Aug 12
Cannon, O A ..... 7 Aug 12
Beatty, J A ..... 7 Aug 12
Kennedy, J A ..... 7 Aug 12
Manson, A B ..... 7 Aug 12
Young, C H ..... 7 Aug 12
*Harris, R H ..... 15 Oct 08
h *Bricker, A C ..... 7 Apr 10
Day, J W ..... 7 Aug 12
2 Dec 09
*McLachlan, J A ..... 7 Aug 12
*Killer, F G ..... 7 Aug 12
*McTavish, F G ..... 7 Aug 12
*Patterson, H M ..... 7 Aug 12
g Boyce, N R ..... 27 Aug 12
**Rankin, R D* ..... 7 Aug 12
**Purdy, C E* ..... 7 Aug 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Day, J W (*lt*) ..... 7 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

*Coghill, H J (*lt*) ..... 6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, E J (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (*major*) ..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Kay, G (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Aug 12

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev* W T (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Money, G L ..... 7 Aug 12
22 Jan 10

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, L F ..... 15 Oct 08
15 May 06
Lang, C A ..... 22 Oct 08
4 June 07
Forbes, D W ..... 7 Aug 12
3 June 07

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—Galt.
D Co.—Galt.
E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—Preston.
G Co.—Elmira.
H Co.—New Hamburg

Lieut-Colonel.

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07
(*Ext'd to* 26 July 15)

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99
a Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06
f Rickert, M..... 1 May 07
b Fairbairn JJ.....10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02
c Fox, C J H.....29 June 06
Windell, A J (*s s*).....16 Nov 06
31 Mar 08
h Burnet, W N. .....12 Mar 09
b Eason, F.....12 Mar 09
c Plum, R G.....19 June 09
c Hahn, J E.....29 June 09
d Johnston, L W..... 4 Mar 10
g Jeanneret, F C A..... 1 May 11
d Guerre, H W de.....31 May 11
Clarke, J D..... 1 Oct 12
19 Aug 05
f *Mansfield, C A..... 5 Nov 07
e *Shaw, J J.....24 Feb 11
c **Emslie, G W W*.....15 Apr 11

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Windell, A J (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 1 Mar

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Jardine, P.....15 June 95
(*hon maj* 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (*maj*).....15 June 95
(*hon l c* 15 June 05)
Ratz, J H.....29 June 05
(*maj* 29 June 09)

Paymaster.

(**D**) Kerr, W M (*r s i lg*) (*hon maj*).....25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, *Rev* J..... 3 Dec 97
(*hon maj* 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (*s m h*)..... 8 Aug 06
7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L.. .....29 May 08
28 Mar 06
Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08
3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

.....

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
B Co.—Guelph.
C Co.—Fergus.
D Co.—Elora.
E Co.—Mount Forest.
F Co.—Eramosa.
G Co.—Erin.
H Co.. Drayton.
I Co.—Guelph.
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

'Craig, J J.....20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D)Moir, A.. .....31 May 05
18 June 03
b McLaren, P D (*s m*) (*s s*).....18 Oct 10
20 Dec 07

Captains (10).

f Head, W M.....30 Apr 00
h Smith, F B.....13 Apr 01
g Justice, J.....17 May 01
a Livingstone, C E.....30 Mar 03
c Pritchard, R T.....16 May 04
⩙ *Taylor, J S*.....10 Apr 07
i Noice, J C..... 8 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03
d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05
g McMillan, A.....19 May 06
f Pick, P W.....16 July 08
b Boehm, M S.....29 June 11
k Fair, J B.....13 Apr 12
d MacWilliam, J J.....22 Nov 12
20 Nov 12
e *Perry, R R..... 1 Mar 08
h *Brown, W.....10 June 09
a *Wallace, A E.....14 Apr 10
b *Berry, A M.....16 Dec 10
h *Turner, J W.....22 Apr 12
i *Torrance, K S..... 8 May 12
i *Simpson, J C..... 1 June 12
b *Nelson, E J..... 1 June 12
a *Tarr, W C.....15 June 12
c *Stevens, J.....30 Sept 12
f *Grieve, J B..... 4 June 12
d *McGowan, C..... 9 Dec 12

Adjutant.

⩙ Taylor, J S (*capt*)..... 1 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (*hon capt*).....15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Perry, Lt A R, AMC..... 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (*hon capt*).....26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, *Rev* L J R (*hon capt*).....11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M..... .....19 June 07
31 Aug 04
Potter, J L.....(*s m*).....25 May 12
17 May 01
⩙Wideman, M E..... 1 June 12
6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D.....18 Mar 08
12 May 04
Fletcher, W J.....16 July 08
12 June 01
Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08
20 Apr 04
Grant, J R.....15 Apr 11
31 Mar 06

31st GREY REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Durham.
E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**) Cleland, H R.....10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

(**D**) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06
(**D**) Rorke, H V (*s m h*) (*s s*).....30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08

Captains (8).

McFarland, G F (*s m*).....27 May 04
e Eaton, J (*s m*)..... 5 July 06
h McLauchlan, G D..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04
d Maclaurin, N W T.....21 June 07
c Dobie, D R.....15 Dec 09
b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10
g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10
a Fleming, G D..... 8 June 10
b Cummer, C S..... 8 June 10
h Brownlee, J H.....16 Jan 11
8 June 10
f *Weber, W A..... 1 Dec 10
f *Campbell, L G.....31 Jan 12
a *Campbell, J D.....12 Feb 12
*a** Waterton, W A.....20 Mar 12
g *Polson, H R..... 6 Apr 12
a *Malone, W P..... 6 Apr 12
d *Jamieson, D B.....12 Apr 12
f *Mercer, W D.....29 Apr 12
c *Wilson, N H..... 1 Jan 13
e *Bowman, H H.....21 Feb 13
a *McDonald, J C.....15 Oct 12

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F (*capt*).....19 Sept 07
(Ext'd to 19 Sept 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Pembroke, H E (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D.....12 May 99
(*hon maj* 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, *Rev* J (*hon capt*).....20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08
10 May 98
Snider, O M..... 8 May 12
27 Feb 00
LePan, A D.....16 Nov 12
30 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M..... 3 Feb 08
22 June 06

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
B Co.—Kincardine.
C Co.—Port Elgin.
D Co.—Paisley.
E Co.—Walkerton.
F Co.—Tara.
G Co.—Wiarton.
H Co.—Chesley.

Lieut-Colonel.

Douglass, W J.....12 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hay, T.....28 Oct 08
Fletcher, D.....1 May 12

Captains (8).

Nelson, G W (s m)..... 4 May 06
b Emmerton, R.....15 May 07
c Langford, S H..... 1 May 09
e Klein, O E.....27 May 09
f Danard, H.....21 Apr 12
a Tranter, J L.....22 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Eckel, E G.....15 Mar 09
23 May 08
g McNally, A W.....23 June 10
e Clark, E R.....29 June 11
g *Dove, H B..... 1 June 06
g *Tupper, R R..... 8 June 10
e *Scott, T A..... 3 June 11
c *Muir, G S.....28 May 12
h *Grover, L H..... 1 June 12
h *Patterson, W R.....29 Jan 13
b *Roper, W H.....16 Dec 11
h *Savage, R G..... 1 Nov 12

Adjutant.

Nelson, G W (*s m*) (*capt*).....22 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*)..... 1 Aug 08

Medical Officer.

Houston, Capt P J R, AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster.

(**D**) Henderson, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Feb 98

Chaplain.

Hamilton, *Rev* T J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 00

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Liddicoat, J P..... 1 May 09
31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.
E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D)Wilson, A.....23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

(D)Combe, H B.....27 May 09
(D)Rance, H T.....17 June 09

Captains (8).

h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02
(D) *MacVicar, W W*.....22 Nov 06
a Dunlop, H C (*s s*).....26 May 08
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09
c Sale, C E. (*s s*).....8 Apr 11
Rundle, T R (*s s*).....26 May 11
d Jordan, H K.....1 Apr 12
g Naftel, K E.....20 Apr 12
e Sinclair, N T.....24 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

e Dennison, J.....14 June 07
c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09
f Stanbury, J G S.....29 June 11
d *Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06
b *Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06
f *Seldon, R G.....4 June 10
g *Sloan, R R.....12 June 11
g *Town, P C.....14 June 11
h *Walter, R A.....1 June 12
a Nisbet, A G.....26 Feb 12
a *Sturdy, A F.....1 Sept 12
b *Shiell, A G.....5 Nov 12

Adjutant.

(D) MacVicar, W W (*capt*).....23 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Rundle, T R (*capt*) (*s s*).....1 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06
(*hon maj* 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

(D)Shaw, J W.....28 May 02
(*maj* 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C.....24 July 02
(*capt* 1 July 12)

Paymaster.

(D)Hays, R S.....9 June 98
(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, *Rev* J W.....5 May 99
(*hon maj* 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

McPhail, G.....28 May 11
28 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

.....

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.
B Co.—Greenwood.
C Co.—Oshawa.
D Co.—Beaverton.
E Co.—Uxbridge.
F Co.—Brooklin.
G Co.—Cannington.
H Co.—Brechin.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋊(D)Grierson, J F.....16 Dec 10

Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06
24 Mar 02
(D) *Bick, C F*.....17 Dec 10
22 Apr 02
(*seconded* 2 Mar 13)

Captains (8).

Sharpe, S S.....12 Jan 95
(*maj* 11 Jan 08)
d Birchard, J.....28 May 97
a Cockburn, A A.....26 Oct 03
c Earchman, A (*s m*).....10 July 05
e Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09
Cooke, H P (*s m h*) (*s s*).....21 Apr 11
b McCarthy, W E C (*s m*).....22 May 11
29 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

h Roach, M H.....28 Nov 03
f Smith, R B.....30 June 05
a Every, G W P.....27 June 08
g Parliament, J A.....27 June 08
d Cameron, H S.....25 June 09
g Glass, J J.....15 June 11
a Munro, W G.....15 June 11
e Tunstell, G.....11 May 11
f Johnston, D M.....22 May 12
d *Proctor, W W.....16 Apr 12
a *Tanton, J.....13 June 12
e *Boyd, C S.....13 June 12
e *Watt, W B.....17 June 12

Adjutant.

Sharpe, S S (*capt and brev maj*).....22 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Cooke, H P (*capt*) (*s s*).....21 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

⋊(D) Dillon, R.....30 Mar 95
(*hon ma* 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (*maj*).....24 Sept 06
(*hon l c* 24 Sept 06)
Clark, D A.....19 Dec 96
(*capt* 27 June 09)

Chaplain.

Rix, *Rev* G A.....18 Feb 97
(*hon maj* 19 Feb 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.
B Co.—Collingwood.
C Co.—Orillia.
D Co.—Collingwood.
E Co.—Barrie.
F Co.—Midland.
G Co.—Orillia.
H Co.—Elmvale.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⋋(**D**) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, 6 July, 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋋(**D**) Sneath, F..... 1 July 12

Majors (2).

Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07
MacLaren, D H..... 5 Feb 13
15 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Cowan, A.....20 Jan 99
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)
b McLean, G E.....12 May 99
g Grant, A C.....10 Nov 05
c Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)
a Rodgers, G R.....31 Mar 11
g ⋋Allen, J.....10 May 12
e Macdonell, C K S..... 7 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

h Vansickel, G W.....22 June 06
f Patterson, T R.....22 June 06
f Brown, I K.....22 June 06
a MacMillan, T D ..... 9 Dec 07
d Duguid, J T.....12 Oct 08
e Biggs, E R J.....30 June 11
a Young, N M.....30 June 11
b Carmichael, D.....14 June 12
c *Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12
g *Hessey, J J E..... 7 June 12
g *Ardagh, A A.....20 Aug 12
b *Walker, E.....28 Dec 12
d *Bell, J R.....29 Jan 13
e *McAdam, S..... 7 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Cowan, A (*bt maj*)..... 2 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R.....24 July '07
(*maj* 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Scott, W.....16 Oct 01
(*hon maj* 16 Oct 11)

Chaplain.

Witten, *Rev* W.....21 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10
21 Apr 06
⋋Munro, G H.....31 May 11
5 Mar 03
Grant, A C..... 1 June 11
10 Nov 05
⋋Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12
14 June 01
Jebb, T W.....10 May 12
1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

.....

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
B Co.—Port Credit.
C Co.—Cookstown.
D Co.—Mono Road.
E Co.—Bradford.
F Co.—Alliston.
G Co.—Shelburne.
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—(**D**) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., *ret.*, 2 July, 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**) Windeyer, R C (*rsi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Graham, H.....13 July 04
Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10
5 Apr 09

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99
(*maj* 31 Apr 10)
Kempthorne, W J.....29 Mar 09
a Baldock, T G.....12 Feb 10
h McCausland, A J.....27 May 10
b Busby, A A.....29 May 12
7 May 09
e Phœnix, R.....30 May 12
f Dent, F S.....25 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Bleakley, W T.....16 July 07
c Durie, W A P.....11 Dec 08
e Sankey, N V (*s m*).....27 May 09
d Hayes, R W.....25 June 09
e Hedges, W H.....30 May 10
b Richardson, G P.....25 June 10
f Grant-Suttie, G L P.....30 Nov 10
h McGuire, H B.....31 Mar 11
g Keys, G P.....25 Mar 12
b Thomson, A T..... 6 Apr 12
n *Foy, E A..... 1 June 11
d *Sutherland G.....22 Dec 11
f *Sterling, W C.....14 Jan 13
b Duncan, G G..... 6 Apr 12
d Graham, J.....31 May 12
f Collins, G R N.....15 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Kempthorne, W J (*capt*).....29 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Stoddart, G W (*hon maj*).....30 May 10

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A.....14 June 04
(*maj* 11 May 12)

Paymaster.

Heron, O (*hon maj*).....30 Mar 09
8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, *Rev* A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Dunlop, R.....13 May 12
11 Mar 10

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
B Co.—Cayuga.
C Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.
E Co.—Selkirk.
F Co.—Dunnville.
G Co.—Caledonia.
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—⋊(**D**) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Baxter, E S..... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

⋊Gould, H J (*s m*).....17 Feb 10
⋊Kelly, E T..... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J.....28 May 01
g (**D**) Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01
h Johnson, J S.....16 May 05
b Davis, E B.....28 Mar 07
g Smith, A G E..... 7 Apr 10
f Haygarth, T L.....15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L.....20 Apr 04
f Harrison, J P.....31 Aug 05
d Almas, C B.....31 Mar 06
e Cronk, J.....23 Feb 10
a Baker, F C..... 8 June 10
e Chute, V H..... 8 June 10
c Smith, C D..... 8 June 10
a Martindale, C J..... 1 Jan 11
f *Hedden, A A..... 1 June 11
b *Hoshal, A J (*s s*)..... 7 June 11
d *Thompson, A R.....28 June 11
h *Martin, M.....20 May 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Vanloon, W C.....30 Sept 04
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S..... 1 July 01
(*maj* 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

⋊Williamson, A (*hon maj*).....15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, *Rev* F C.....21 Feb 99
(*hon maj* 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Haney, B M.....15 Dec 10
16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (*r m c*)..... 6 Nov 09
23 June 04
Murray, J J..... 7 June 11
8 Nov 09

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Howard, F A ..... 8 Jan 12

Majors (2).

Genet, H A ..... 8 Jan 07
Ashton, A N ..... 8 Jan 12

Captains (8).

Ward, G A ..... 16 Jan 05
Ballachey, P P ..... 29 Sept 05
Colquhoun, M A ..... 1 Mar 07
Dunlop, J S (s s) ..... 30 Nov 10
Cutcliffe, M E B ..... 31 Oct 11
Newman, E H ..... 31 Oct 11
McLean, H J G ..... 8 May 12
Newman, W F ..... 13 May 12
Hicks, F E ..... 19 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, W ..... 18 Feb 11
Perrott, H E ..... 18 Feb 11
Secord, C F ..... 18 Feb 11
Shultis, P A ..... 18 Feb 11
Emmons, A C ..... 18 Feb 11
Miller, F W ..... 1 Mar 11
18 Feb 11
Secord, R E ..... 29 Mar 05
Jones, T P ..... 18 Feb 11
James, P E ..... 13 Apr 12
Coghill, W H ..... 13 Apr 12
Webster, W G ..... 16 Apr 12
*Coulson, R H ..... 24 Sept 07
Fraser, F D ..... 13 Apr 12
Duncan, G A ..... 16 Nov 12
**Wallace, S R* ..... 7 May 12
**Patterson, W M* ..... 7 May 12
**Genet, J E* ..... 13 Sept 12
**Sager, G H* ..... 24 Sept 12
**Burrows, W A* ..... 11 Nov 12
**Gordon, G B* ..... 23 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Ballachey, P P (*capt*) ..... 13 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, J S (*capt*) ..... 11 oct 07

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H (*maj*) ..... 22 Oct 96
(*hon l c* 22 Oct 06)
Hanna, Lt. G McL, AMC ..... 22 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Watt, G D ..... 31 Oct 11
(*hon capt* 19 Mar 12)

Chaplain.

Ashton, *Rev* R ..... 9 Dec 96
(*hon maj* 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Matthews, G S ..... 3 Jan 08
10 Sept 03
Gibson, D S ..... 31 Oct 11
7 Aug 96
Brown, L W ..... 31 Oct 11
2 Jan 04
Harris, M E ..... 19 Feb 13
31 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W ..... 12 Mar 07
13 Aug 04
Carlyle, T ..... 19 Feb 13
27 Feb 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Simcoe.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.
E Co.—Waterford.
F. Co—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12
6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06
f Brown, J H..... 21 June 07
e Collver, R P..... 8 June 10
e Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11
c Dedrick, F B..... 31 Jan 12
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13
22 June 06
d *Hotchkiss, H B..... 16 Apr 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

*Innis, C E (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Sihler, A T (*hon lt*)..... 27 May 12

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07
(*capt* 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

(**D**) Curtis, G A (*hon maj*)..... 4 Dec 00

Chaplain.

Bray, *Rev* H E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Jan

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 0
17 Sept 0
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07
30 July 04
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.
B Co.—Cobourg.
C Co.—Campbellford.
D Co.—Brighton.
E Co.—Norwood.
F Co.—Grafton.
G Co.—Colborne.
H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E.....20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Russell, W H (*m s c*).....14 June 04

Captains (8).

h Wolfraim, J F.....31 Aug 98
b Boggs, F D.....1 June 99
(*maj* 2 Feb 12)
d Butler, M L.....19 May 03
b ⋊ McCullough, H.....24 Feb 05
e Neilson, H S.....6 June 06
a ⋊ Bolster, H (*s s*).....30 Apr 07
f Bradley, P R.....1 Mar 10
Birdsall, F E.....1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J.....20 Apr 04
h Ewing, C I.....11 Feb 07
a Craig, R J.....11 Apr 07
c Hodge, H E.....27 June 07
c Donald, A S.....27 June 07
f Creighton, M.....9 Sept 08
d Sauva, H.....24 June 09
b Craig, H C.....8 Apr 10
g Thompson, A G.....13 Apr 12
e *Sperry, P R.....14 June 09
c *Winters, R G (*s s*).....1 Apr 11
d *Nesbitt, E J.....6 May 11
e *Duncalfe, W C.....16 June 11
a *Snelgrove, H P.....12 Mar 12
g *Wicks, J E.....25 Apr 12
b *Hollingworth, H*.....23 May 12
a *Abell, T S H*.....1 June 12

Adjutant.

Birdsall, F E (*capt*).....2 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Fiddick, F C (*hon lt.*).....7 Sept 12

Medical Officer.

⋊ Latta, Capt E E, AMC.....15 May 12

Chaplain.

Beattie, *Rev* W (*hon capt*).....10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

⋊ Mackay, J D.....15 Apr 07
7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J E.....8 Oct 08
30 Nov 05
Pearse, R H.....1 Apr 11
9 Sept 08

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisionzl Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (*s s*) (*m s c*)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (*s s*)..... 4 Jan 08
Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08
Browne, J V.....17 May 10
Edwards, H H.....26 June 10
Edwards, W M.....21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (8).

Gill, R J.....10 Mar 10
Kerfoot, H W.....10 Mar 10
Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10
Curry, F C (*s s*)..... 9 May 10
Bresnan, J A.....21 June 11
Mainwaring, A G M.....31 July 11
*Brister, A J..... 3 June 11
*Carroll, J L.....19 Dec 11
*Wolthausen, F D.....27 Jan 13
*Wood, W H.....28 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T (*capt*).....30 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Mainwaring, A G M (*lt*)..... 6 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Curry, F C (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G (*hon capt*).....24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
(*capt* 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06
(*hon maj* 2 June 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev* H H (*hon capt*).....28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

.....

Captains (4).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07
23 Apr 04
Bryan, H W.....27 Apr 08
23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

.....

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
B Co.—Carleton Place.
C Co.—Perth.
D Co.—Smith's Falls.
E Co.—Renfrew.
F Co.—Pembroke.
G Co.—Lanark.
H Co.—Balderson.

Lieut-Colonel.

Balderson, J M (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 08
(Ext'd to 1 Feb 14)

Majors (2).

Dunlop, E A.....16 July 10
Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J.....27 Mar 08
c Wilson, E H.....14 May 08
g Watt, E J.....18 May 08
h Bothwell, J F.....18 July 08
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
Caldwell, T R.....13 Jan 10
f White, G V.....16 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

e Mackay, W A.....17 Sept 08
c Hope, J A.....24 June 10
c Mackenzie, D H..... 1 Mar 13
e *Airth, J M.....13 May 10
g *Simpson, T L.....10 June 11
a *Muirhead, W J.....19 Dec 11
b *Bates, J H.....19 Dec 11
b *Howson, G A.....20 Dec 11
g O'Brien, W J.....10 June 12
h *Pratt, F R.....28 Sept 12
b **Bates, R W*.....20 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Caldwell, T R (*capt*).....30 Dec 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

de Hertel, J E (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Connolly, B G.....28 June 07
(*maj* 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Hale, L (*hon capt*).....31 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, *Rev* D C (*hon capt*).....18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

McEwen, H A.....10 May 07
6 June 04
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J.....13 May 10
17 Sept 08
Lees, F W..... 8 June 10
28 June 06

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(**D**) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C.*, R.O., 28 May, 12.

Lieut-Colonel.

Dewar, J H.....18 Feb 12

Majors (2).

><Stewart, R G.....23 Sept 10
Birdwhistle, R J.....11 May 12

Captains (8).

Folkins, H A..... 9 Apr 06
Pinard, A A (*s m h*) (*s s*).....31 Mar 08
dEwards, C MacP (*m s c*).....20 Nov 08
McNeil, E R.....21 Nov 08
Wood, W S (*s s*).....17 Feb 10
Elmitt, T F.....31 Mar 10
Simpson, R S (*s m h*).....10 Apr 11
Stevenson, S J.....10 Apr 11
><Woolsey, E C (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 12
Gibson, O K.....11 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J.....30 Apr 06
Horwood, E L.....30 Apr 06
Meiklejohn, A J.....24 Mar 09
17 Sept 08
Parkinson, R F.....24 Mar 09
4 May 07
Maclaren, J A.....29 Apr 09
Watterson, T A..... 1 Apr 10
McLennan, A G..... 1 Apr 10
Whelen, O G.....10 Apr 11
Denison, W Y.....10 Apr 11
Eastcott, W M.....10 Apr 11
Crawley, A A.....11 Apr 11
Rea, J R.....16 Mar 12
Esdale, M..... 1 Apr 12
Burns, C.....11 June 12
*Anderson, H B..... 6 May 11

Adjutant.

Edwards, C MacP (*capt*).....30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Simpson, R M (*capt*) (*s m h*).....11 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (*capt*)..... 2 Apr 07
(*Ext'd to* 2 Apr 14)

Quartermaster.

Olver, E A.....11 Apr 11
(*hon capt* 21 June 12)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F.....14 May 10
(*maj* 15 Mar 12)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H.....16 Mar 12
(*hon maj* 13 Feb 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E..... 7 Apr 06
Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06
Ewart, J A.....10 Mar 08
7 Aug 02
Blatch, G L (*s m h*).....20 Nov 12
17 Sept 04
Bell, G A.....20 Nov 08
1 Sept 06
Cameron, R G.....11 Mar 10
11 Mar 03
Armstrong, J A..... 9 Apr 10
17 Sept 04
Matthewman, J P.....10 Apr 11
9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (*s s*)..... 7 Apr 06
29 July 05
Fraser, W H A..... 6 Jan 09
29 July 05
Gilmour, A U..... 1 Apr 09
12 Apr 01
Ogilvie, A L.....11 Apr 11
20 Apr 04

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
B Co.—Bridgeburg.
C Co.—Thorold.
D Co.—Bridgeburg.
E Co.—Welland.
F Co.—Niagara Falls.
G Co.—Niagara Falls.
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. colonel) E. A., D.O.C., M.D., No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**) Hill, F W (*rsi lg*)(*m s c*).....25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A.....25 Aug 09
31 May 09
Munro, D J C.....27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

b Laur, J E.....26 Mar 01
h Kidd, W W.....11 May 04
Vandersluys, C H.....30 Nov 05
f Harriman, J J.....26 May 08
d Fite, N G.....3 Mar 10
c Ingles, C J.....2 May 10
a Cameron, D A R.....15 Oct 12
g Gordon, G B.....9 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

e Ross, G B.....30 May 08
a Wynn, J S M.....23 Dec 09
h Moxley, R.....31 Mar 10
f Scott, R A.....8 June 10
e Reilly, J R.....8 June 10
b Strickland, J C.....8 June 10
d Howe, F E.....8 June 10
g Sanders, F A.....30 June 11
c Walton, W N.....30 June 11
h Chambers, G S.....30 June 11
g Clifton, W P.....30 June 11
a ⋊ Bottomley, J W.....18 May 12
e Cohoe, D H.....18 May 12
b *Rebstock, C L.....9 Apr 12
f *Shriner, P H.....15 Oct 12
h *Johnson, R T.....31 Dec 12
g *Fraser, F R.....13 Jan 13
a *Swayze, C F, jr.....17 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H (*capt*).....6 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C.....29 Apr 12
(*hon capt* 14 June 12)

Medical Officer.

McGarry, Capt J H, AMC.....15 May 12

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

⋊ Cline, J G.....26 Feb 08
25 Feb 04
White, D B.....26 May 08
23 Oct 03
Andrewes, W.....3 May 10
Krafft, W R.....26 Feb 08
19 May 11
9 May 07

Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y.....5 Dec 06
31 Mar 04
Dunn, S DeW.....14 Jan 07
27 Mar 01
Schwab, W C.....24 Mar 08
20 Apr 04
Cowper, G C (*s m*).....30 Apr 09
20 Apr 04

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omemee.
E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Woodville.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Hopkins, F H (*s m*)..... 6 Sept 12

Majors (2).

Fee, J J H.....21 Feb 13

Captains (8).

h Lancaster, V W.....30 May 04
e Le Craw, E.....21 May 06
c Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08
b Williams, A J.....16 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Porter, R E (s m).....13 Aug 04
d Thorn, W J.....27 June 07
Hopkins, B H.....10 Sept 07
c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08
27 June 07
e Wakelin, A R..... 9 Sept 08
d Henry, C A.....31 Mar 10
b Webster, L O.....24 June 10
h Humphries, J H.....31 Mar 11
h *Van Walkenburg, W.....11 May 09
e *Ryan, M J.....16 May 11
a *Hopkins, L W..... 1 June 12
g *Warren, W..... 3 June 12
d *Sherin, O M.....24 June 12
f *Finlay, J E.....21 May 11
c *Crawford, G..... 4 June 10
a *Ingram, J H..... 1 June 12
g *Kennedy, F W..... 1 June 12
b *Kirkconnel, W A.....30 Jan 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Porter, R E (*s m*) (*lt*)..... 1 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Hopkins, B H (*lt*).....10 Sept 07
(Ext'd to 10 Sept 13)

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug 85
(*hon maj* 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A.....25 May 05
(*maj* 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97
(*hon maj* 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev* J W (*hon capt*).....20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Henley, W.....23 Oct 12
3 June 08

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08
12 June 05
Williamson, A.....16 Apr 09
4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H O.....25 Jan 12
27 June 07
Carew, F J.....14 Mar 13
27 June 07

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
B Co.—Lakefield.
C Co.—Orono.
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.
F Co.—Campbellcroft.
G Co.—Janetville.
H. C.o—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⋋(**D**) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋋(**D**) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12
8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

⋋(**D**)Smart, R W (*s s*).....29 Mar 10
Farrel, W..... 8 Apr 12

Captains (8).

c Stalker, A.....31 Mar 02
d ⋋Leach, W D.....20 May 05
⋋*Read, H* (*c o*).....10 Apr 06
(*seconded* 20 Oct 08)
h McLaughlin, L T.....24 Mar 10
a Long, A H C (*s s*).....21 May 10
b Philp, F H. .....21 May 10
Zealand, E..... 3 June 10
Hume, J A (*s s*).....17 Apr 11
g Nasmyth, J T H..... 3 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

e White, W J.....24 June 10
e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11
a Wallace, E D.....21 June 11
Watson, H C D.....26 Feb 12
f Nimmo, T J..... 8 Mar 12
h *Hoar, W G.....20 Apr 04
g *Naismith, J.....30 June 05
g *Paul, J A..... 9 May 11
d *Miller, T.....23 Mar 12
f *Gist, H R.....20 June 12
d *Spencer, C R.....29 Oct 12
b *Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13
h *Cooper, H W.....24 Jan 13
g *Burn, R J.....19 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Hume, J A (*s s*) (*capt*).....17 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Watson, H C D (*lt*).....26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (*maj*).....19 May 99
21 Sept 95
(*hon l c* 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C.....29 Nov 97
(*hon maj* 29 Nov 07)

Chaplain.

Kidd. *Rev* J H (*hon capt*).....1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2)

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
B Co.—Sydenham.
C Co.—Fermoy.
D Co.—Napanee.
E Co.—Verona.
F Co.—Tamworth.
G Co.—Odessa.
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

Majors (2).

(**D**) Sharp, A.....28 Dec 10
.1 June 07
Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (8).

Gray, C H..... 1 June 00
(*maj* 1 June 10)
c Gray, A W.....30 Mar 07
f Hannah, J.....18 Apr 07
h Pringle, W G.....30 Apr 07
e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09
b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11
g Oswald, B J.....15 Apr 11
Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

f Harrison, J V.....27 June 07
d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08
h Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08
c Adams, W B.....24 June 09
Boyle, H E.....24 June 10
c Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10
d Knight, C H.....21 June 11
f Bush, W C.....21 June 11
b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12
h *Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09
a *Gibson, J N..... 5 Aug 11
e *Love, E J.....26 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Gray, C H (*brev maj*)..... 8 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Boyle, H E (*lt*)..... 9 May 11

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt C E, AMC.....28 Jan 11

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev* J W (*hon capt*).....11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Clement, F.....30 Mar 07
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W.....10 Apr 11
19 Feb 03

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—⋊Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., *G.C.B., D.S.O.*, 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., *M.V.O., R.O.*, 24 Apr., 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**)Hendrie, W.....24 Apr 11

Majors (2).

(**D**) Currie, J A. ..... 4 Aug 08
13 Aug 02
(**D**)Donald, D.....24 Apr 11
13 Oct 03

Captains (8).

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05
Wilson, R S.....12 July 06
Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07
Miller, A A..... 5 Dec 07
⋊McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 09
Chisholm, G T.....24 Apr 09
Marshall, K R.....10 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Alexander, G M (*s s*).....30 June 05
Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06
Beal, W A.....12 Sept 06
Allan. F S.....12 Sept 06
Cochrane, W C.....30 Apr 07
Darling, R C (*r c m*).....19 Nov 07
27 June 07
Bohan, J A.....30 May 08
Godfrey, M P.....27 Apr 09
Warren, T..... 3 Dec 10
9 Sept 09
McLaren, G H..... 3 Dec 10
15 Dec 09
Case, A.....20 Jan 11
Fisher, A M.....27 Jan 11
20 Jan 11
Barwick, H A.....16 Jan 12
*Band, P C.....20 May 12
* Davidson, R H.....21 May 12
*Greey, J W G..... 21 May 12
*Gzowski, N G.....21 May 12
Macdonald, F W.....22 June 12
**Cory, R Y*.....27 May 12
**Smith, F J*.....30 July 12

Adjutant.

Darling, R C(*lt*).....24 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

McVittie,, J (*hon capt*).....18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 08
(*capt* 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

(**D**) Michie, J F (*hon maj*).....29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, *Rev* T C (*hon capt*)..... 1 Fe · 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

⋊Cosby, N W.....14 Aug 08
26 Feb 03
Perry, N D.....10 Apr 12
4 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C.....12 Sept 06
20 Apr 04
Hees, H L..... 8 Apr 12
12 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (*capt*)..... 8 June 08
1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
B Co.—Stirling.
C Co.—Sidney.
D Co.—Madoc.
E Co.—Tyendenaga.
F Co.—Trenton.
G Co.—Bancroft.
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Bowell, Colonel The *Hon.* Sir Mackenzie, *K.C.M.G., ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**)Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12
Wallbridge, C M (*s m*)..... 15 June 12

Captains (8).

f Bywater, A E (*m s c*)..... 27 Apr 04
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10
e Wilson, H R..... 10 June 12
23 Apr 10
d Wright, C E..... 15 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07
Sills, J H (*r m c*)..... 2 Mar 08
23 June 04
b Danford, S..... 24 June 10
f James, E..... 12 May 11
Garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12
e *Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09
a *Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11
d *Wright, H V..... 25 May 12
**Hicks, N W*..... 2 June 11

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (*lt*)..... 2 Mar 08
(extd to 2 Mar 18)

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Garrison, F McK (*lt*)..... 25 Jan 13

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (*maj*)..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, *Rev* T J..... 8 Jan 00
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10
30 Nov 05

52nd "REGINENT" PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shannon, E G.....29 Jan 13

Majors (2).

*><Wayne, J G.....29 Jan 13
*Lindsay, J H.....29 Jan 13

Captains (8).

*Laurie, R P.....29 Jan 13
*Anderson, G W.....29 Jan 13
*Ellis, G E.....29 Jan 13
*Dempster, G L.....29 Jan 13
*Wilkinson, A.....29 Jan 13
*Albrechtson, H O A.....29 Jan 13
*Marriott, W C N.....29 Jan 13
*Gunn, W E.....29 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Sinnamon, R G.....1 Apr 13
*Thompson, R B.....29 Jan 13
*Fleming, P F.....29 Jan 13
*Mattes, A L.....29 Jan 13
*Mahon, P W.....29 Jan 13
*Law, T.....29 Jan 13
*Frank, J H.....29 Jan 13
*Nicholl, J S.....29 Jan 13
*Ross, R A.....29 Jan 13
*Manville, F G H.....29 Jan 13
*Quartley, J H.....29 Jan 13
*Edmonds, B W K.....1 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Somers, T S.....31 Oct 10

Majors (2).

Bowen, F C.....15 Feb 11

Captains (8).

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05
Fletcher, H B.....25 Apr 06
MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08
26 May 98
Spearing, V R C..... 2 Apr 09
*Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05
Sampson, H A..... 8 Mar 09
Adams, M K (s s)..... 8 Mar 09
Hogg, R W..... 8 Mar 09
Fry, W S..... 8 Mar 09
Irvine, E C (*s s*).....21 Feb 10
Mackenzie, T R.....20 Apr 11
(*capt* 18 Jan 01)
Francis, S. E.....25 Nov 11
Shelley, F E S.....15 Dec 11
Pilcher, N C.....15 Dec 11
*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07
*Hyland, H H (*s s*).....27 Mar 09
*Shirreffs, H W.....17 Mar 10
*Buchan, A S.....20 Apr 11
*Woodyatt, J B..... 9 Feb 12
*Macgowan, H B H (*s s*)..... 4 Mar 12
*Forbes, J McN.....12 June 12
Landon, A H W.....21 Aug 12
**Dakin, F W*.....12 Oct 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Adams, M K (*lt*) (*s s*).....20 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

Bray, H B (*hon lt*)..... 1 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Farwell, W A..... 9 July 02
(*maj* 9 July 06)

Paymaster.

Duncan, J R (*hon capt*).....18 Apr 08

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05
18 Nov 04
Farwell, E W.....10 Aug 11
3 May 89
Elliott, W R..... 7 Feb 12
21 Apr 08
><Fraser, C K.....26 Apr 12
2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (16).

.....

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Rioux, V E ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Tétreault, J S ..... 4 July 11

Captains (8).

Genest, J A ..... 1 Apr 10
Juneau, P A ..... 1 Apr 10
Codere, F J ..... 1 Apr 10
Codère, C ..... 1 Apr 10
Masse, A E ..... 1 Apr 10
Cormier, J A ..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, J B ..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, P ..... 1 Mar 12
Mignault, L O ..... 15 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Bachaud, C E ..... 1 Apr 10
Bilodeau, T ..... 1 Apr 10
McKenzie, C M ..... 1 Apr 10
Boucher, J O ..... 1 Apr 10
Gince, M P O ..... 15 Dec 11
*Laforce, J H ..... 20 Apr 11
*Olivier, V H ..... 21 Mar 12
11 July 08
Adam, J A ..... 15 Dec 11
Lefrancois, A ..... 15 Dec 11
**St Pierre, J C* ..... 11 Nov 11
**Trottier, J P* ..... 20 Nov 11
**Biron, C O* ..... 20 Nov 11

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

McKenzie, C M (*lt*) ..... 1 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Mignault, J O'C (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC ..... 18 June 10

Paymaster.

Dugal, B A (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Tanguay, *Rev* E C (*hon capt*) ..... 20 Dec 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Denault, G H ..... 23 Nov 11
1 Apr 10
Bourgoing, L P ..... 1 Mar 13
1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

.....

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Unallotted.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

(Re-organized, G.O. 118-11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.
B Co.—Metcalfe.
C Co.—Lyn.
D Co.—Kemptville.
E Co.—Prescott.
F Co.—Billings Bridge.
G Co.—Spencerville.
H Co.—Algonquin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rankin, H ..... 8 June 11

Majors (2).

Bedell, T C D ..... 8 June 11
*Kerfoot, H W ..... 10 June 11

Captains (8).

Newman, J L ..... 8 June 11
a Elliot, G W ..... 8 June 11
g Kingston, J ..... 19 June 11
c Fulford, C C ..... 2 Aug 11
e *Bald, T J ..... 10 June 11
b *Dowser, W ..... 1 Aug 11
h Shepherd, L E ..... 1 Feb 12
d Kidd, T A ..... 8 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

**Saunders, G D* ..... 8 June 11
d Kyle, E J ..... 15 Feb 13
c *Sykes, A G ..... 2 Aug 11
f *McBratney, G A ..... 14 May 12
e *Young, W J ..... 1 June 12
d *Dell, G H ..... 15 June 12
a *Bain, A A ..... 6 Apr 12
c *Young, W A ..... 1 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Newman, J L (*capt*) ..... 8 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Saunders, G D (*lt*) ..... 8 June 11

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (*hon capt*) ..... 8 June 11

Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, Capt W J, AMC ..... 15 May 12

Chaplain.

Swayne, *Rev* W G (*hon capt*) ..... 5 Oct 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Clegg, E B.....20 Apr 11

Majors (2).

(D) Bennett, G W.....18 Sept 07
(D) Mills, J.....20 Apr 11
28 Sept 09

Captains (8).

Cluxton, W H.....28 Jan 01
Hounsell, R T.....28 Mar 01
Walker, D.....12 June 01
(*brev maj* 11 June 11)
McLean, A P.....1 Jan 06
Watt, R P.....25 Jan 07
McPherson, A W.....21 Mar 10
10 Sept 03
Langford, W.....1 May 10
Higgins, W R G.....8 Dec 10
Carruthers, A G.....9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

Kelly, J W.....27 Feb 04
Comstock, M.....31 May 06
Gemmell, J.....31 May 06
Lech, K G.....1 May 10
Hall, W G.....21 July 11
Park, M H.....12 May 11
Meyers, B H.....2 Jan 12
Hagerman, A F.....20 Dec 12
Cameron, C R.....20 Dec 12
*Merritt, R N.....15 Apr 07
*Ackerman, C H.....16 May 11
*Brightman, J A.....9 Dec 11
*Lech, C K.....2 Jan 12
*Glover, R M.....20 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Walker, D (*capt and brev maj*).....11 June 01
(*Extd to* 10 Oct 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Eastwood, V.....16 June 00
(*hon maj* 11 July 10)

Medical Officer.

Eastwood, J H (*capt*).....21 Nov 09

Paymaster.

(D) Hayes, L M (*hon maj*).....25 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Davidson, *Rev* J C.....23 Dec 96
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Clarke, F A.....23 Dec 09
25 May 08
Wilson, J A.....1 May 10
1 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

Best, E M.....23 Nov 08
31 May 06
Van Every, W W.....12 Nov 09
20 Apr 04
Wallace, T J.....1 May 10
31 May 06
Hodgeson, J E (*s m*).....24 Feb 12
31 Aug 05
Rackham, G K (*ss*).....20 Jan 13
8 July 07

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
B Co.—Morrisburg.
C Co.—Alexandria.
D Co.—Township of Finch.
E Co.—Osnabruck Centre.
F Co.—Williamstown.
G Co.—Lancaster.
H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08
McLean, D N.....31 May 10
31 May 09

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C..... 5 May 04
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06
c Gillies, J A..... 1 July 07
b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08
e McLean, C E..... 5 May 09
d McNaughton, G A..... 1 June 10
h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10
Sears, A A (s m).....20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06
g Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08
b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08
c Morrison, W A..... 8 June 09
a Raymond, F D.....24 June 10
Shepherd, M L (s s) (s m).....27 May 11
a Windeler, H S *(r m c)*.....15 Apr 12
c *Proctor. R H.....23 Dec 09
h *Dousett, W H..... 1 May 11
e *Robb, W A..... 19 Dec 11
d *McLean, D J..... 1 Apr 12
e *Shaver, R R..... 1 Apr 12
d *McInnis, A D..... 1 Apr 12
f *Gray, S M..... 9 Apr 12
b *Broder, F S.....21 Nov 12
h *MacGregor, G A..... 20 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C *(capt)*.....21 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Sears, A A *(Capt) (s m)*..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Shepherd, M L *(lt) (sm) (s s)*.....20 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A *(hon lt)*.....15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03
(maj 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, *Rev* S C..... 5 June 99
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07
1 May 01
McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07
27 May 03
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08
1 June 00
Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12
13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

⋇Leitch, J S *(r m c)*..... 1 Oct 07
19 June 02
White, P R..... 1 May 11
30 Apr. 06
O'Reilly, J *(r m c)*.....15 May 12
22 June 11

60th RIFLES OF CANADA.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

((Authorized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

.....

Majors (2).

.....

.....

Captains (8).

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

.....

.....

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quarter master.

.....

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

.....

———

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

.....

Captains (8).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16)

.....

.....

.....

.....

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.
E Co.—L'Islet.
F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
G Co.—Kamouraska.
H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—(**D**) Landry, Colonel, The *Hon.* P., *ret.*, 26 Apr., 09.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E.,, 11 June, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (*s m*) (*m s c*).....11 Mar 07
(*extd* to 11 May 13)

Majors (2).

(**D**) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03
(*lt col* 15 Mar 10)
Begin, J N..... 1 July 12

Captains (8).

Roy, J N (*m s c*)..... 3 June 04
(*maj* 17 May 10)
g Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05
e Blais, G N (*s m*).....19 June 05
b Lavergne, R..... 2 June 09
Lavergne, A R..... 7 Mar 11
h Leclerc, J A (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 11
c Demers, J A.....23 May 11
2 Aug 04
d Houde, J L (*s m*)..... 1 July 12
a Gingras, O J L D.....13 Dec 12
f Trudelle, J B.....14 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02
Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09
7 Sept 08
h Perrault, J E (*s m*) .....24 Mar 10
h Savoie, A M.....15 June 10
Blagdon, J H A (*s m*).....15 June 10
e Rhodes, M C K.....30 Nov 10
g Shee, J D..... 8 June 11
g Lizotte, L..... 8 June 11
b Routier, A G.....22 Dec 11
c *Carrier, L A.....15 May 11
c *Bouchard, C.....13 June 12
e *Chouinard, G E.....26 Nov 12
d *Rheume, C E.....29 Nov 12
d *Bourgault, J E..... 2 Jan 13
a *Dussault, P L.....13 June 12

Adjutant.

Lavergne, A R (*capt*)..... 1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Blagdon, J H A (*lt*) (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Leclerc, J V (*lt*).....12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (*hon capt*).....17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R.....15 June 05
(*maj* 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V.....19 Aug 02
(*hon maj* 19 Aug 12)

Chaplain.

Marois, *Rev* O V.....13 Feb 02
(*hon maj* 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(**D**) Bourgault, C E..... 1 July 12
9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 05
28 May 03
Dawson, A.....13 Sept 06
28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06
13 June 05
Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06
13 June 05
Bernier, J A (*s s*).....27 Feb 08
1 Sept 06
Moreau, F P (*s s*)..... 3 Aug 09
16 Mar 07
Fournier, J E.....10 Feb 10
21 June 07
Maguire, F.....15 May 11
30 Nov 07
Maguire, J D.....23 May 11
30 Nov 00

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.

Lieut-Colonel.

McAvity, J L.....31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08
(**D**) Frost, J S.....31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W.....28 Apr 03
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07
Miller, J R.....12 Mar 08
McArthur, D D.....19 Feb 10
May, F F.....23 Feb 10
Dunfield, C I (*s s*).....11 Feb 11
Sturdee, H E C..... 1 May 11
McAvity, T M (*r m c*).....15 May 11
Clark, D G..... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan , C J.....24 Sept 06
Burnett, M L (*s m*).....16 June 08
Donald, R P.....12 Dec 10
Willett, J G.....12 Dec 10
Keeffe, G.....22 Apr 11
McAvity, P D..... 7 May 11
Dawson, A O (*ss*).....11 Sept 11
Donnelly, H H (*r m c*).....11 Dec 12
26 June 08
*Warren, C A..... 4 June 09
*Potzenham, E J..... 8 May 11
*Thompson, W G..... 2 Jan 12
*Simms, S..... 1 Apr 12
*Day, A E.....22 Apr 12
*Knowlton, C D.....27 May 12
*Pugsley, J A..... 3 July 12

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (*capt*)..... 7 Mar 08
(*ext'd to* 7 Mar 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Dawson, A O (*lt*) (*ss*).....10 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

McAvity, R A..... 2 Sept 11
(*hon capt* 15 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V..... 2 May 08
(*capt* 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (*hon capt*).....27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, *Rev* E B (*hon capt*).....30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m*).....26 June 05
28 Apr 03
Sipprell, R L.....29 Apr 07
26 June 05
Smith, H J.....23 Dec 09
26 June 05
Sancton, F G.....22 Feb 10
12 June 09
McKay, E K.....23 May 10
29 Apr 07
Hanson, P R..... 1 May 11
28 Feb 10
Elliott, F H.....15 May 11
9 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Pickett, H D.....20 July 05
1 June 03

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.*, 31 Oct., 12

Lieut-Colonel.

Vidito, I W..... 2 July 12

Majors (2).

Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08
Thompson, W E..... 2 July 12
10 Oct 10

Captains (8).

Wilson, S Y.....18 July 02
DeWolf, H G.....19 Sept 04
Adams, H F.....19 Sept 04
Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06
Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08
Vosnack, E A.....29 Apr 12
McCleave, A R.....29 Apr 12
Clarke, H N (*s m*).....20 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, R A.....18 Feb 05
Vosnack, O F.....29 Mar 07
Kaizer, F C.....29 Mar 07
Ricketts, E (*s s*).....31 Mar 08
Logan, J W.....23 Aug 09
Stech, H J.....16 Sept 09
*Dennis, W H..... 1 June 11
*Hill, H S.....28 June 11
*Kennedy, D W.....13 Jan 12
*Pryor, H O.....13 Jan 12
*Forbes, R G.....29 Apr 12
*Grant, W H..... 9 Jan 13
*Davie, J S.....25 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R (*capt*).....25 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

**Johnson, R A*.....20 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (*lt*)..... 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (*hon capt*).....15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

MacDonald, H K, Capt AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster.

Taylor, J F (*hon capt*).....29 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Macmillan, *Rev* J W, *DD* (*hon lt. col*)....16 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W.....12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04
Stairs, W J..... 3 Apr 12
15 Dec 06
Forbes, K N.....20 Jan 13
23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seaman, C G..... 6 Apr 12
18 Feb 05

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).
(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.
B Co.—Valleyfield.
C Co.—Beauharnois.
D Co.—Ste. Marte.
E Co.—Ste. Philomene.
F Co.—Laprairie.
G Co.—St. Remi.
H Co.—St. Jean.

Lieut-Colonel.

Labelle, A M.....18 Sept 11

Majors (2).

Therien, E H..... 6 Dec 12
Delorme, H.....10 Dec 12

Captains (8).

b Darche, A R.....18 Sept 11
e D'Amour, J B.....18 Sept 11
c Gadbois, G H (*s m*).....18 Sept 11
h Guimond, G.....18 Sept 11
a Chaballe, J H.....18 Sept 11
f Etches, C T W.....30 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Senecal, L R.....18 Sept 11
d Labelle, R A.....18 Sept 11
d Hebert, G J.....18 Sept 11
a DeVreese, D R.....13 May 12
b LeBeau, A.....20 Aug 12
h Nantel, E J..... 1 Sept 12
d Meloche, H G.....21 Oct 12
b Black, J D M.....28 Nov 12
h Therien, O.....29 Nov 12
a Penverne, J J.....14 May 12
e Beaudry, H.....15 Nov 12
c Cadieux, J.....20 Feb 13
f Warren, J E.....30 Dec 12
f Faithfull, G C.....24 Apr 12
d Parent, J A..... 1 Nov 12
g *Perrier, L O..... 8 Nov 12
c *Paquette, A.....13 Jan 13
e **Lussier, J A*.....13 Jan 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Rousseau, E (*hon lt*).....27 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Lussier, Lt J A, AMC.....16 Aug 12

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M M.....24 Jan 13
18 Sept 11

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

12th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋊ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

de Tonnancour, L G.....11 May 08
Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m h)..... 5 Feb 04
(*seconded* 12 Mar 09)
*Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....*23 May 04
Barré, H.....11 May 08
Ranger, P E.....11 May 08
*Archambault, H E.....*28 May 09
de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09
Garand, H.....15 Dec 10
Tardiff, A V.....15 Dec 10
LaRose, A L.....15 Dec 11
Loranger, J H.....15 Dec 11
Clercq, G A de.....23 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06
Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07
DeSerres, R.....24 June 09
25 Nov 08
Mackay, F..... 1 July 09
25 Nov 08
Garand, E.....22 Mar 10
Pauzé, F.....22 Mar 10
Perodeau, A.....22 Mar 10
Roy, R (*s m*).....22 Mar 10
Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....18 Dec 10
Terrault, G A.....18 Dec 10
deKappelle, W J C..... 1 May 12
Bedard, R..... 9 May 12
Dubrule, M..... 2 Dec 12
*Dandurand, H..... 1 Mar 13
*Bastien, R.....20 Mar 13
*Quintal, H (s s).....*24 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (*capt*).....11 May 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Filiatrault, J A de P F (*capt*) (*s m*).....22 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H (*lt*) (*ss*).....24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

⋊ Barre, J W.. .....11 May 08
(*hon maj* 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Mignault, Capt A, AMC.....30 July 09
*Dupont, Capt J G, AMC.....*27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (*hon capt*).....21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, *Rev* E A (*hon capt*).....11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05
27 Oct 00
Brosseau, B L.....23 May 07
4 June 02
Merrill, H.....15 Dec 10
4 June 07
Labelle, J G.....10 Mar 11
5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07
15 Apr 07
Léveillé, E..... 7 Mar 11
25 Nov 08

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

><King, A..... 4 May 10
26 Sept 98
(*bt lt col* 18 Sept 11)
Simmonds, R B.....24 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Weston, A W P.....21 Apr 02
Murray, G W..... 1 May 07
McFatridge, J.....18 Nov 07
Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09
Blois, A O..... 4 May 10
Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11
Bligh, H H.....27 May 12
Frost, R W.....24 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Medcalfe, W B.....24 Jan 09
Stairs, G W.....14 May 10
Dowden, C E.....29 Dec 10
30 June 08
Glazebrook, J R.....31 Mar 11
Annandale, F N.....10 May 11
Liddell, G H.....13 May 11
Fages, C A.....10 July 11
Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12
Francklyn, G E.....27 Apr 12
*Dwyer, G..... 1 Apr 12
*Borrett, W C.....15 May 12
*Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec 12
*Roche, C G.....20 Dex 12
*Studd, R F.....18 Mar 13
*MacDougall, D H.....20 Mar 13
Logan, H M.....31 May 12
31 Aug 11
**Wood, C L*.....10 Sept 12
**Jones, H W*.....10 Sept 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Stephen, F L (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

(**D**) Curry, M A (*maj*).....24 Apr 91
(*hon l c* 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

><(**D**) Humphrey, R H.....24 Apr 91
(*hon maj* 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, *Rev* W J..... 4 Oct 99
(*hon maj* 5 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06
3 Oct 04
><Farrell, G W M (*r s i lg*)..... 1 May 07
31 Dec 06
Wetherby, W H.....18 Nov 07
20 July 04
><Mackinlay, C H.....28 Feb 08
18 Apr 90
Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08
20 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R.....12 May 08
20 Sept 06
Harrington, G S.....23 June 09
21 Apr 02
Fraser, W K.....29 Dec 10
29 June 07
Ritchie, J N.....29 Dec 10
18 Sept 07
Morrison, T F.....27 Mar 11
16 Sept 08

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Centreville.
C Co.—Debec.
D Co.—Woodstock.
E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston.
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D.....31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03
12 July 99
Kennedy, L L..... 1 June 10

Captains (8).

a Bull, J J (*s m*).....30 Nov 99
(*maj* 30 Nov 09)
Marqison, A A H.....24 July 00
(*maj* 24 July 10)
e Taylor, C H.....24 July 00
(*maj* 24 July 10)
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04
c Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06
f Hopkins, H H.....27 Apr 08
g Cormier, M D (*s m*).....19 Oct 09
h Williams, G F.....25 Oct 09
b White, W P..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Ridout, C M (*s s*).....20 Apr 04
h Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04
a McLauchlan, C G.....16 Apr 08
6 Mar 08
d Draper, I.....31 July 09
c McMullin, T..... 1 June 10
b Smith, S W.....29 June 10
f Anderson, M.....30 June 11
g Powers, J B.....30 June 11
d Shaw, A J..... 1 Sept 11
Ross, F..... 1 June 12
c Estey, C A.....23 May 12
h Williams, C E.....17 Feb 12
a *Currie, A R..... 3 Oct 11
f *James, S H.....21 Nov 12
g *Cyr, A J.....20 Feb 13
a **Stairs, H J*.....15 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Margison, A A H (*bt maj*).....25 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Ross, F (*lt*)..... 1 June 12

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... Oct 97
(*hon maj* 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

Peat, Capt G B, AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster

Lawson, A (*hon capt*)..... 6 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Schurman, *Rev* S W (*hon capt*)..... 2 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.
B Co.—Nictaux South.
C Co.—Williamston.
D Co.—Morse Road.
E Co.—Roundhill.
F Co.—Belleisle.
G Co.—Deep Brook.
H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05
(D) Purdy, W..... 2 May 10
7 Apr 03

Captains (8).

Bustin, A J.....24 Nov 97
c Bishop, A H.....24 Dec 97
(*maj* 24 Dec 08)
e Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97
(*maj* 24 Dec 08)
d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00
c *Morse, J E*.....22 Aug 04
b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04
h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04
c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04
g Ditmars, J C W..... 7 June 10
a Marshall, J S..... 8 Dec 10
Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Phinney, J C.....20 Apr 04
Miller, C B.....20 Apr 04
e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04
c Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04
h Morgan, E.....16 Sept 04
d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05
g Harris, G W.....31 Mar 05
a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07
b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10
f Longley, H G.....31 Mar 11
Spidle, G.....31 Mar 11
b Spinney, T H..... 1 July 11
Chipman, L de V.....15 Aug 12
Langley, J E.....20 Sept 12
f *Willett, J A C.....17 Feb 13
g *Ditmars, F H.....25 Mar 13
a *Bishop, B*..... 1 Mar 12
c *Snape, W F*.....15 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C (*capt*).....21 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Miller, C B (*lt*)..... 2 July 12

Signalling Officer.

*Spidle, G (*lt*).....12 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97
(*hon maj* 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....14 Sept 02
(*maj* 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....24 Sept 96
(*hon maj* 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev* E B (*hon capt*).....24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

McPhee, A.....24 June 07
2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

.....

71st YORK REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G .O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.
B Co.—Burtt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.
E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

(**D**) Gray, W H.....15 May 07

Captains (8).

b (**D**) Murray, G A.....10 Sept 00
h Laughlin, W H.....27 June 02
g Osborne, W J.....20 June 04
c Sterling, A.....25 Apr 07
a Guthrie, P A.....15 May 07
e Good, F A (*s m*) (*s s*)..... 7 June 10
McPeake, J P..... 1 June 11
d Woodbridge, H F G.....21 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

f (**D**) Ryder, G P.....17 May 89
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04
b Staples, C W.....15 May 07
c White, H G.....30 Sept 07
c Sansom, E W..... 8 May 09
g McNally, T R.....24 June 09
a Wade, B H.....16 Dec 10
18 June 10
Van Wart, H H (*s s*).....11 Feb 11
24 June 10
e McFarlane, A S..... 6 May 11
h Laughlin, H S.....30 June 11
d Clark, C W.....22 Oct 12
f *Ryder, G S.....23 Apr 12
a *Gerrow, P A.....15 Feb 13
d *Crocker, J B.....22 Feb 13
e *Good, G A..... 1 Mar 13
b *Kelly, A C*.....30 June 11

Adjutant.

McPeake, J P (*capt*).....21 Oct 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H H (*lt*) (*ss*).....11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (*hon capt*).....10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S. F. A.....20 Nov. 05
(*maj* 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

(**D**) Hawthorne, J H.....17 Oct 98
(*hon maj* 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H (*hon capt*). .....20 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G.....16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07

"72nd SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

Leckie, R G E (*r m c*).....24 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Tait, J S.....24 Nov 10
Tobin, H S (*r m c*)..... 1 July 12
12 Mar 07

Captains (8).

Leckie, J E, *D S O*, (*r m c*).....24 Nov 10
17 June 09
Kirkpatrick, G H (*r m c*).....24 Nov 10
Godson, G G.....24 Nov 10
23 Mar 09
Rae, W.....24 Nov 10
Markham, R F.....15 Dec 11
Merritt, C M.....15 Dec 11
*Hamber, E W.....24 Nov 10
Clark, J A.....31 July 12
Fleming, H M.....10 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Kemp, W F.....24 Nov 10
Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11
Wilson, A D.....15 May 11
Picton-Ward, E M.....15 Dec 11
Reid, A L G.....15 Dec 11
Gorst, H P.....15 Dec 11
Hope, J A.....15 Dec 11
Goodall, S H.....15 Dec 11
Marshall, C J.....15 Dec 11
Bell-Irving, R.....15 Dec 11
Lindsay, A L (*r m c*)..... 2 Jan 13
20 June 12
*Gillies, G E.....24 Nov 10
Oliphant, F M..... 2 Nov 11
Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12
18 Feb 08
Davis, G H.....15 Jan 12
Blair, R M.....10 Dec 11
Williams, E M W.....24 Apr 12
Tupper, R H.....13 May 12
Browne, B W.....24 Nov 12
Sweeney, S C..... 9 Jan 13
MacLean, V A.....10 Jan 13
Reid, J N.....12 Jan 13
Cotton, R P..... 1 Feb 13

Adjutant.

*Godson, G G (*capt*).....24 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

McGregor, D C (*hon lt*).....24 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC.....15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

MacIver-Campbell, F M (*hon lt*).....24 Aug 11

Chaplain.

MacKay, Rev J (*hon capt*).....24 Nov 10

Attached.

Dugmore, Capt W F B R, DSO..... 5 Sept 11
(N Staff R) (*temp maj*) CM (*s m Eng*
(*s s Eng*).....24 June 03

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

(**D**) Mellish, A J B (*s s*).....10 Dec 12
1 July 12

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
B Co.—Chatham.
C Co.—Doaktown.
D Co.—Black River.
E Co.—Black River Bridge.
F Co.—Campbellton.
G Co.—Richibucto.
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W ..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H (*s m*) ..... 21 June 04
McNaughton, D ..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8)

e Cameron, A S ..... 20 June 98
h Donald, C ..... 6 June 04
f McKenzie, A E G ..... 12 Nov 07
b Belyea, W H ..... 18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, J W ..... 1 Mar 09
c Mersereau, F H ..... 9 Aug 10
Fair, H F (*s s*) ..... 1 July 11
g Jones, L D ..... 20 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A ..... 15 May 01
c Gunter, W D ..... 1 Feb 06
b Mersereau, C R ..... 18 Apr 08
c Attridge, M H ..... 7 May 08
d McNaughton, A S ..... 29 June 10
h Mackenzie, F A ..... 29 June 10
f LeBlanc, A T ..... 29 June 10
f Lockhart, F E ..... 29 June 10
h Dunphy, V ..... 8 July 10
e McKnight, G ..... 8 July 10
d Weldon, R W ..... 28 Feb 11
a Gallant, F L ..... 14 July 11
a McNairn, A L ..... 14 July 11
g Steeves, R P ..... 16 Dec 11
b Murray, H S ..... 10 Mar 13
e *McKnight, J G ..... 21 May 12
g *McKay, N C ..... 20 Nov 12
e *Fowlie, F F ..... 8 June 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H F (*capt*) ..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Pond, H R (*hon lt*) ..... 9 Aug 10

Medical Officer.

Losier,, Lt A J, AMC ..... 1 Mar 12

Paymaster.

MacNaughton, J D F (*hon lt*) ..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, *Rev* G (*hon capt*) ..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Forbes, W E ..... 20 Nov 12
30 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A ..... 31 May 05
8 Aug 01
Dysart, H ..... 31 May 05
20 Apr 04
McNaughton, M A ..... 23 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Loggie, H N ..... 24 Apr 07
1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.
E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08
14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R.....29 Dec 02
b Jones, H S.....22 May 03
a Wetmore, S S.....20 June 04
f Wood, E E (*s m*).....20 June 04
c Golding, H E D.....28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F F.....28 Dec 04
h Rowe, F H (*s s*).....16 June 07
g Newcomb, F J.....30 Oct 09
Weyman, E C (*s s*).....31 Aug 10
e Carey, L C.....12 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06
d Chandler, D R.....18 Feb 08
h McSweeny, J L.....19 June 08
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09
b Brooks, A J.....14 July 11
f Carter, A D.....18 Apr 12
f *Carter, G M.....18 July 11
a *Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12
d *Ardiff, J H.....15 June 12
c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11
g McInnis, C J.....16 July 12
c **Morrison, R W*.....12 Nov 12

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (*capt*)..... 1 Lct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M.....15 June 98
(*hon maj* 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O.....15 Mar 12
(*major* 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (*hon maj*).....31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, *Rev* S (*hon capt*).....20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W.....19 Jan 07
31 Mar 04
Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09
30 Apr 04
Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09
28 Feb 05

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.
B Co.—Blockhouse.
C Co.—Bridgewater.
D Co.—Lunenburg.
E Co.—Martin's River.
F Co.—New Ross.
G Co.—Lunenburg.
H Co.—Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Creighton, J H (*s m*).....21 Jan 09

Captains (8).

f (D) Ross, A M.....14 June 89
(*maj* 1 Jan 07)
e (D) Langille, J A.....28 Aug 91
maj (21 Sept 12)
b Mossman, D G.....10 Jan 03
c Mulock, W L.....25 Jan 04
Kinley, J J.....27 Aug 04
a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04
Berringer, G C (*s m*)..... 19 June 05
h Whitford, W L..... 1 Feb 13
d Fritze, A E L..... 1 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

c Dauphinee, O G.....20 Apr 04
c Eichel, N W.....31 Jan 05
h DesBrisay, C D La C.....18 Sept 07
a Downing, W P.....18 Sept 07
g Berringer, A J.....23 Dec 09
e Dauphinee, D B.....12 Sept 10
g Morash, C C.....12 Sept 10
e Margeson, J W.....12 Sept 10
d Kinley, G S.....12 Sept 10
b Bruhm, J F.....20 Sept 12
Mader, H R.....30 Nov 12
b *Johnson, E L.....15 July 12
a Hebb, G M.....21 Sept 12
h *Nauss, P F.....13 Aug 12
c **Anderson, W L*.....15 July 12

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J (*capt*)..... 6 Dec 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Berringer, G C (*capt*).....24 July 12

Signalling Officer.

Mader, H R (*lt*).....30 Nov 12

Quartermaster.

Smith, F G (*hon lt*).....18 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

*Donovan, Lt O G, AMC.....25 May 12
1 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M.....22 Apr 98
(*hon maj* 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Martell, Rev W R (*hon capt*).....20 June 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R.....18 Feb 13
(*hon capt* 23 Sept 10)

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.
B Co.—Truro.
C Co.—Truro.
D Co.—Truro.
E Co.—Stewiacke.
F Co.—Shubenacadie.
G Co.—Tatamagouche.
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

Lieut-Colonel.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10
Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dickie, H A.....12 Sept 10
a Kent, C G.....12 Sept 10
c Barteaux, J E.....30 June 11
f Moxsom, W J H.....30 June 11
g *Cunningham, H S..... 1 Aug 10
h *Smith, P G..... 1 Aug 10
e Allen, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G..... 1 Aug 10
g Cutten, L R..... 1 Aug 10
c Archibald, G G.....22 Aug 10
d Joy, E W.....12 Sept 10
a McArthur, C S.....12 Sept 10
Semple, W H.....12 Sept 10
h Christie, L M.....15 Sept 11
f Harlow, L C.....15 Sept 11
g Ross, A M.....20 Feb 12
d Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12
d Christie, J E..... 1 May 12
e Taylor, C C.....20 Sept 12
e Coulson, J C.....20 Sept 12
c *Steck, F A (*s s*)..... 1 Aug 10
*Groggett, C J..... 1 June 12
c *Archibald, C B (r m c)*.....23 June 10
e **Ambrose, H F*..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A (*capt*)..... 1 Aug 10

Instructor of Musketry.

*Semple, W H (*lt*)..... 1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Black, A S.....*.... 1 Aug 10
(*hon maj* 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, Capt J L, AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10
(*hon capt* 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, *Rev* R L (*hon capt*).....25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

.....

Capta ns (8).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.
E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—North Glanford.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E.....15 Dec 05
Kimmins, A E.....17 June 11

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C.....16 Mar 94
(*maj* 25 Apr 05)
j Clifford, E W (*s m h*).....16 July 04
d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08
g Bertram, J K (*r m c*)..... 1 Oct 10
e Carpenter, G H.....18 June 11
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11
b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

c ⋊ Holland, W C S.....17 Sept 02
g ⋊ Minchen, J K.....21 Oct 05
g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08
d Rous, P F.....25 June 09
Moss, H S (*s s*).....25 June 09
f Smith, A A.....30 Dec 09
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
a Lennard, F E.....30 June 11
b Drummond, W C.....30 June 11
f *Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11
h *Robinson, G R.....10 June 11
a *Greenwood, E H.....11 July 11
e *Henry, L B..... 5 Aug 12
d *Bawtinheimer, D G.....30 June 11
b **Drummond, W H*..... 3 May 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S (*lt*).....14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (*hon capt*).....10 May 09

Medical Officer.

*Bowman, Lt F B, AMC.....23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (*hon lt*)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, *Rev* R (*hon capt*)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

⋊ Clark, F..... 9 June 11
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leather, E R.....17 June 12
8 June 10

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

[Allied with "The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's")].

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
B Co.—Stellarton.
C Co.—Westville.
D Co.—Westville.
E Co.—Lovat.
F Co.—Salt Springs.
G Co.—Thorburn.
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D.....21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G (*m s c*)..... 3 May 10
Graham, R H.....21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H (*m s c*)..... 5 Oct 04
f Proudfoot, G A.....16 June 06
d Sutherland, M E (*s m*)..... 3 May 10
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10
a *Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Benvie, R L.....31 Jan 05
Murray, W..... 3 May 10
g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10
d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10
a MacDonald, F G.....25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I M.....12 Sept 10
c Roy, A.....25 July 11
d Maclean, G W.....15 Sept 11
e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11
c Bowron, E H.....15 Sept 11
f *Cameron, L..... 4 Sept 11
g *Chisholm, R C.....13 Aug 12
d *Maxwell, J R.....20 Sept 12

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 3 May 10
19 Mar 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Sutherland, M E (*capt*).....26 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10
(*hon capt* 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray Capt A J, AMC.....20 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (*hon capt*)..... 8 Aug 03

Chaplain.

Denoon, *Rev* A H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

.....
.....

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade, M. D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 21 Mar., 10.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C. 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

Thomson, R M (*m s c*).....28 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cantlie, J A.....8 Dec 10
Osler, H F.....26 Aug 12

Captains (8).

Davidson, H J A.....12 Mar 10
Mackay, D S.....31 Mar 10
Grassie, W.....31 Mar 10
Reid, J Y.....31 Mar 10
Pennock, H P.....31 Mar 10
Gillespie, J C.....31 Mar 10
Stewart, F H.....10 May 11
Geddes, J.....23 Nov 12
Sinclair, J D.....23 Nov 12
Ross, G H.....29 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Collum, W H (*s s*).....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
MacLean, N B.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
MacLeod, R M.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
Stoddart, K B.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
Hossie, W A.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
MacAlpine, J D H.....22 Nov 12
28 Apr 10
Jameson, G W.....22 Nov 12
10 Jan 11
MacKay, J.....22 Nov 12
10 Jan 11
Sinclair, W H.....22 Nov 12
31 Mar 10
Cameron, D L.....22 Nov 12
10 Dec 10
Crowe, J A.....22 Nov 12
18 May 10
Hastings, V J.....22 Nov 12
28 Apr 10
Gordon, C E.....22 Nov 12
28 Apr 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Nixon, S.....22 Nov 12
17 Feb 12
Meredith, A P O.....22 Nov 12
30 Mar 11
Ainslee, G M.....22 Nov 12
2 Feb 12
Chisholm, W T.....22 Nov 12
30 Sept 12
**Urquhart, H McI*.....11 Oct 12
**McKerrell, R J M*.....2 Jan 13
**Young, A A*.....28 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (*capt*).....12 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Geddes, J (*capt.*).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H (*lt*) (*s s*).....18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J (*hon capt*).....1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, Capt W A, AMC.....15 May 12
**McArthur, Lt C*, AMC.....11 Dec 12

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (*hon capt*).....1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, *Rev* C W (*hon capt*).....1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Bell, W G.....29 Aug 12
29 Oct 10

Captains (8).

Affleck, R G (*m s c*).....29 Aug 12
31 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.
B Co.—Nicolet.
C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.
D Co.—Victoriaville.
E Co.—St. François.
F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.
G Co.—Bécancour.
H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00
Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98
d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98
c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99
b Beauchemin, A ..... 20 June 09
g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10
Lincourt, J E V ..... 20 June 10
h Tousignant, J A ..... 6 Sept 11
e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12
f McCaffrey, H ..... 1 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Methot, L D (*s s*) ..... 18 Dec 06
b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10
b Proulx, R ..... 30 Nov 10
e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11
h Monfette, G ..... 31 Mar 11
d Desrosiers, A ..... 8 June 11
d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11
g Lacroix, L ..... 13 June 12
e Bissonnette, J F ..... 26 Dec 12
a *Dubé, D A ..... 20 Apr 10
f *Bérubé, L A ..... 20 Dec 10
f *Dubé, H N ..... 18 Apr 11
c *Lavigne, E J H ..... 20 Feb 12
c *Morgan, W J W ..... 20 Feb 12
a *Allard, A ..... 2 Dec 12
h *Dube, A ..... 13 Mar 13
b *des Trois Maisons, L* ..... 12 June 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Lincourt, J E V (*capt*) ..... 1 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

Methot, L D (*lt*) ..... 6 June 07
(Ext'd to 6 June 13)

Quartermaster.

Beauchemin, L J A (*hon lt*) ..... 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Noel, Capt J O, AMC ..... 2 Mar 11

Paymaster.

Trahan, S (*hon lt*) ..... 7 June 10

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
B Co.—Pownal.
C Co.—Summerside.
D Co.—Little York.
E Co.—Brookfield.
F Co.—Covehead.
G Co.—Alberton.
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnof, 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R.....13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M.....27 Oct 09
31 Oct 06
Goodwill, V L.....3 May 11
18 Jan 09

Captains (8).

h (D) Boulter, F.....15 May 99
(*maj* 15 May 09)
g Leard, L B.....17 June 01
(*maj* 31 Mar 12)
d Hardy, W E F.....12 Mar 02
f Shaw, M A.....20 May 04
b Smith, W E.....22 June 04
e Darke, W G.....3 Mar 05
c Inman, T H E.....10 May 05
a MacNutt, T E.....1 Apr 11
Duck, A R B.....1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A.....15 May 99
Brennan, A R (s m).....20 Apr 04
Crockett, A R (s s).....6 June 04
g Metherall, V.....28 Feb 05
c Squarebriggs, A C.....28 Feb 05
c Brennan, C V.....21 June 05
f MacMillan, J.....16 Apr 06
f Blue, G S.....4 July 07
h Martin, C.....4 July 07
e McLeod, A.....4 July 07
b MacRae, F B.....26 June 09
g Maxfield, W R.....31 Mar 11
b Beers, G W.....11 Aug 11
e Noy, J P.....17 Feb 12
a McEwen, D.....13 Apr 12
a Full, G E.....13 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Duck, A R B (*capt*).....1 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

*Brennan, A R (*lt*) (*s m*).....11 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (*lt*).....15 May 07
(ext'd to 15 May 13)

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A.....23 May 00
(*hon maj* 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (*maj*).....28 Sept 83
(*hon l c* 1 Nov 04)
MacNutt, Lt L W, AMC.....15 June 12

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (*hon lt*).....5 May 10

Chaplain.

Fullerton, *Rev* T F.....20 Mar 12
(*hon maj* 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Bttalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (*s m h*).....1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H.....29 July 09
31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.
B Co.—L'Assomption.
C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.
E Co.—Shawinigan, P.Q.
F Co.—Louisville.
G Co.—Yamachiche.
H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The *Hon.* J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) de la Naudiere, C T.....19 Oct 12

Majors (2).

Milot, J A (*s m h*) (*s s*).....31 Oct 11

Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91
b Normandeau, J E B.....19 June 05
Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08
f Beauchemin, A.....6 Apr 08
h Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09
g Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09
c Beaudry, J W.....1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Menard, G.....27 Mar 05
Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05
d Picard, A.....31 Mar 08
f Martin, L.....23 June 09
c Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10
g Gagnon, H A.....7 Dec 11
a Trudeau, J A H.....15 Apr 12
b Grenier, J A.....15 Apr 12
g *Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11
h *Vermette, J E.....6 Feb 12
h *Vermette, E.....6 Feb 12
e *Boucher, A L.....15 Apr 12
f *Milot, A A.....15 Apr 12
c *Leveille, J E A.....15 Apr 12
d *Bonin, C.....22 Feb 13
b *Perrault, J R C*.....15 Apr 12
a *Papineau, E M*.....4 Feb 13
e *Demers, P*.....22 Feb 13
a *Lajoie, J H*.....8 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Bastien, J P L (*capt*).....1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (*lt*).....1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Chaput, J E (*hon lt*).....11 June 12

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

Chapdelaine, E M (*hon maj*).....8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, *Rev* L J (*hon capt*).....2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08
31 Aug 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Beauregard, H A ..... 6 Feb 08
(Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)

Major.

Simard, J N (*s m*) ..... 30 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Rouleau, J C ..... 15 Jan 10

Lieutenants (8).

Morin, L S R ..... 31 Mar 06
Masse, J L N ..... 15 May 10
Lalime, E J ..... 15 May 10
Lalumière, H ..... 15 May 10
*Raymond, R P ..... 31 Mar 12
*St. Onge E D ..... 30 Mar 12
*Brunelle, E ..... 31 Mar 12
*Lussier, A ..... 31 Mar 12
**St. Onge, A R* ..... 31 Mar 12
**Laframboise, C J* ..... 31 Mar 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Turcot, G H (*hon capt*). ..... 6 Feb 0

Medical Officer.

Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC ..... 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Jodoin, A (*hon lt*) ..... 12 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Roberge, *Rev* L O (*hon capt*) ..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

.....

Captains (4).

Doxtader, L P A ..... 15 July 10
15 June 07
Brennan, D J ..... 3 Mar 13
7 Mar 12

Lieutenants (8).

Richer, P L ..... 15 Feb 09
31 Mar 06
Jewell, J F ..... 31 Mar 12
16 May 10
Watson, R M ..... 31 Mar 12
15 May 10

85th REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.
B Co.—St.Jean-Baptiste.
C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.
D Co.—St. Henry.
E Co.—Côte St. Paul.
F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.
G Co.—Ville St. Louis.
H Co.—Delorimier.

Lieut-Colonel.

La Rochelle, M.....31 Mar 12

Majors (2).

(D) ⋊Patterson, C E A (*s m*).....30 Apr 10
19 Mar 08
Bisaillon, P R.....14 May 12

Captains (8).

a Bisaillon, H R.....4 June 01
h ⋊Charest, J C B.....7 May 04
d Bourassa, E.....23 May 04
Millette, N A.....23 May 04
g Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04
e Lareau, J E E (*s m*).....1 June 08
McDonald, H (*s m*).....30 Nov 11
b Patterson, A E.....1 June 12
Foisy, T.....10 Dec 12
c Lemieux, V.....18 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Bourassa, R.....25 Nov 08
f Trudeau, G A H.....22 Mar 10
f Ouimet, E A.....3 June 10
a Scott, H T.....18 Dec 10
g Archambault, J P U.....15 June 11
30 Nov 10
h Bertrand, G.....26 June 11
a Blondin, J G.....11 July 11
c Grothé, A P.....7 Mar 12
b Grothé, R C.....8 Mar 12
b Girouard, E C.....11 June 12
h Taylor, F K.....21 June 12
c Mackay, M.....5 July 12
e *Lefebvre, H.....20 June 10
e *Sylvestre, C J.....9 Mar 12
g *Marcil, T.....11 June 12
f *St Pere, E C.....24 June 12
d *Brosseau*, C A.....6 June 12
d **Bourassa, E*.....26 Oct 09

Adjutant.

Millette, M A (*capt*).....4 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

McDonald, H, (*s m*) (*capt*).....24 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T (*Capt*).....11 May 12

Quartermaster.

Rainville, G R.....27 June 98
(*hon maj* 27 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E.....7 May 04
(*maj* 29 Aug 08)
(*seconded* 1 Apr 10)
**Renaud, Capt L H*, AMC.....5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Grothé, T C.....3 Apr 06
(*hon maj* 27 June 10)

Chaplain.

Rosconi, *Rev* C (*hon capt*).....13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Aubry, W J C (*s m*).....2 June 10
24 Aug 99
Poliquin, E L.....26 Dec 12
30 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J E.....2 June 10
31 July 04

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mercier, L P.....17 Apr 12

Major.

*Louthood, R W.....17 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Giroux, F X.....17 Apr 12
Lafond, C.....17 Apr 12
Dugal, S.....17 Apr 12
Beliveau, A.....17 Apr 12

Lieutenants (8).

Pelletier, J A.....17 Apr 12
5 June 11
Bouchard, G R.....17 Apr 12
18 Nov 09
Poliquin, J B.....17 Apr 12
5 June 11
Lacoursiere, F X.....17 Apr 12
5 June 11
Jourdain, T.....17 Apr 12
5 June 11
Moineau, C H.....17 Apr 12
Morrissette, A.....17 Apr 12
Pontbriand, F D.....17 Apr 12
*Chagnon, A N.....17 Apr 12
Comeau, J A.....17 Apr 12
9 May 04
*Cooke, A.....17 Apr 12
**Lebrun, A*.....17 Apr 12
St Pierre, G.....17 Apr 12
**Dube, A*..... 2 May 12

Adjutant.

*Pelletier, J A (*lt*)..—.....17 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Poliquin, J B (*lt*).....17 Apr

Quartermaster.

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*).....17 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

Thibodeau, J E (*hon lt*).....17 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Denoncourt, Rev E L (*hon capt*).....17 Apr 12
1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

.....

Captains (4).

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

.....

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
C Co.—St. Ambroise.
D Co.—Les Saules.
E Co.—Limoilou.
F Co.—Sillery.
G Co.—Les Eboulements.
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11
16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
(*seconded* 1 May 09)
Montreuil, Y (*m s c*) (*s m h*).....28 June 09
Laurin, C H.....25 Sept 12

Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
a Hamel, L E.....13 May 03
h Tremblay, J U H.....22 May 05
b Fiset, P P (*s s*).....19 Jan 06
Grenier, J F T.....26 May 11
d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11
c Bignell, J P.....15 Dec 11
f Cloutier, J B.....18 June 12
e de Lery, G C.....25 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (*s m*).....28 Mar 07
h Gagnon, J L.....23 June 09
f Lantier, J P.....23 June 09
Gauvin, J F R (*s s*).....24 Mar 10
e Russell, W S.....31 Mar 11
b Nadeau, J A.....20 Sept 12
d *Perrault, P W.....10 Nov 11
e *Bourquet, D..... 1 Feb 12
c *Leclerc, L H..... 3 Feb 12
c Adams, J A.....10 Mar 13
a *Drolet, A.....23 Nov 09
f *Mathieu, V*.....18 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T (*capt*).....25 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Gauvin, J F R (*lt*) (*s s*).....18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... .....27 May 11

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

Fillion, *Rev* P J (*hon capt*).....30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Boyce, G J.....18 June 12
23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

.....

88th REGIMENT VICTORIA FUSILIERS.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hall, J A ..... 8 Sept 12
28 Feb 03

Majors (2).

**Beale, W St J* ..... 16 Sept 12
Weeks, W S ..... 16 Sept 12
24 Oct 11

Captains (8).

*Cullin, H J R ..... 16 Sept 12
*deSalis, C F de la F ..... 16 Sept 12
*Hall, P B, DSO ..... 16 Sept 12
*Cunningham, W G ..... 16 Sept 12
*Cooper, R C ..... 16 Sept 12
Powley, A B ..... 16 Sept 12
19 June 09
*Moorhead, C A ..... 16 Sept 12
*Harvey, R V ..... 16 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

*Collisson, C H ..... 16 Sept 12
*Robertson, A I ..... 16 Sept 12
*Rowley, H E ..... 16 Sept 12
*Jessop, N A ..... 16 Sept 12
*Faulkner, C F P ..... 16 Sept 12
*Bromley, H A ..... 16 Sept 12
*Tweedie, A C ..... 16 Sept 12
*Boggs, H B ..... 16 Sept 12
*Martin, E O C ..... 16 Sept 12
*Barton, W S ..... 16 Sept 12
*Holmes, C C ..... 16 Sept 12
*Rylands, G G ..... 16 Sept 12
Macdowall, H C V (*r m c*) ..... 16 Sept 12
*Shaw, G E ..... 19 Nov 12
*Leonard, T R ..... 15 Dec 12
*Major, L H ..... 15 Dec 12

Adjutant.

*Beale, W St J (*maj*) ..... 16 Sept 12

Musketry Instructor.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Roberts, H L (*hon lt*) ..... 19 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

Bapty, Capt W, AMC ..... 23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

Roper *Rt Rev* J C, *MA DD* Bishop of Columbia (*hon capt*) ..... 28 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (8).

.....
.....

Captains (8).

.....
.....
.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....
.....
.....
.....

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
B Co.—St. Arsène.
C Co.—St. Eloi.
D Co.—Sayabec.
E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
G Co.—Rimouski.
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Chauveau, C A.....17 June 07
(ext'd to 17 June 13)

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J.....17 June 07
Rioux, L I.....16 May 08

Captains (8).

Fecteau, J A.....11 Jan 04
d Bégin, J W (*s m h*).....20 Apr 06
a Piuze, P A.....1 Dec 06
e Fortin, A (*s s*) (*s m*).....16 May 08
g Aubé, F E.....19 June 08
c Michaud, J H.....7 Sept 10
h Corneau, C.....7 Jan 11
f Chasse, H (*s s*).....15 Mar 12
b Piuze, L J.....9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Lepage, J (*s m*).....31 Mar 08
e Morais, J A (*s s*).....8 Oct 08
18 June 08
d Parent, C E.....29 Jan 09
b Falardeau, S.....29 Jan 09
c Lavoie, E.....1 Mar 09
18 June 08
f Coulombe, J F.....10 Nov 09
[redacted] 18 June 08
d Piuze, A.....24 Mar 10
b Gauvin, J C.....24 Mar 10
e Lavoie, M.....15 June 10
h Rioux, E B.....15 June 10
g Bellavance, J P.....31 Mar 11
f Matte, A.....8 June 11
a Beaulieu, J M.....8 June 11
c Lavallée, E.....8 June 11
h Pinault, J.....7 June 11
g *Plamondon, O.....26 June 11

Adjutant.

Fecteau, J A (*capt*).....1 Mar 09

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*).....10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04
(*maj* 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*).....25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, *Rev* E J (*hon capt*).....10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Moreault, L (*s m*).....15 Mar 12
5 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E J.....10 Dec 06
LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07
20 Apr 04
Pinault, L A.....3 Dec 07
21 Mar 06
Parisault, G E.....11 Feb 08
13 June 05
Bernier, E.....30 Dec 09
30 Nov 08

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

20th Infantry Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—*The Rt., Hon.* The Earl of Minto, *G.C.M.G., P.C.,* F] 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 21 Dec., 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

O'Grady, J W de C. (*m s c*) ..... 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05
Blanchard, C F.....15 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Morley, A W..... 5 Nov 07
Phillipps, H..... 8 Jan 08
Brown, R R J (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 11
Horwood, V W..... 1 Mar 11
Hansford, J E.....30 Mar 11
McMeans, E D (*s m*).....11 Nov 11
Eadie, S..... 1 June 12
Black, N J.....26 July 12

Lieutenants (16).

Watson, G K W (*s m*)..... 1 June 08
Leyland, J B.....31 Mar 10
Weld, G H.....31 Mar 10
Holland, H R..... 1 Feb 11
25 Nov 08
Maguire, D A..... 2 Feb 12
O'Grady, G F de C..... 2 Feb 12
Harris, G M..... 2 Feb 12
Gemmill, H S..... 2 Feb 12
Blackburn, A M.....17 May 12
Ruttan, A C..... 2 Feb 12
Murphy, W A..... 2 Feb 12
McKay, W A.....23 Nov 11
MacKenzie, W A.....31 July 12
Wood, M..... 1 Oct 12
**Bury, G A E*.....27 Dec 11
**MacLean, D R C*.....31 July 12
**Beaver, J H*.....26 Nov 12
**Worthington, R L*..... 1 Nov 12
**Andrews, G F*.....15 Nov 12
**Gilroy, W H*..... 4 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

McMeans, E D (*capt*) (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Parrish, W L.....27 Mar 11
(*hon capt* 13 Feb 13)

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S..... 8 May 08
(*capt* 8 May 09)

Paymaster.

Andrews, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Matheson, *The most Rev* S P (*hon capt*).. 1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev J O (*hon capt*)..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Jackson, H..... 3 Apr 11
28 June 01

Captains (8).

Killam, G K..... 1 Oct 07
12 Dec 01
Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07
9 Apr 07
Muttlebury, C R.....29 Oct 07
1 Apr 06
Durrand, G..... 8 Mar 11
21 Jan 10
Page, E N.....11 Nov11
1 Apr 06
Thomson, G M.....26 July 12
1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L.....23 Apr 06
20 Aug 02
Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07
9 May 05
Bletcher, H E J.....10 May 09
1 June 08
Mills, C J.....13 Jan 10
1 June 08
Scott, J N.....25 July 12
21 May 00
Clark, F A..... 6 Nov 12
8 Mar 11

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald, *K.C.V.O., C.B.*, [R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

Lieut-Colonel

McLaren, J I (*s m*)..... 2 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (*m s c*) (*s s*)..... 1 Nov 04
Turnbull, W R.....21 June 10
Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04
Moodie, R (*s s*).....30 June 05
Lazier, H L (*s m*).....29 Nov 06
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07
Moodie, J D (*s s*).....15 June 09
Linton, H W (*s m*)..... 1 May 10
Millen, L H.....21 June 10
Seymour, W H (*s m*)..... 7 Dec 12

Lieutenants (16).

Evel, H B (*s m*).....30 Nov 05
Morison, F.....27 Mar 07
Armstrong, J H.....27 Mar 07
Webber, R C (*s s*).....27 Mar 07
Stephen, J (*s s*).....27 Mar 07
Burrill, W S.....29 May 09
Tait, J G.....30 July 09
15 Dec 06
Taylor, A J.....24 Sept 10
Russell, H C.....24 Sept 10
Scarlett, E.....24 Sept 10
Linton, N S (*s s*).....27 May 11
Fraser, G K.....17 Feb 12
Denny, W M.....17 Feb 12
Wilson, DuB L.....20 Feb 12
McLaren, W H.....17 Feb 12
Dixon, E G..... 1 Mar 13
Turner, A B.....26 June 12
Mackay, E G.....24 July 12
**Tyrrell, W C*.....10 Dec 12
**Tait, B J*..... 5 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Linton, H W (*capt*).....28 Nov 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Seymour, W H (*s m*) (*capt*).....28 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C (*lt*) (*s s*) .....15 June

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (*hon capt*).....28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A.....17 May 05
(*maj* 29 Mar 11)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (*hon capt*).....16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, *Rev* D R (*hon capt*)..... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

....

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09
31 May 04

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.
B Co.—St. Isidore.
C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.
D Co.—St. Isidore.
E Co.—Ste. Marie.
F Co.—St. Joseph.
G Co.—St. Sébastien.
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂(D) Bois, E S ..... 18 Feb 08
(Ext'd to 18 Feb 14)

Majors (2).

Chabot, E ..... 27 Feb 12
Turgeon, J ..... 27 Feb 12
2 June 08

Captains (8).

a Goulet, H ..... 22 May 05
d Turgeon, J N ..... 5 Mar 06
Taschereau, G (s m) (s s) ..... 26 Aug 08
e Lemieux, H *(s s)* ..... 26 Aug 08
g Couture, C H ..... 16 Oct 08
f Royer, J A ..... 30 Apr 10
h Lavallée, A A ..... 20 June 10
b Taschereau, A ..... 2 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Matte, C *(s m)* ..... 31 Mar 06
c Turgeon, L *(s m)* ..... 23 June 09
g Dubord, A ..... 23 June 09
c Le Bon, H ..... 15 June 10
g Beaudoin, E ..... 30 Nov 10
a Beaudoin, E ..... 31 Mar 11
Beaumier, J A (s s) ..... 31 Mar 11
h Dumont, A ..... 8 June 11
b *Royer, A ..... 11 Dec 11
f *Falardeau, J* ..... 7 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Taschereau, G *(capt)* ..... 30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Beaumier, J A *(lt) (s s)* ..... 23 May 11

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J ..... 15 Dec 97
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

Samson, *Rev* C *(hon capt)* ..... 21 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L F ..... 5 Mar 06
23 June 00

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J A ..... 26 Feb 06
14 June 99
Molony, F R ..... 2 Apr 06
11 May 03
Coté, J M ..... 3 Dec 10
13 June 05

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
B Co.—Spring Hill.
C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
D Co.—Spring Hill.
E Co.—Oxford.
F Co.—Spring Hill.
G Co.—Parrsborough.
H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut-Colonel.

Murray, D ..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Fillmore, W A ..... 14 Sept 11

Captains (8).

f Munro, J A ..... 12 Jan 03
d Oulton, G R ..... 9 Sept 03
e McIntosh, G ..... 17 Aug 04
c Carter, E O ..... 7 Sept 04
h Bent, C E ..... 7 Sept 04
b McDonald, J M ..... 25 June 06
a Holt, C W ..... 1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

l McPherson, J A ..... 22 Aug 04
c O'Rourke, C ..... 22 June 06
g Choisnet, T C ..... 22 June 06
g Bentley, L O ..... 22 June 06
Anderson, D ..... 22 Aug 06
d Letcher, W T ..... 20 Sept 06
f Bentley, F M ..... 30 June 10
h Whidden, G L ..... 13 Apr 12
b Sheppard, D C ..... 1 May 12
b Potter, H B ..... 30 July 12
c Bryan, E F ..... 1 Aug 12
a Grant, J W ..... 20 Sept 12
a MacDonald, F J T ..... 20 Sept 12
d *Boucher, P* ..... 13 Aug 12
g **Elderkin, V N* ..... 8 Mar 12
f **Fraser, A D* ..... 1 May 12
a **Simpson, J L* ..... 15 Nov 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*) ..... 14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Wardrope, Capt M J, AMC ..... 15 May 12
Sutherland, Lt. R.H., A MC ..... 25 Jan 13

Paymaster.

(**D**) Harrison, H J ..... 14 Aug 03
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

Lane, *Rev* W G ..... 11 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.
B Co.—Middle River.
C Co.—Iona.
D Co.—Baddeck.
E Co.—Leitche's Creek.
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co.—Inverness.
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut-Colonels.

(**D**) McRae, J D..... 1 Jan 08
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 14)

Majors (2).

McLean, J S.....12 June 05
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

Captains (8).

McKenzie, R Y.....20 Apr 00
Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04
g Johnstone, J G.....16 Aug 05
12 Sept 01
d Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06
b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06
h McKenzie, W D U..... 1 July 06
a McRae, D P..... 1 July 09
e Mackeigan, M..... 1 Feb 10
c (**D**) McNeil, A J.....30 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

c McDonald, J A.....20 Apr 04
e Gillis, J.....19 Sept 04
f McKinnon, D.....31 Mar 05
d McLeod, M. A.....31 Mar 05
a McRae, W G.....31 Mar 05
e McKinnon, J L.....24 June 06
b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07
d McDonald, N J.....29 Mar 07
b Nicholson, W W.....23 Dec 09
a Nicholson, C J.....23 Dec 09
g Mackay, K L.....15 Sept 11
f Stewart, W.....17 Feb 12
h *MacKinnon, A..... 1 Jan 11
h *McRae, J D..... 5 Feb 12
g *Tonnary, L S.....16 Mar 12
c *McDonald, A J.....13 June 12
e *McInnis, A J*..... 1 July 12
c **McNeil, G M*.....22 June 12

Adjutant.

Watson, A C (*capt*)..... 1 July 09

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

(**D**) McDonald, M A J.....15 June 98
(*hon maj* 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D.....28 Aug 08
(*maj* 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (*hon capt*).....27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

MacIntosh, *Rev* C C (*hon capt*).....26 Apr

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

95th REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

.....

Majors (2).

Embury, J F L.....11 Mar 11

Captains (8).

Ross, A..... 7 Nov 10
Perrett, T E.....11 Mar 11
Cross, J A..... 1 Apr 11
Logan, F W.....25 Apr 11
Snell, H.....17 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Blackstock, G G.....26 Sept 08
McCausland, M..... 2 July 10
Davidson, R B.....20 Apr 11
Murray, T J.....20 Apr 11
Loney, R.....17 Feb 12
*Willoughby, J G.....10 Jan 10
*Clarke, S G.....25 Apr 11
*Bell, C H..... 1 May 11
*O'Brien, M J..... 4 May 11

Adjutant.

Ross, A (*capt*).....16 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Hemmans, G W (*hon lt*).....10 May 11

Medical Officer.

Meek, Capt E E, AMC.....15 May 12

Paymaster.

Hodgkins, C O (*hon capt*).....16 May 08

Chaplain.

Hill, *Rev Canon* G C (*hon capt*).....31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Nelles, S B..... 1 Apr 11
29 Mar 02

Lieutenants (16).

.....

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Little, J A.....31 Aug 11

Majors (2).

Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06
Young, S C.....31 Aug 11

Captains (8).

Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06
Kelly, M G.....23 Oct 08
Dow, T.....23 Oct 08
Duncan, G R.....1 Mar 09
Ruttan, H A.....1 Apr 11
Swinburne, J E.....1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Francis, M.....15 Mar 10
King, J P.....9 Mar 11
Wilcox, E A C.....1 Apr 11
Dear, L S.....21 Apr 11
Bingay, L W.....21 Apr 11
Hunter, J C.....21 Apr 11
*Milne, J C.....20 July 09
*Moffatt, L G.....6 Aug 10
*Troostwyk, O.....30 Mar 11
*King, C J.....1 Apr 11
*Price, H J.....1 Apr 11
*Wood, E E.....1 Apr 11
*Dennison, W T.....1 Mar 13
*Colville, G R.....1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Wayland, E R (*maj*).....1 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D (*hon capt*).....21 Jan 07

Medical Officer.

Brown, G W.....31 Aug 06
(*major* 31 Aug 11)

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

Hedley, *Rev* C W (*hon capt*).....14 July 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, J R G.....25 Jan 12
23 Oct 08
Cauchon, J E.....29 Jan 12
23 Oct 08

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Unallotted.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
B Co.—Sudbury.
C Co.—Thessalon.
D Co.—Elk Lake.
E Co.—Blind River.
F Co.—Haileybury.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKee, H E.....17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V.....17 Mar 09
Cressey, W J.....28 Feb 13

Captains (8).

Hanley, W J.....26 Apr 10
14 Mar 07
✂Robinson, R S.....6 Mar 12
b McKessock, R R.....24 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06
f Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06
Young, W H.....27 June 07
h Morgan, A N.....17 Sept 08
c Lidstone, J.....28 May 10
e Robb, J M.....8 June 10
h Taylor, A T H.....17 June 10
a Reid, G A.....17 June 10
d Daniels, A M.....24 Feb 11
f Ferguson, P G.....30 June 11
g Brady, G R.....30 June 11
e Wallace, C C.....30 June 11
c Rothera, C F.....30 June 11
b Handley, J.....28 June 12
d *Skill, A T.....26 May 10
b *Baycroft, W C.....1 Jan 13
d *Glover, J D*.....3 June 12
f *Petermann, W F*.....17 June 12
b **McKerrow, J E*.....15 Jan 13

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Young, W H (*lt*).....2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J.....13 Feb 01
(*hon maj* 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H.....27 Apr 02
(*maj* 29 June 06)
Cockburn, Capt G L, AMC.....15 May 12

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G W.....15 May 10
20 Apr 04

98th REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.
C Co.—Emo.
D Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKenzie, D C.....23 June 11

Major.

Schnarr, C N.....13 June 11

Captains (4).

d Robertson, D.....30 May 11
b Fife, A J.....15 May 11
a Stethem, G A.....15 May 11
d McGregor, D K.....1 June 11
c *Christie, L.....15 Apr 12

Lieutenants (8).

b McMurdie, E A.....15 May 11
a Johnston, H W.....30 May 11
a Elliott, W H.....30 May 11
b Kinney, J A.....13 June 11
c *Macaulay, F G.....18 Mar 11
d *McDonald, A P.....23 Mar 11
c *Sanderson, A J K.....15 Apr 12
d *McBain, D.....9 May 12
a *George, A D*.....30 May 11
c *Russel, C*.....5 June 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

.....

Quartermaster.

Roberts, P T (*hon lt*).....26 May 11

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

.....

Chaplain.

McKim, *Rev* C W.....14 July 10
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

.....

Captains (4).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

.....

99th REGIMENT "MANITOBA RANGERS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.
B Co.—Brandon.
C Co.—Brandon.
D Co.—Portage la Prairie.
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.
F Co.—Souris.

Honorary Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 1 Nov., 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rankin, A D ..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Snider, I R ..... 1 Apr 10
*Clark, J ..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Kirkcaldy, J ..... 14 June 10
d Kitson, A ..... 14 June 10
f Henderson, G ..... 14 June 10
c Whillier, C J ..... 14 June 10
e Taylor, F G ..... 14 June 10
a Carlisle, G H ..... 1 Apr 12
b Donaldson, W W ..... 2 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

e Neale, W ..... 14 June 10
d Gibson, D A ..... 14 June 10
d Duff, J R ..... 14 June 10
Kellett, F ..... 14 June 10
b Smith, E ..... 20 Mar 12
b Blake, C ..... 4 Jan 13
2 Feb 12
e *Schweitzer, V E ..... 1 Apr 12
*Hudson E A ..... 16 May 12
c *Harrington, H B ..... 1 May 12
a *Lewis, S E ..... 20 Jan 13

Adjutant.

*Kirkcaldy, J (*capt*) ..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

*Kellett, F (*lt*) ..... 0 May 12

Quartermaster.

Creelman, W J (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

Sykes, F ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 1 Jan 11)

Chaplain.

Fraser, *Rev* T (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (6).

McIntosh, J M ..... 1 Apr 12
14 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J F ..... 1 Nov 12
14 June 10

100th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

20th Infantry Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., 20 May, 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mitchell, J B ..... 1 Aug 12

Majors (2).

Burritt, R (m s c) ..... 6 July 12
(*seconded* 1 Aug 12)
Alexander, G S ..... 1 Aug 12

Captains (8).

McClelland, S ..... 9 Aug 10
Howell, E L ..... 5 Mar 11
Blair, M P ..... 27 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Lindsay, C D ..... 9 Aug 10
Weldon, E A ..... 1 Jan 11
9 Aug 10
Wingood, A C ..... 1 Feb 11
Brady, T W ..... 1 Feb 11
Carey, L J ..... 1 Feb 11
Hawkey, A W ..... 5 Mar 11
Stoneham, F W ..... 5 Mar 11
Spry, D W B ..... 19 Apr 11
(*capt* 8 Aug 04)
Taylor, F (*s s*) ..... 2 Feb 12
Wood, A T ..... 1 Feb 11
Walker, P ..... 5 Mar 12
*Hutchings, E F ..... 1 Feb 11
Tidmus, R ..... 2 Feb 12
Semmens, J N ..... 19 Apr 12
Richardes, K G ..... 1 Aug 12
Warner, G L ..... 1 Aug 12
Ruttan, J D ..... 22 Nov 12
**Fairbrother, R F* ..... 20 May 12
**Champion, H S* ..... 20 Sept 12
**Stewart, J* ..... 10 Feb 13
**Nichol, F T* ..... 12 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Barry, F D (*capt*) ..... 27 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

Leslie, J ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 5 Oct 11)

Medical Officer.

Webster, Maj W, AMC ..... 3 Sept 10
Fortin, Capt C E F, AMC ..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Rowley, C W (*hon lt*) ..... 12 Jan 13

Chaplain

Heeney, Rev W B (*hon capt*) ..... 2 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L ..... 9 June 10
10 Apr 01
.....

Lieutenants (16).

Parker, F E ..... 18 Oct 12
9 Aug 10
.....

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

(Allied with the Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—Lazier, Major T. C., *Ret.*, 29 Aug., 12.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⋊Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

Lieut-Colonel.

⋊Carstairs, W F W.....24 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Osborne, F A.....25 Feb 11

Captains (8).

Harwood, R de L.....15 Feb 09
Anderson, P.....15 Feb 09
McLeod, G B.....15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A C.....25 Apr 10
Mackenzie, K B.....16 Dec 10
Keffer, C P A (*s s*).....26 Ap 12

Lieutenants (16).

Stewart R H.....15 Feb 09
Mulvey, V C.....15 Apr 09
Bellamy, R V.....8 May 09
Fox, F G (s s).....9 Mar 11
MacInnis, C W.....21 Mar 11
16 Dec 10
Adams, W H.....27 Mar 11
16 Dec 10
Crilley, A T.....30 Sept 11
20 Apr 04
Baldwin, C Y.....1 Apr 12
Boles D H.....2 Apr 12
Howland, G.....9 Apr 12
Shortreed, W J.....8 Nov 12
*Willson, H L.....26 Sept 11
*Hyndman J D.....9 Apr 12
*Inglis, W C.....1 May 12
*Dickey, H A.....2 May 12
Day, G S.....1 June 12
Horsley, G F.....1 Aug 12
**Wells, R B*.....1 June 12
**Peeps, B H*.....1 June 12
**Rowntree, J W*.....15 Sept 12

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

Stewart, R H (*lt*).....17 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Fox, F G (*lt*).....9 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Watts, W H (*hon capt*).....22 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

*Farquharson, Lt W O, AMC.....22 May 12

Paymaster.

Morris, J H (*hon lt*).....1 Jan 12

Chaplain.

McQueen, *Rev* D G (*hon capt*).....1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Strong, O F.....4 Aug 10
15 Feb 09
⋊Carpenter, J V E.....10 Apr 11
15 Feb 09
Whittaker, H F.....2 May 12
10 Apr 11
Flint, C K.....3 Mar 13
21 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H B.....27 Mar 11
15 Feb 09
Delavault, E E.....2 Oct 11
19 June 09

102nd REGIMENT, "ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.
B Co.—Kamloops.
C Co.—Armstrong.
D Co.—Revelstoke.
E Co.—
F Co.—
G Co.—

Honorary Colonel—Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Vicars, J R.....16 Feb 12

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (7).

Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09
Fisher, E.....19 July 11

Lieutenants (14).

Wain, C..... 1 Apr 08
19 Feb 07
Counter F E.....19 July 11
*Petar, E T..... 8 Dec 11
*Scott, G E..... 8 Dec 11

Adjutant.

.....

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Quartermaster.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Medical Officer.

*Rose, W O (*lt*)..... 4 May 08

Chap'ain.

Graham, *Rev* F H(*hon capt*)..... 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (7).

Partington, C T.....26 Nov 09
7 May 08
Cole, L H.....20 Dec 10
1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J D.....16 Mar 09
9 Mar 07
Markham, R W.....25 Nov 09
20 July 09
McKibbin, R S.....25 Oct 10
24 June 09

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E G..... 5 Apr 11
Bell, R A G.....17 June 11

Captains (8).

Peacock, M B.....11 Nov 10
Robie, H J.....11 Nov 10
Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10
Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10
Stewart, R.....11 Nov 10
Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10
Morfitt, G W..... 1 Apr 11
Whitaker, G S..... 8 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, W J..... 1 June 10
Curlette, E B.....11 Nov 10
Armstrong, W F (s s).....11 Nov 10
Arthur, C G.....11 Nov 10
Doughty, E S.....11 Nov 10
Gilker, J S..... 1 Sept 11
23 Oct 08
Redman, D L.....10 Nov 11
Birney, J A.....10 Nov 11
Lang, G W.....10 Nov 11
*Splane, H M..... 1 Apr 11
*Lyle, H..... 1 Apr 12
*Seller, L E..... 1 Oct 12
*Spence, P M.....10 Oct 12
*Bennett, W G..... 1 Nov 12
*Ponton, G M..... 1 Dec 12
*Fairn, C W..... 2 Jan 13
*West, T N.....23 Jan 13
**Piper, W W*.....15 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Peacock, M B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Gilker, J. S (*lt*)..... 2 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W F (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 1 June 10

Quartermaster.

Sales, E S (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Egbert, W (*hon lt*)..... 1 May 10

Paymaster.

Moshier, Capt H H, AMC.....15 May 12

Chaplain.

Horne, *Rev* C W E (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (6).

Exham, F R.....29 Jan 13
11 Nov 10

Lieutenants (12.)

.....

104th REGIMENT.

(Allied to the Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (5 Companies). (1 Company at Chilliwack, B.C.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Johnson, W A.....10 Apr 11

Major.

Captains (4).

Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11
Smith, P H.....10 Apr 11
18 Apr 00
Coote, A L.....16 Nov 12

Lieutenants (8).

Goodland, H T.....16 June 11
Caskey, T E..... 9 Feb 12
McGillivray, P C.....22 Mar 12
Airth H C.....22 Mar 12
Sangster, H W.....22 Mar 12
Dowding, I W.....20 May 12
*Carleton, D E..... 7 Jan 13
*Ogston, A..... 9 Jan 13
*Thomas, L J.....11 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Dowding, I W (*lt*).....20 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....10 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Henderson, *Rev* J S (*hon capt*).....19 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

105th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, D T ..... 1 Apr 12
11 Mar 11

Majors (2).

Campbell, A R ..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dulmage, A ..... 1 Apr 12
Hill, C R ..... 1 Apr 12
*Jordan, H L ..... 1 Apr 12
*Clinkskill, J T ..... 1 Apr 12
*Holmes, J H ..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

*Stevenson, J M ..... 1 Apr 12
*Kerr, A H ..... 1 Apr 12
*Holmes, J E ..... 1 Apr 12
*Burton, R B S ..... 1 Apr 12
*McAughey, J ..... 1 Apr 12
*Armstrong, G P ..... 1 Apr 12
*MacVicar, M G ..... 1 Apr 12
*Pretty, J A ..... 1 Apr 12
*Muir, J ..... 1 Apr 12
*Atkinson, T C ..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Dulmage, A (*capt*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

Munroe, Capt H E AMC ..... 22 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Pullinger, *Rev* B W (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

.....

106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.

20th Infantry Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

*McLean, D ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Leitch J S ..... 1 Apr 12
*Clare, H J ..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Gillespie, R A ..... 1 Apr 12
McCord, G ..... 1 Apr 12
Lightfoot J ..... 1 Apr 12
Attridge, J B ..... 1 Apr 12
Levinson E R ..... 1 Apr 12
*Lyttle A ..... 1 Apr 12
*Forbes, J W ..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Morrow, T P ..... 1 Apr 12
Hutchinson, N S ..... 1 Apr 12
Achland, C M ..... 1 Apr 12
Reynolds, W F ..... 1 Apr 12
Scammell, H W ..... 1 Apr 12
Reid D ..... 1 Apr 12
Cousins, B A ..... 1 Apr 12
Restall, S A ..... 1 Apr 12
Erb, E E ..... 1 Apr 12
*Alexander J F ..... 1 Apr 12
*Kimmell, J G ..... 1 Apr 12
*Brenon, C St J ..... 1 Apr 12
*Knox, E ..... 1 Apr 12
*McDonogh, G A ..... 1 Apr 12
*Willis, W ..... 1 Apr 12
Brand, P ..... 1 Apr 12
Nagy, G G ..... 10 May 12
Murray, F J ..... 1 June 12
Midwinter, C A ..... 1 Oct 12
Peerless, A N ..... 1 Apr 12
**Skaletar, J R* ..... 1 Apr 12
**Blanchard, H S* ..... 1 June 12

Adjutant.

*Murray, F J (*lt*) ..... 1 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Mitchell, J F (*hon lt*) ..... Apr 12

Paymaster.

Reynolds, E J (*hon lt* ..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

.....

Medical Officer.

Blake, Lt M R, AMC ..... 22 June 12

Chaplain.

.....

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

.....

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

.....

.....

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A ..... 1 Apr. 10

Lieutenants (2).

McMordie, S P ..... 9 Feb 12

*Agnew, A W ..... 1 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Company.

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (2).

.....

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform, Khaki. *Facings*, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.
No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.
No. 4 " —Ottawa, Ont.
No. 5 " —Montreal, P.Q.
No. 6 " —Sherbrooke, P.Q.
No. 7 " —Quebec, P.Q.
No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.
No. 9 " —Salt Springs, N.S.
No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.
No. 12 " —Charlottetown, P.E.I.
No. 13 " —Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (*s s*) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA).....14 May 06
(*maj* 3 Jan 08)

Captains (3).

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers, T E (*s s*) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA).....(*capt*) 1 June 06
" 2—Ford, E (*s s*) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA).....(*capt*) 20 Apr 10
" 4—Germain, J A A (*s s*) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA)..... 1 Nov 10
(*capt* 10 Mar 02)

Lieutenants (13).

" 6—Proudfoot, W C (*s s*) (Sec No ix).....(*lt*) 18 May 06
(*capt* 30 Mar 95)
" 1—⋊Hennessy, J T (*s s*) (Sec No 1) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA).....(*lt*) 28 May 06
" 3—⋊Stroud, A (*s s*) (Sec No iii).....(*lt*) 1 Aug 06
" 6—Rogers, W K (*s s*) (Sec No xii).....(*lt*) 11 May 07
" 5—Lefebvre, J E (*s s*) Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA).....(*lt*) 5 Aug 09
14 Mar 05
Military District No. 11—⋊Selfe, H R (*s s Eng*) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11)..... (*lt*) 19 Sept 10
5 Mar 10
" 13—Bruce G B (*s s*) (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13).....(*lt*) 30 Nov 10
2 Apr 08
Divisional Area No 3—Babin, G E (*s s*) (Sec No iv).....(*lt*) 28 July 11
(*capt* 1 May 11
" 4—MacFarlane, D H (*s s*) (Sec No. vi).....(*lt*) 15 Dec 11
" 6—*Leavitt, A (Sec No viii).....(*lt*) 18 May 06
" 6—*Rogers, K S (*s s*) (Sec No xii).....(*lt*) 10 July 11
" 2—*Sinclair, D H (*ss*) (Sec No. ii).....(*lt*) 18 Nov 12
Military District No. 10—*McCready, C A (Sec No. x).....(*lt*) 12 Dec 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

.....

Captains (3).

.....

Lieutenants (13)

Schofield, J.....12 Sept 12
..24 Sept 09
.....

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—⋊Ward, Col., *Sir* Edward W. D., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, 15 Apr., 04.

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

Langton, J G ..... 1 Oct 06
Stewart, W J ..... 13 Dec 06
15 Aug 04
⋊(D) Swinford, H ..... 1 Apr 11
Cowan, W ..... 1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R (*m s c*) ..... 1 Apr 11

Majors (6).

Deacon, F H ..... 31 May 07

.....

.....

.....

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (*s s*) ..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P ..... 31 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J A ..... 1 Aug 11

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G ..... 22 Feb 05
(*vet capt* 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C ..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

Stringer, C H ..... 18 Mar 11
Hearne, F G ..... 18 Mar 11
Robinson W H ..... 23 Feb 12
*Larter, A C ..... 1 June 12
**Webb, R H* ..... 12 Jan 13

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Gillespie, G H..... 9 Jan 12

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12
Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12
*Crawford, K R..... 1 Feb 12
*Shaw, W Le R.....31May 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Matthews, H R..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W.....30 Apr 11
Matthew, A S.....30 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Murphy, G P.....26 May 11

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E.....26 May 11
Spittal, C D.....26 May 11
*Mortimer G..... 1Mar 12
**Hurd, A E*..... 1 Dec 12
**Seager, J*.....23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

*Keating J B.....26 Mar 12

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

*Keating, H J B.....26 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E..... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

McKean, F T.....19 Mar 12

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H R.....17 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, *Lt*, C E, C A V C..... 1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

Wickwire, F W.....24 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Hatch, A F..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

Beckett, H L.....18 Mar 11
MacLennan, J A.....15 Mar 12
Trenaman, H C.....15 Mar 12
Hatch, H C.....26 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

Rasberry, Lt S J, C A V C.....11 Mar 12

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

Leonard, W H.....20 June 07
Joncas, E F.....20 June 08
(*capt* 7 June 00)
*Frémont, C.....15 Dec 08
*Chartre, C F.....24 Apr 12
13 June 05

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Ruttan, C M.....30 Sept 07
Freeman, H J..... 9 Jan 12
Alderson, W F.....10 Mar 11
4 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Shaw, J A.....27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.*

Captain.

Greer, W D.....13 May 10

Lieutenants (3).

Corrigan, C A.....18 Mar 11
Warren, J D.....18 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, Lt A H, CAVC..... 1 Apr 12

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Aitken, R T D.....13 Nov 12

Captain.

Newton, W S.....13 Nov 12

Lieutenants (3).

*Stirrett, A N.....30 Nov 11
McLeod, J W.....11 Dec 11

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Sadler, W J.....28 Jan 11
21 May 07

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

Adams, C.....21 May 12
Heasley, H J.....25 May 12
Storer, J C H..... 1 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Coles, W G..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Williams, E E.....11 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Barry, F C.....21 Oct 12
Cooper, G C..... 1 Nov 12
*Keene, A H.....14 Jan 13

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

.....

Captain.

.....

Lieutenants (3).

.....

.....

.....

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Baker, L S..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (3).

Short, J A..... 1 Apr 12
Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12
*Richardson, S D..... 1 Feb 13

Veterinary Officer.

.....

No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

*Moore, M.....31 July 12

Captain.

*Spencer, J N V.....31 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

*Rorison, W D S.....31 July 12
2 Feb 07
*Winch, R F.....31 July 12

Veterinary Officer.

Henderson, Lt C McP, CAVC.....30 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

.....

.....

Captains (18).

.....

.....

.....

Lieutenants (54).

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⋊(**D**) Borden, *The Hon.* Sir F. W., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div)	8 Sept 04
"	2—(**D**) Rennie, G S (No xii F A)	10 Feb 06
"	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div)	15 Apr 07
"	2—Fenton, F	27 Sept 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)	11 Feb 11
"	2—⋊Roberts, J A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—⋊Ross, A E (No iii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	6—⋊Ross, J (No 1 F A)	20 June 11
"	3—Hodgetts, C A	16 Dec 12
"	5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)	16 Dec 12
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	2 Jan 13

Majors (40).

Divisional Area No.	5—Turcot, G G	10 Feb 06
"	4—Peters, C A	10 Feb 06
"	3—⋊Whitton, D. A	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No 1 G H)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B	28 June 07
"	4—Williams, J A	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div..)	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)	6 July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)	20 Aug 09
"	4—Hill, W H P	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Parry R Y (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Law, R. (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Elliott, H C S	1 June 10
Military District No.	11—⋊McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)	7 June 10
"	13—Hewetson, S W	22 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)	6 July 10
"	6—Kent, H V	25 July 10

Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No.	5—Lebel, E A (No vii F A)	16 Nov 10
		15 Sept 07
"	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	1 Dec 10
"	1—Cruickshank G R (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Scott, W A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	13—Mackid, L S	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Hendry, W B	1 Apr 11
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May 11
"	4—Ostigny, P (No xx F A)	9 June 11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)	18 July 11
"	2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	7 Feb 12
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	17 Feb 12
"	3—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)	20 May 12
"	3—Caskey, J C (No ii F A)	20 Oct 12
"	3—Cameron, G S	26 Nov 12
"	3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	9 Jan 13

Captains (65).

Divisional Area No.	5—Gilbert, J L	1 Jan 07
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No.	11—Cumming, W G	28 Oct 09
"	13—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 10
		(*temp maj* 1 Apr 12)
Divisional Area No.	1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
		(*temp maj* 24 Apr 12)
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
		(*temp maj* 15 Apr 12)
"	5—Lagueux, P	1 Apr 10
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L	1 Apr 10
"	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Ford, F S L (No 2 G H)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs)	1 Apr 10
		(*temp maj* 16 Dec 12)
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Borden, L E	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Cadham, F T	1 Apr 10
"	10—Young, F A	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Vesey, E M	1 Apr 10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Murray, J A (78 Regt)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Morris, C H (No 1 F A)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Duval J L (No viii F A)	1 Sept 10
Military District No.	10—Reilly, W H (18 M R)	19 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Munn, F J (No 1 G H)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	13—Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Macaulay, M A	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wright, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
		(*temp maj* 6 June 11)
"	5—Vaillancourt, J (No vii C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Forbes, A M	1 Apr 11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A)	1 Apr 11

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A	1 Apr 11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt CFA)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J (10 Hrs)	20 Apr 11
		3 Apr 06
"	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt)	4 May 11
Military District No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)	1 July 11
Divisional Area No.	5—Mayrand, R (5 Bde C F A)	16 Aug 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No ix F A)	30 Nov 11
Military District No.	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)	7 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A M, (No 1 F A)	23 Feb 12
Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Macdonald, H K (63 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—MacDonald, W H	15 May 12
Military District No.	11—Drasewke, G C (No. xviii F A)	15 May 12
"	11—><Bapty, W (88 Regt)	15 May 12
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)	15 May 12
"	10—Coles, W R	15 May 12
"	10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt)	15 May 12
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)	15 May 12
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)	15 May 12
Military District No	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—McKay, V N	15 May 12
Military District No	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)	15 May 12
"	11—Turnbull, W S	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)	15 May 12
		(*temp major* 29 Nov 12
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)	15 May 12
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)	15 May 12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)	15 May 12
"	3—><Latta, E E (40 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Cole, E C (No 1 G H)	15 May 12
"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Brown, C L (No vi F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No 1 F A)	15 May 12
"	2—McIlwraith, D G (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.)	15 May 12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Martin, S H (13 SL D)	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Johnson, G R (15 L H)	15 May 12
"	13—Learn, C R (23 A R)	15 May 12

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt)....15 May 12
" 6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A)....15 May 12
Military District No. 10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt)....15 May 12
" 10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A)....15 May 12
" 11—Burris, H L....16 June 12
" 11—Anderson, W H K....16 June 12
Divisional Area No. 2—Menzies, P K....17 June 12
" 2—Ross, V (No xix F A)....17 June 12
" 2—Embree, M H....17 June 12
" 2—Boyd, J S (No x F A)....19 June 12
Milit ry District No. 10—Kerr, C....29 June 12
Divisional Area No. 3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt)....23 June 12
" 3—Sparks, J F....23 June 12
" 4—Shanks, G (Nov F A)....24 June 12
" 4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A)....24 June 12
" 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag)....24 June 12
" 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt)....24 June 12
" 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A)....24 June 12
" 6—Folkins, C G (No 1 Fd Co C E)....28 June 12
" 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde CFA)....28 June 12
" 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A)....30 June 12
" 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G)....30 June 12
" 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse)....30 June 12
" 1—Poisson, P....30 June 12
" 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A)....30 June 12
" 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt)....7 July 12
" 4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt)....7 July 12
" 4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt)....7 July 12
" 6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A)....8 July 12
" 6—Ralph, A J (ix F A)....8 July 12
" 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A)....8 July 12
" 6—MacMilland, W J P (No ix F A)....8 July 12
" 6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag)....15 July 12
" 6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A)....15 July 12
Military District No. 11—Paulin, S (No xviii F A)....2 Sept 12
Divisional Area No. 5—Hubbard, A R F....17 Jan 13
" 3—Foster, A L....17 Feb 13
Military District No. 10—Morell, H (No. XVI C F A)....18 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—Verge, E....23 Jan. 13
Military District No. 10—Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse)....31 Jan 13

Lieutenants (145)

Divisional Area No. 4—Baird, W S....24 June 11
" 6—MacKinnon, W T M (No. 2 G H)....8 Sept 11
Military District No. 11—Tutill, J H (31 B C H)....3 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 4—Ower, J J (No V F A)....5 Feb 12
Military District No. 11—⋋⋌Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A)....9 Feb 12
" 11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co R E)....18 Feb 12
Divisional AreaNo. 6—Losier, A J (73 Regt)....1 Mar 12
" 3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt)....14 Mar 12
" 5—Geggie, R C G....30 Apr 12
" 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt)....31 May 12
" 4—Fyshe, J C (No v F A)....15 Mar 12
" 3—Laidlaw, C (G G F G)....16 June 12
Military District No. 10—Black, J C....2 July 12
" 11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt)....2 July 12
Divisional Area No. 1—Perry, A R (30 Regt)....25 Oct 12
(*capt* 30 Mar 03)
Military District No. 13—Holmes, C U....19 Nov 12
22 May 09
Divisional Area No. 3—*Tandy J H....1 Apr 10
" 4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A)....1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—*Greene, E....1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 3—*Sufton, N H....1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt)....1 Jan 11
" 11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A)....3 Jan 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Wood, J H (No xi F A)	26 June 12
"	4—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	13—*Estey, A S	3 Jan 11
"	4—*Winder, J B (No vi F A)	3 Jan 11
"	13—*Gillespie, J J	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Burns, H S (No xix F A)	3 Jan 11
Military District No.	5—*Stevenson, R H (11 Hrs)	1 Apr 11
"	5—*Belleau, J F (87 Regt)	24 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—*McIvor, N K	1 May 11
Divisional Area No.	4—*Crutchlow, C F (4 Fd Coy C E)	30 May 11
"	4—*McGibbon, R H (D C R C Hrs)	11 June 11
Military District No.	10—Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A)	30 Nov 12
"	11—*Hall, G A B	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Gibson, A J	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Houghton, L F	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Wasson, H J	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Sinclair, A C	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Raynor, M	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Miller, T	1 Aug 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)	19 Aug 11
"	6—Killam, H E	8 Nov 11
"	6—*Maclellan, E K	23 Nov 11
"	6—*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)	28 Nov 11
"	6—Muir, W L (No i F A)	1 Dec 11
	*Smith, C F	16 Dec 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Biggs, G M	27 Dec 11
"	3—*Davis, J J	29 Dec 11
"	3—*Bromley, J E	26 Jan 12
"	4—*Tessier, R (No xx F A)	27 Feb 12
"	6—*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A)	1 Mar 12
"	1—*Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A)	1 Mar 12
"	4—*Scrimger, F A C (2 Bde C G A)	3 Mar 12
"	6—*Rice, W H	1 Apr 12
"	6—*Donovan, O G* (75 Regt)	1 Apr 12
Military District No.	11—*Woollard, C* (No XVIII F A)	29 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	6—*Connor, V F*	30 May 12
"	4—*Nelson, W E* (1 Regt)	31 May 12
"	4—*Gilday, A L C* (1 Regt)	31 May 12
"	2—*Dickson, C H* (No. 2 G H)	8 June 12
"	6—*MacNutt, L W* (82 Regt)	15 June 12
	—*Steele, E E*	1 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—*Blake, M R* (106 Regt)	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	6—*McRae, W R* (No ix F A)	1 Apr 12
"	6—*Macdonald, D J* (No ix F A)	1 Apr 12
Military District No.	13—*Mayhood, F H* (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	2—*Orr, H* (No. xi F A)	9 Apr 12
		8 June 10
"	3—*Keyes, S J* (No 3 C F A)	11 Apr 12
"	2—*McBeth, W L C* (No xi F A)	16 Apr 12
"	1—*Stephens, H J*	16 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—*Longley, I F* (22 S L H)	18 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	1—*Bice, E*	18 Apr 12
"	1—*Ross, S*	18 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—*Hewson, R W D*	24 Apr 12
"	10—*Laurendeau, A* (36 By C F A)	26 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	1—*Stead, J H*	29 Apr 12
"	1—*Ellis, S* (No xiv F A)	30 Apr 12
"	2—*Campbell, A* (No 1 G H)	1 May 12
"	2—*Jones, H* (No xii F A)	1 May 12
"	4—*Durand, C J* (7 Bde C F A)	8 May 12
Military District No.	13—*Farquharson, W O* (101 Regt)	22 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1—*Crawford, W*	27 May 12
"	4—*Macdonald, R St J*	23 May 12
"	1—*Bradley, T P*	27 May 12
Military District No.	11—*Morris, O*	30 May 12
Divisional Area No.	4—*Peabody, H S* (13 Dns)	4 June 12
"	6—*Maclean, W L*	10 June 12
"	6—*MacCuish, K A*	10 June 12
"	6—*Morton, C S*	15 June 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.13—*Reed, E H* (No xvii C F A) ..... 1 May 12
Divisional Area No. 3—**Consitt, E C V* ..... 10 June 12
" 6—**Bruce, J* (No ix F A) ..... 28 May 12
" 3—**Pritchard, J* (3 Fd Co C E) ..... 18 May 12
Military District No.10—**McGregor, J B* (32 Horse) ..... 31 May 12
Divisional Area No. 4—**Lussier, J A* (64 Regt) ..... 16 Aug 12
" 2—**Copeland, G G* ..... 22 Aug 12
" 2—**Hanna, G McL* (38 Regt) ..... 22 Aug 12
" 2—**Ogden, W E* ..... 29 Aug 12
" 4—**Waddell, J R* (No v F A) ..... 3 Sept 12
" 5—**Tremblay, E* (18 Regt) ..... 16 Sept 12
" 2—**McLean, W T* (No xiii C F A) ..... 7 Oct 12
" 2—**Bowman, F B* (77 Regt) ..... 10 Oct 12
" 2—**Jackes, H L* (No x F A) ..... 16 Oct 12
Military District No.13—**Dunn, D J* ..... 1 Nov 12
" 10—**McKay, W J* ..... 1 Nov 12
Bell, P G (xvi C F A) ..... 1 Nov 12
" 13—**Cragg, C C* (25 By C F A) ..... 12 Nov 12
" 10—**Henderson, J* (16 L Horse) ..... 15 Nov 12
" 10—**Dubuc, G A* (13 By C F A) ..... 19 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 3—**Beroard, L C E* ..... 20 Nov 12
Military District No.10—*Smith, S A* (No xvi C F A) ..... 9 Dec 12
" 10—*MacArthur, C* (79 Regt) ..... 11 Dec 12
" 3—**McLaren, A F* ..... 14 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 2—**McClenahan, R R* (No xii F A) ..... 15 Dec 12
" 3—**Quinn, F P* ..... 16 Dec 12
" 3—**Gordon, H H* ..... 16 Dec 12
" 3—**Nelson, J S* ..... 16 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 6—**Logie, A E* ..... 10 Dec 12
" 4—**Gray, H R D* (6 Bde C F A) ..... 17 Dec 12
Military District No. 10—**Carmichael, M A* ..... 18 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 1—**Smith, D* ..... 24 Jan 13
" 6—**Rekfuss, W N* ..... 1 Feb 13
Military District No. 11—**Logie, F G* No. xviii F A) ..... 4 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 6—**Cochrane, W N* ..... 15 Feb 13
" 11*—*Woodley, J W* ..... 25 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 2—**Lawson, A S* (No x F A) ..... 11 Mar 13
" 5—**Belanger, J E* No vii F A) ..... 12 Mar 13

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No. 6—Walker, J S (No ix F A) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 1 Feb 06)
" 2—World, T A E (No x F A) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 17 Apr 06
" 1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 3 May 06)
" 3—Locket, W F ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 9 May 06)
" 1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 16 Apr 07)
" 2—Fox, W H (No xi F A) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 1 Mar 08)
" 5—(**D**) Evanturel, A (No vii C F A) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon maj* 20 Apr 11)
" 2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 1 June 09)
Military District No.11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon capt* 13 July 09)
" 13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A) ..... (*hon lt* 1 Apr 10)
Divisional Area No. 2—Hamilton, J W (No xix F A) ..... (*hon lt* 5 Apr 10)
" 2—Beatty, W H (No i G H) ..... (*hon lt* 2 May 10)
" 2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A) ..... 11 May 10
(*hon capt* 15 June 11)
Military District No.10—Alston, R (No xxi C F A) (*ss*) ..... (*hon lt* 19 Apr 11)
" 10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A) ..... 27 Apr 11)
(*hon capt* 25 Nov 11

Quartermasters (26)—Con.

Divisional Area No. 6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A).....(*hon lt* 2 June 11)
" 4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A).....(*hon lt* 10 June 11
" 4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A).....(*hon lt* 20 Feb 12)
" 6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A).....(*hon lt* 1 Mar 12)
" 3—Story, E D (No 2 F A).....(*hon lt* 1 June 12)
" 6—Pickup, W (No 2 G H).....(*hon lt* 1 June 12)
Military District No. 10—Maybee, A.....—(*hon lt* 22 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 3—Vanwart, G C.....(*hon lt* 8 Jan 13)

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No. 10—Hackett, W T.....10 Sept 04
(*hon capt* 10 Sept 09)
Divisional Area No. 3—Bower, I.....9 Nov 04
" 3—Baird, D H.....12 Nov 04
(*hon capt* 12 Nov 09)
" 6—Beckwith, W H H.....24 Nov 04
(*hon capt* 24 Nov 09)
" 4—Fournier, J N P.....30 Dec 04
(*hon capt* 30 Dec 09)
" 4—Lemieux, E.....24 Feb 05
(*hon capt* 12 Feb 10)
" 5—Chambers, E J C.....23 Mar 05
(*hon capt* 12 Feb 10)
" 1—Bentley, W J.....3 Apr 05
(*hon capt* 12 Feb 10)
" 6—Magee, J M.....23 Mar 06
(*hon capt* 12 Feb 10)
" 2—Thompson, W G.....25 Apr 06
(*hon capt* 12 Feb 10)
Military District No. 10—Curry, B J.....1 Apr 07
(*hon capt* 12 Feb 10)
" 13—Piper, W A.....13 May 07
(*hon capt* 13 May 10)
Divisional Area No. 5—Lantier, A A.....29 Apr 09
(*hon capt*) 29 Apr 12
" 6—Thomson, G K.....1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—Mills, G S.....20 July 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchener, H L.....1 Jan 12
" 4—Roy, J.....15 Oct 12

Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No. 11—Affleck, Miss Mary.....1 Aug 01
Divisional Area No. 3—Richardson, Miss M P.....1 Aug 01
" 3—Smith, Miss Margaret.....1 Feb 02
" 2—Scott, Miss Amy W.....1 Feb 02
" 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....16 Apr 07
(*temp capt* 12 Feb 10)
" 3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....14 June 07
" 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....1 July 07
" 3—Russel, Miss Mima.....23 Dec 07
" 6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 G H).....5 Oct 08
Divisional Area No. 3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....28 Jan 09
" 3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....1 July 09
" 4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....13 Aug 09
" 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann.....19 Aug 09
" 3—Brock, Miss Louise.....2 Sept 09
" 3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....1 Jan 10
" 3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....1 Jan 10
" 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H).....6 May 10
" 2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 G H).....6 May 10
" 2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H).....16 Sept 11
" 2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H).....20 Oct 11
" 2—*McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes*.....25 May 10
" 3—*Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane*.....4 June 10
" 6—*Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead* (No 2 G H).....22 Aug 10
" 6—*Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa* (No 2 G H).....1 Sept 10
" 3—*Macalister, Miss Charlotte*.....20 Sept 10
" 4—*Rose, Miss Mary Simpson*.....21 Sept 10

Nursing Sisters (26)—Con.

Divisional Area	No.		
"	6	*MacLean, Miss Carrie* (No 2 G H)	1 Oct 10
"	4	*Clint, Miss Mabel*	10 Oct 10
"	4	*Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet*	12 Oct 10
"	6	*Hubley, Miss Laura May* (No 2 G H)	15 Oct 10
"	1	Kennedy, Miss Margaret C	11 May 11
"	1	Johnston, Miss Jean	11 May 11
"	1	Norton, Miss Lyda	16 May 11
"	3	Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor	30 Aug 11
"	6	Follette, Miss Minnie Asenath (No 2 G H)	1 Nov 11
"	2	Courtice, Miss Pearl Irene (No 1 G H)	1 May 12
"	6	MacLeod, Miss Margaret Christine	1 May 12
"	3	Mercer, Miss Eleaner Cowan	3 Mar 13

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder

General Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj*).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (*capt*).
Cole, E C (*capt*).
Campbell A (lt).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Morris, Miss E
Leishman, Miss J
Hammell, Miss A W
Dayman, Miss P
Courtice, Miss P I

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

.....

Other Officers (3).

Ford, F S L (*capt*) (*temp. maj*)
MacKinnon, W T M (lt)
Dickson, C H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W *hon lt*)

Nursing Sisters (6).

Ellis, Miss M M
Hubley, Miss L M
Williams, Miss M G
Lynch, Miss M T
MacLean, Miss C
Follette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Cavalry Field Ambulances.

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⋊Ross, A E (*l c*).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S (*capt*).
*Keyes, S J (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

.....

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*capt and temp major*).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*capt*).
Brown, C L (*capt*)
*Winder, J B (*lt*).
*Hume, G M (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (*hon lt*).

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

⋊Lebel, E A (*major*).

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J (*capt*).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon maj*).

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⋊Roberts, J A (*l c*).

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A (*maj*).
Pentecost, R S (*capt*).
Philp, G R (*capt*).
Yellowlees, N S L (*capt*).
*McLean, W T (*lt*)

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon capt*).

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

Other Officers. (4).

Gunn, J A (*capt*)
Campbell, S (*capt*).
Bell, F C (*lt*).
Morell, H (*capt*).
Smith, S A (lt)
Bell, P G (lt)

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (*hon capt*).

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alt a

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (*capt*) (*temp maj*).
Nyblett, H G M (*capt*).
Gunn, J N (*capt*).
Mayhood, F H (*lt*).
Reed, E H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt*).

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F (*capt*) (*temp maj*)

Quartermaster.

Alston, R (*hon lt*).

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.
⋊Ross, J (*lt-col*)

Other Officers (8).
Morris, C H (*capt*).
Morton, A M (*capt*).
Proudfoot, J A (*capt*).
Cunningham, A R (*capt*).
Killam, H E (*lt*)
Muir, W L (*lt*).
*Lindsay, M A (*lt*).

Quartermaster.
Mitchell, W E (*hon lt*).

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.
Shillington, J W (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).
Gardner, R L (*maj*).
Law, R (*maj*).
Leggett T H (*maj*).
Caskey, J C (*maj*).
Dillon, W P (*maj*).
McLeod, N (*capt*).
Young, C A (*capt*).
Wilson, O M (*capt*).
Howlett, G P (*capt*).

Quartermaster.
Story, E D (*hon lt*).

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.
Wylde, C F (*lt-col*).

Other Officers (8).
McKee, S H (*maj*).
Burnett, F S (*capt*).
Mucklestone, H S (*capt*).
Howell, W B (*capt*).

Quartermaster.
.....

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.
Campbell, R P (*capt*) (*temp maj*).

Other Officers (8).
Patch, F S (*capt*).
Wright, R P (*capt*).
Shanks, G (*capt*).
Fyshe, J C (*lt*).
Ower, J J (*lt*).
*Waddell, J R (*lt*).

Quartermaster.
.....

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.
Walker, T D (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).
Bishop, T E (*capt*).
Curren, L M (*capt*).
Duval, J L (*capt*).
Holden, C P (*capt*).
Gaudet, A J (*capt*).
*McNally, H H (*lt*).
*Dunlop, F T (*lt*).

Quartermaster.
Bromfield, H W (*hon lt*).....12 Aug 11

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.
Yeo, I J (*capt*).

Other Officers (8).
Ledwell, R J (*capt*).
Ralph, A J (*capt*).
Dorsey, J W (*capt*).
MacMilland, W J P (*capt*).
**McRae, W R* (*lt*).
**Macdonald, D J* (*lt*)
**Bruce, J* (*lt*).

Quartermaster.
⋊Walker, J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 06

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A (*maj*).
Lowry, W H (*capt*).
Hyland, G (*capt*).
Boyd, J S (*capt*).
**Jackes, H L* (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

≍World, T A E (*hon capt*).....17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*l c*).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (*maj*).
Warren, C AA (*maj*)
Currie, C J (*maj*).
Hardy, E B (*maj*).
Rice, A G (*capt*).
Holme, H R (*capt*).
Wood, J H (*lt*).
McBeth, W L C (*lt*).
Orr, H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*l c*).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (*maj*).
Kappele, D P (*capt*).
Tytler, W H (*capt*).
McIlwraith, D G (*capt*).
Bethune, W (*capt*).
Carrick, W (*capt*).
*McClenahan, D A (*lt*).
*Jones, H (*lt*).
**McClenahan, R R* (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 09

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Cruickshank, G R (*maj*).
Ashbaugh, J A (*capt*).
Musson, G (*capt*).
Fraser, J J (*capt*).
*Burgess, W A (*lt*).
*Ellis, S (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... May [illegible]

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (*capt*) (*temp major*).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (*capt*).
Guest, F (*capt*).
Gallows, W F (*capt*).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt*).....16 Apr 07

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

≍McTavish, F C (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (*capt*).
Panton, K D (*capt*).
Draeseke, G C (*capt*).
Paulin, S (*capt*).
Buller, F J (*lt*.)
≍Gibson, G H R (*lt*).
Woollard, C (*lt*).
Logie, F G (*lt*)

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (*hon capt*).....13 July 09

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Parry, R Y (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E (*maj*).
Greenway, G E (*capt*)
Ross, V (*capt*).
*Burns, H S (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J W (*hon lt*)..... 5 Apr 10

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt*).

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E (*maj*).
Ostigny, P (*maj*).
Aubry, H (*capt*).
Chabot, L A (*capt*).
Morin, J H G (*capt*).
*Tessier, R (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R (*hon lt*).

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.
No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.
No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.
No. 4 " —Montreal P Q.
No. 5 Section—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6 " —Halifax, N.S.
No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

Lieut-Colonels (6).

(D) Harris, A W ..... 29 June 11
(D) Ming, E ..... 30 June 11
Piche, M A ..... 1 July 11
Fisher, J W ..... 1 Nov 12

Majors (12).

Duchene, J D ..... 26 Oct 12

Captains (24).

✂Tracey, A W ..... 1 Apr 11
3 Apr 10
Smith, H D ..... 1 July 11
26 Apr 09
Wilson, J H ..... 29 July 11
1 Apr 03
Poulin, L ..... 1 Aug 11
27 June 03
Poole, B R ..... 1 Aug 11
16 May 06
Macdona d, C S (9 Miss Horse) ..... 1 Jan 12
1 Apr 08
(D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A) ..... 11 Nov 11
Campbell, J A ..... 12 Feb 12
Gilpin, W G ..... 2 Apr 12
20 Apr 10
✂Riddell, R ..... 15 Apr 12
23 Aug 05

Lieutenants (58).

Watson, E A ..... 1 Apr 11
Higgins, C H ..... 1 Apr 11
Evans, T C ..... 1 June 11
Hall, A H ..... 5 June 11
Halsey, A B ..... 14 June 11
Cowan, A ..... 15 June 11
✂Woods, T Z ..... 10 July 11
4 Apr 07
Gauvin, C J H ..... 31 July 11
5 June 11
Lyster, A T ..... 1 Aug 11
Titus, R C ..... 1 Aug 11
Fortier J A ..... 4 Aug 11

Lieutenants (58)—Con.

Rogers, W T ..... 11 Aug 11
27 Apr 09
Post, H H ..... 15 Aug 11
Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A) ..... 1 Nov 11
4 May 08
Elliott, H J ..... 13 Nov 11
4 June 08
Marquis, N L ..... 12 Dec 11
Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns) ..... 6 Feb 12
5 Apr 09
McFatridge, H S ..... 10 Mar 12
1 May 07
Rasberry, S J ..... 11 Mar 12
31 Mar 09
Richmond, A R B ..... 12 Mar 12
Gaw, E C ..... 1 Apr 12
Robinson, S ..... 4 Apr 12
Hayes, C E ..... 6 Apr 12
Murray, J G ..... 12 Apr 12
Murphy, H ..... 12 Apr 12
Brun, C E ..... 1 May 12
Harrington, J ..... 1 May 12
Duchene, H D J ..... 2 May 12
Nyblett, R M (15 L H) ..... 4 May 12
3 May 10
James, W H ..... 10 May 12
Baker, G P ..... 15 May 12
Laberge, N ..... 16 May 12
Cober, A ..... 3 June 12
Alexander, J G ..... 17 June 12
Henderson, C McP ..... 31 July 12
Etienne, A A ..... 25 Sept 12
Hood, A J G ..... 28 Sept 12
Daignault, F A ..... 1 Nov 12
Souaillard, P P ..... 7 Nov 12
Kennedy, M P ..... 4 Feb 13
Hurd, C L ..... 18 Feb 13
Langevin, J. O ..... 20 Feb 13
La Roque, N D'A ..... 1 Mar 13
Weaver, C H ..... 1 Mar 13
Boast, R. D ..... 2 Mar 13
Edgett, C E ..... 12 Mar 13
1 Apr 06
Derome, C E ..... 15 Mar 13
22 Apr 10

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-permanent).

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont. No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenants (3).

2 *Johnston, R B..... 15 Mar 13

.....

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May 1911).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.

Director of Postal Services—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont
No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Ross, G, I S O ..... 1 July 11

Captain.

Gaboury, L J ..... 1 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

Murray, K A ..... 1 July 11
Verville, J T F ..... 1 July 11
Ecclestone, W R ..... 1 Jan 12
Verrett, E A ..... 1 Jan 12
Gow, W J ..... 12 Mar 12
Sharman, F D ..... 19 Mar 12
Toye, W T ..... 20 Apr 12
Sullivan, E A ..... 24 Apr 12

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

Military District No. 11	—Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)	1 May 09
Military District No. 11	—Bundy, A C	1 May 09
Divisional Area No. 6	—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)	1 May 09
" 6	—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)	1 May 09
" 6	—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)	1 May 09
Divisional Area No. 2	—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)	1 May 09
" 6	—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)	14 Aug 09
" 2	—McGill, G W (No 51 CC)	1 Sept 09
" 1	—Adams, W A (No 223 CC)	14 Sept 09
" 6	—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)	1 Oct 09
" 2	—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)	23 Oct 09
" 1	—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)	16 Nov 09
" 3	—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)	15 Dec 09
" 6	—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)	2 Apr 10
" 6	—Morton, R F (No 232 CC)	27 Apr 10
" 3	—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)	3 May 10
" 6	—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (*ss*)	13 May 10
" 6	—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)	13 May 10
" 2	—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1 June 10
" 6	—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	1 June 10
" 6	—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2 July 10
" 6	—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
" 6	—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
" 6	—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2 July 10
" 6	—Ross, E J (No 206 CC)	2 July 10
" 2	—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)	20 July 10
" 6	—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC)	30 July 10
" 2	—Syme, J J (No 62 CC)	1 Sept 10
" 3	—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)	6 Sept 10
" 6	—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
" 6	—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
" 6	—Wood, C L (No 117 CC)	21 Sept 10
" 6	—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	21 Sept 10
" 2	—Reid, T E (No 48 CC)	6 Sept 10
" 6	—Morse, E P (No 124 CC)	10 Sept 10
" 6	—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	28 Sept 10
" 6	—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	30 Sept 10
Military District No. 13	—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)	5 Nov 10
Divisional Area No. 6	—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)	19 Nov 10
" 6	—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)	21 Nov 10
" 13	—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)	26 Nov 10
" 3	—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)	26 Nov 10
" 6	—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)	30 Nov 10
" 13	—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC)	1 Dec 10
Military District No. 13	—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)	3 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 6	—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)	24 Dec 10
" 6	—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)	24 Dec 10
" 6	—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)	24 Dec 10
" 6	—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)	7 Jan 11
" 6	—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
" 6	—Muise, J B (No 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
" 6	—Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No. 10	—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)	30 Jan 11
Military District No. 13	—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)	4 Mar 11
" 13	—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)	11 Mar 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	13—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC)	1 Apr	11
Divisional Area No.	6—Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)	15 Apr	11
"	6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)	15 Apr	11
Military District	13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)	28 Apr	11
Divisional Area No.	6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)	13 May	11
"	6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)	13 May	11
"	6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)	23 May	11
"	6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)	3 July	11
"	6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)	13 May	11
"	6—Finck, C W (No 167 CC)	1 Aug	11
"	6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)	1 Aug	11
"	6—Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)	1 Aug	11
"	6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)	1 Sept	11
"	6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)	1 Sept	11
"	3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)	5 Sept	11
"	6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)	6 Sept	11
"	2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)	15 Sep	11
"	6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)	1 Nov	11
"	6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)	1 Nov	11
"	6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)	1 Nov	11
"	6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)	1 Nov	11
"	6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)	1 Nov	11
"	6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)	8 Nov	11
"	1—Kersey, R R (No 21 CC)	13 Nov	11
Military District	13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)	1 Dec	11
Divisional Area No.	6—Howe, J E (No 267 CC)	6 Sept	11
"	2—Leary J L (No 55 CC)	8 Dec	11
Military District No.	13—Fi mer, F S (No 304 CC) (*s.s.*)	5 Jan	12
Divisional Area No.	3—Clark I E (No 159 CC)	12 Jan	12
"	6—Geo, H (No 27 CC)	1 Dec	11
"	6—Marshall (No 319 CC)	1 Jan	12
"	6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)	15 Feb	12
"	6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)	7 Mar	12
Military District No.	13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC)	14 Mar	12
"	13—Ped ey, W H (No 180 CC)	14 Mar	12
"	13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)	14 Mar	12
Divisional Area No.	1—Warner, G L (No 240 C C)	21 Mar	12
"	4—Stephen, F N (No 246 C C)	31 May	12
Military District No.	11—Wilby, W J (No 349 C C)	12 July	12
Divisional Area. No.	6—Lawson, W C (No 267 C C)‡	1 Sept	12
"	3—Huggins, S J (No 94 C C)	1 Sept	12
Divisional Area No.	6—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C)	3 Sept	12
"	6—Sylvester, G M..... (No 35 C C)	3 Sept	12
"	13—Davis, S J (No 278 C C)	20 Sept	12
Military District No.	13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C)	1 Oct	12
"	13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C)	11 Oct	12
"	13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C)	15 Oct	12
"	13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C)	15 Oct	12
"	13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C)	17 Oct	12
"	13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C)	18 Oct	12
"	11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C)	19 Oct	12
"	13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C)	1 Nov	12
"	13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C)	1 Nov	12
Divisional Area No.	6—Smith, G L (No 84 C C)	1 Nov	12
"	2—Firth, A (No 270 C C)	2 Nov	12
Military District No.	13—Page, J P (No 179 C C)	11 Nov	12
Divisional Area No.	6—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C)	21 Nov	12
Military District No.	13—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C(	28 Nov	12
"	13—Walker, S (No 317 C C)	30 Nov	12
"	13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C)	1 Dec	12
Divisional Area No.	6—Garker, W McL (No 379 C C)	1 Dec	12
"	6—Jacques, G V (No 286 C C)	5 Dec	12
Military District No.	13—French, F W (No 179 C C)	5 Dec	12
Military District No.	13—Weir, C H (No 325 C C)	10 Dec	12
Divisional Area No.	4—Moore, L (No 92 C C)	23 Dec	12
"	4—McBean, W G (No 215 C C)	10 Jan	13
"	2—Bingle, T (No 391 C C)	1 Feb	13
"	2—Joyce, W (No 391 C C)	1 Feb	13
Military District No.	13—Grant, E G (No 377 C C)	1 Feb	13
Divisional Area No.	2—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C)	27 Feb	13
"	5—Dorion, L P (No 353 C C)	7 Mar	13
"	2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C)	13 Mar	13

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4 May 09
*Duguid, A F...	" "	7 May 10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7 May 10

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂Medhurst, N, St. Jean, P.Q	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✂Leblond, T, St-Jean	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06
✂Steer, E A, Toronto	9 May 78	14 yrs 314 dys	1 May

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂Docherty, M, Winnipeg	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✂Sparks, J R, Winnipeg	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.			
✂Rush, F C	4 Nov 69	16 yrs 80 dys	23 Jan 13

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (*1st Class*).			
✂Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05
✂Simmons, S, Halifax	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	2 Feb 99 10 May 11
Cheverie, W J, Halifax	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys R C A 5 yrs 183 dys	6 Aug 11 1 Aug 07
✂Kruger, W A, Ottawa	30 Mar 76	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Aug 11 6 Oct 07
Moffat, W H, Quebec	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	6 Aug 11 8 Dec 09
MASTER GUNNERS (*2nd Class*).			
Dixon, W	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	1 Feb 12
Warder, A	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 12

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✂McIntyre, W, Kingston	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂Newnham, T F, Halifax	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
✂Slade, J	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
Jordan, S	72	23 yrs 217 dys	1 Jan 13

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂Power, L J, Quebec	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
✂Boutilier, A, [R M C], Kingston	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	25 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).			
Purver, W H	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 July 11

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Hartley, J J, Ottawa	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
✂Shergold, C, Toronto	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
✂Austin, J, Halifax	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Grant, W, Halifax	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
✂Wright, F R, Esquimalt	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Manton, Walter, Esquimault	5 Nov 66	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	17 Nov 11
Hilton, A M., Halifax	19 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys R C E 5 yrs 269 dys	1 Dec 12

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✂Cumming, R, Toronto	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs 4 yrs 10 dys (Mil)	2 Feb 99
✂Borland, D, London	29 Feb 64	13 yrs R C R	2 Feb 99
✂Young, A, Quebec	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
✂Utton, F W, Toronto	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax	15 Mar 71	13 yrs 227 dys (Militia) 8 yrs 248 dys R C R	1 Feb 09
Good, J J, Fredericton	20 Oct 74	19 yrs 41 dys	5 Nov 12
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
✂Price, E H, Toronto	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09
Lavoie, A E, Halifax	16 Apr 71	17 yrs 233 dys	2 Aug 11
Blake-Forster, A	4 July 72	19 yrs 202 dys	12 Oct 12

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon lt Mila)	29 May 06 22 June 11
✂Light, A, R C H A, Kingston	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08
O'Neil, C, R C G A, Quebec			1 Sept 12

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✂Hughes, A T, Halifax	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	24 Dec 12 1 June 07
STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Charles, T E., Kingston	18 Nov 79	9 yrs 127 dys	30 Jan 13
SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Purcell, A W, Quebec	7 May 71	7 yrs 167 dys	20 Oct 12
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Kerrison, V C, Kingston	2 Nov 81	Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys	1 July 12

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
MacAulay, R N, Quebec	17 Oct 74	10 yrs 54 dys	25 Nov 11
✂Brown, G, Halifax	5 Mar 76	14 yrs 200 dys	21 Sept 12

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Simpkin, G J, Toronto	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr 12

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Villard, J A, Halifax	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09 1 July 03
✂Hessian, E V, Halifax	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	12 May 10 6 Dec 06
Simons, A M, Halifax	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Apr 11 1 Dec 06
✂Hébert, F, Quebec	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	12 Oct 12 1 Dec 06
✂McCully, A, Kingston	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	13 Oct 12 1 Feb 07
✂Prevost, W, Calgary	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	1 Dec 12 9 May 07
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
✂Ellis, W C, Esquimault	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
Mooney, I, Winnipeg	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 June 07
✂Bourne, W, Toronto	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Mar 08

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SUB-CONDUCTORS—*Con.*			
Carman, F W, Ottawa	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys	1 Apr 11
⋈Wilkinson, A H, Esquimalt	6 July 80	Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys C O C 5 yrs 123 dys	1 Nov 11
Sykes, E G, Montreal	13 Feb 68	C M S C 1 yr 6 dys C O C 3 yrs 320 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	14 Feb 12
⋈Dupre, G C., Kingston	24 June 72	R C D 4 yrs 53 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	1 Oct 12
Dewar, D E, London	30 July 88	4 yrs 132 dys	1 Oct 12
⋈Hooper, E E, Winnipeg	3 Oct 70	Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys C O C 3 yrs 141 dys	13 Oct 12
Pitman, J D, Ottawa	12 May 81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys C O C 3 yrs 209 dys	1 Dec 12
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Holland, F J, Halifax	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
Morton, N T, Quebec	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 2 Oct 11	3 June 09
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).			
Thompson, G W F, Toronto	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
⋈Manuel, S M, Esquimalt	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
McCarthy, T, Halifax	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
Turner, C, Ottawa	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	1 Jan 12
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
⋈Davies, R, Quebec	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Thompson, B, Quebec	Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys	27 Nov 11
Rowson, W	22 Mar 81	Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys C P A S C 224 dys C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys	1 Apr. 12

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
✂Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	1 Apr 12 23 July 04
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Lewis, C E L, Montreal, P.Q	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
Gareau, J G R, Montreal, P.Q	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11
Walmesley, F T, Ottawa	16 May 78	11 yrs 179 dys	1 Apr 12
Chenay, J S, London, Ont	19 Mar 79	Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys R C R 4 mos 14 dys C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys	1 Apr 12
Charlton, C J, Montreal	4 June 69	Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days... C M 10 yrs 107 days	21 Jan 13
Trump, E, Toronto	9 Apr 83	C M 7 yrs 138 dys	21 Jan 13

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cutbush, S C	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANTS MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
✂Kerr, F, 2 Drag	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A	26 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A	6 Mar 71	26 yrs 211 dys	1 May 12

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

INFANTRY.

✂Huggins, J S, 13 Regt	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
✂Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
✂Tracy, W, 35 Regt	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Misner, C H, 39 Regt	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 15 Regt	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt	19 May 70	13yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Sissons, F E., 95 Regt	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G, 2 Regt	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys	1 Feb 10
✕ Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy	12 Aug 79	3 yrs	11 Oct 10
✕ Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	13 Oct 11
Smith, B A, No 12 Coy	3 Apr 79	6 yrs 133 dys	20 Feb 12
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy	21 Oct 61		1 June 12
Hineson, E, No 4 Co	4 Feb 81	Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys Can Mil 10 yrs	1 May 12

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 12

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys (hon lt, C M)	5 June 00 28 Dec 12
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
✕ Slatter, J, 48 Regt	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M, G G F G	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Cocking, J T, 79 Regt	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Mooney, D, 78 Regt	21 Sept 70	4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt	2 Mar 73	17 yrs 6 mos	1 Jan 12

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.
LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and , at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

LIST A.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Cavalry.				
Lt.-Col.	V.C. ⚔ (**D**)Turner, R E W, *DSO*	3 Cav Brig	27 July 71	17 May 01	3 Feb 12
"	(**D**) Brown, R	2 Cav Bde	16 June 54	1 Dec 03	28 Feb 13
"	Pope, O L	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03	6 Oct 08
"	⚔ (**D**) Hosmer, E A C	6 Cav Bde	5 Aug 54	1 July 03	10 Dec 12
"	⚔ (**D**) Brown, W W	2 Cav Bde	24 Apr 64	19 Jan 04	24 Nov 12
"	Northup, J A	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04	3 Aug 09
"	(**D**) Wedderburn, F V (*r s c lg*)	8 Hussars	16 Apr 61	26 Aug 04	1 Jan 12
"	(**D**) Holmes, V H	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 10
"	Merrison, J G	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 11
"	Brock, R A	17 Hussars	14 May 69	30 Apr 07	31 Mar 10
"	(**D**) Eliot, C A	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08	8 Mar 10
"	Davis, W M (*r m c*)	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08	3 Aug 10
"	⚔ (**D**) Fleming, F A	G G B G	8 Nov 55	15 Dec 08	24 Jan 13
"	Scott, J A	10 Hrs	2 Jan 66	18 Feb 09	16 Jan 13
"	⚔ Ashmead, A F	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09	18 Feb 09
"	Syer, G H	3 Dns	8 Jan 71	19 Jan 09	1 Mar 12
"	⚔ Courtney, R M (*r m c*) (*s s*)	D G	12 Aug 71	Mar 10	27 Feb 13
"	⚔ Woodside, H J	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98	20 Apr 09
"	Ewing, W J	11 Hrs	26 Oct 77	19 Dec 03	24 Jan 13
Major	⚔ Hayward, G F H	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04	2 May 10
"	McGregor, J A (*s m h*)	6 Hussars	1 June 78	15 Oct 04	3 Sept 10
"	Dobell, A C	10 Hrs	17 Jan 73	17 Mar 06	22 Feb 13
"	⚔ Price, A J	10 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06	25 Apr 11
"	McMillan, C	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06	9 May 10
"	Seale, A J	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07	13 June 10
"	Mackay, D A	7th Hrs	10 Jan 81	8 Apr 07	12 Oct 12
"	Davie, P A	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82	13 May 07	12 July 10
"	Thibaudeau, J R L de B	19 A M R	23 Dec 70	1 June 07	20 Apr 10
"	Saunders, B J	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08	30 June 10
Captain	Fairweather, D H	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95	25 Nov 09
"	(**D**) Stevens, W R	11 Hrs	14 Dec 64	8Feb 02	9 May 12
"	Robertson, W G M	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dce 03	14 May 09
"	Pelletier, V G	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	21 Aug 08	16 Nov 11
Lieut.	Cameron, D E	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00	5 Oct 08
"	Watchorn, A	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01	17 Feb 08
"	Boyle, J P	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03	30 May 10
"	Gordon, B A	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 05	22 May 11
"	Walsh, R E E	6 Hrs	3 June 84	27 Apr 06	25 Dec 12
"	Hall, A E	G G B G	10 Mar 77	31 Jan 08	9 Nov 12
"	⚔ Eaton, R B	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08	22 May 11
"	Watts, E M (*r m c*)	9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09	25 July 11
"	Fisken, A D (*r m c*)	G G B G	3 Sept 89	1 May 11	10 Oct 12
"	Stewart, J C (*r m c*)	4 Hrs	17 Feb 90	22 June 11	30 Oct 12

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Mounted Rifles				
Lieut.	Ermatinger, C P	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05	20 Apr 09
"	⚔ Moir, R H	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06	17 Mar 08
"	⚔ Clarkson, E P	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	17 Mar 08
	Artillery.				
Lt.-Col.	(**D**) Dibblee, F H J	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	22 Sept 10
"	⚔ (**D**) Hurdman, W G	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01	1 May 09
"	⚔ (**D**) Costigan, R	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02	1 Nov 08
"	(**D**) Hendrie, Hon J S, *CVO*	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03	15 Sept 09
"	(**D**) Davison, H McL	4 H B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04	30 Mar 12
"	Renouf, E M	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 60	15 May 06	15 Aug 11
"	(**D**) Flowers, H	1 Regt C A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06	1 Jan 12
"	(**D**) Baxter, J B M	3 Regt C G A	16 Feb 68	22 Sept 07	22 Sept 12
"	Grant, W A (*r s a lg*)	6 Bde C F A	16 May 69	26 Oct 07	26 Oct 12
Major.	Hibben, J P	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	3 Nov 08
"	Laliberte, E	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02	17 Dec 08
"	Hensley, G W C	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04	4 Apr 11
"	Harrison, F C St B, (*m s c*)	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04	18 Aug 10
"	Leslie, D	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05	11 Nov 08
"	Gregory, C E	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06	3 May 10
"	⚔ Mills, C E	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07	17 Jan 10
"	Singer, W H	7 By C F A	14 Oct 77	15 June 04	1 June 11
"	Sterns, H H	37 By C F A	24 Feb 84	26 Apr 09	29 Oct 12
"	Collie, J R M	11 Bde C F A	16 Mar 84	31 Oct 10	5 Sept 12
Captain	Johnstone, W A	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97	4 June 08
"	⚔ Wilkie, C L	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03	3 Mar 09
"	Webster, J A	7 Batt C A.	28 Nov 74	17 Mar 04	4 July 11
"	⚔ dit Boulanger, G L	1 F B	10 Apr 73	12 July 04	1 Mar 08
"	Strachan, W H	1Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06	25 May 09
"	Strachan, T H G (*ss*)	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07	4 Apr 11
"	Hammond, H R	13 By C F A	19 Dec 87	16 Nov 09	19 Apr 12
Lieut.	Roue, W J	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04	4 Apr 11
"	Blanchard, C H S	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05	23 May 09
"	Gill, A G (*r m c*)	Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	22 June 05	14 Mar 12
"	Roy, J E	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05	25 Feb 10
"	Irwin, A de la C	R C A	13 Nov 85	8 Aug 05	26 Aug 11
"	Allen, J L W	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06	3 June 09
"	Watson, G A	R C A	20 Aug 84	27 June 08	30 Nov 11
	Engineers.				
Captain.	Sherwood, L (*r m c*)	C of G	23 Sept 77	12 Mar 04	15 Oct 12
Lieut.	Bristol, E	R M C	21 Oct 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C	R M C	20 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Keefer, J A	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
"	McFarlane, W T	R M C	17 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H	R M C	13 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J	R M C	24 Mar 86	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Watts, L H	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Hardgraft, S A	R M C	24 Nov 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C	R M C	14 June 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Lewis, J T	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jan 12	29 Jan 12

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Corps of Guides.				
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05	7 May 10
"	Parr, C B (*r m c*)	C of G	23 June 89	23 June 10	17 Feb 13
"	Blue, W E (*r m c*)	C of G	27 Feb 89	23 June 10	1 Mar 13
	Infantry.				
Colonel	⚔ (**D**) Macdonald, W C	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09	20 Feb 12
"	(**D**) Bertram, A	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10	16 Dec 10
"	⚔ Wadmore, R L	DOCMD No 11	6 Jan 55	15 Nov 10	1 Jan 13
"	(**D**) Logie, W A	4 Inf Bde	26 Apr 66	1 May 11	1 Jan 13
Lt.-Col.	⚔ (**D**) Weston, B A	14 Inf Bde	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98	1 Mar 09
"	(**D**) McEwen, R	1 Inf Bde	31 Oct 56	19May 98	19 Feb 12
"	(**D**) Sherwood, A P, *CMG, MVO, ADC*	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22June 98	9 Apr 10
"	(**D**) Crane, J N	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98	4 Jan 10
"	(**D**) Campbell, H M	16 Inf Brig	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99	7 Nov 11
"	(**D**) Scott, B A	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00	1 May 11
"	⚔ (**D**) Rousseau, J A	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	1 May 01	1 Nov 08
"	⚔ (**D**) Mackay, F S	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	22 Mar 02	1 Mar 11
"	(**D**) Sturdee, E T	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02	1 Mar 09
"	Sicotte, E	84 Regt	26 July 57	6 Feb 03	6 Feb 08
"	(**D**) Baker, J W	67 Regt	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03	31 Dec 08
"	⚔ (**D**) Knifton, J	23 Regt	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03	15 Sept 09
"	Atkinson, T R	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03	16 Sept 08
"	Young, W	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03	23 Sept 08
"	(**D**) Wilson, E W	12 Inf Brig	1 July 60	25 Sept 03	22 Mar 12
"	(**D**) Orr, J R	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03	30 Dec 09
"	⚔ (**D**) Rogers, S M	8 Inf Bde	14 Apr 62	8Apr 04	9 Apr 13
"	Malette, A	64 Regt	9 Dec 58	19 Apr 04	13 Mar 08
"	(**D**) Blackburn, T A	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	21 May 04	21 Mar 09
"	(**D**) Edwards, M B	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04	7 Nov 11
"	Williams, H H (*r m c*)	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04	22 Nov 09
"	(**D**) Ptolemy, W H (*m s c*)	47 Regt	5 Sept 04	3 Dec 04	3 Dec 09
"	(**D**) Mabee, J E	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05	7 Jan 11
"	(**D**) Jekill, H	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05	3 Feb 10
"	Putman, H E	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05	10 Feb 10
"	(**D**) Patterson, A T	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05	20 Feb 10
"	Chipman, J S D	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05	1 May 09
"	(**D**) Spearing, R J	53 Regt	18 July 57	30 Oct 05	31 Oct 10
"	Talbot, O E	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05	21 May 12
"	(**D**) Campbell, J S	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05	22 Nov 10
"	(**D**) Billman, T H (*s m*)	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05	1 Feb 11
"	(**D**) Beckett, D W	56 Regt	28 Dec 60	9 Jan 06	17 Mar 11
"	(**D**) Evanturel, O	9 Regt	28 May 66	22 Feb 06	23 Feb 11
"	(**D**) Tessier, G H	86 Regt	17 Dec 62	14 Mar 06	14 Mar 12
"	Clark, H	32 Regtı	6 May 67	15 Mar 06	12 Feb 12
"	(**D**) Mason, P L, *CVO*	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06	1 Feb 11
"	⚔ (**D**) Gunther, E F	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06	3 Mar 11
"	Robertson, D M, *MVO*	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06	24 Apr 11
"	Fisher, A A	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06	7 Mar 10
"	Laurie, C N	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Aug 06	31 Aug 11
"	Ashton, C E	38 Regt	28 Oct 73	8 Jan 07	8 Jan 12
"	Reid, F	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07	1 May 09
"	Wood, W C H	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07	4 Apr 10
"	(**D**) Bruce, G W	35 Regt	26 Jan 65	1 July 07	1 July 12
"	Potter, E A	93 Re;t	12 Feb 56	28 Aug 07	1 Jan 13
"	(**D**) Stevenson, A	57 Regt	4 July 64	18 Sept 07	20 Apr 11
"	⚔ Boultbee, F W	6 Regt	23 May 62	10 Oct 07	16 Nov 10
"	(**D**) Moore, W P	20 Regt	9 July 54	22 Nov 07	28 Sept 12
"	(**D**) Fritze, E B (*s m*)	75 Regt	17 Sept 70	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 13
"	Smith, R	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08	11 Apr 10
"	(**D**) Gunning, C W	63 Regt	29 Mar 60	4 Feb 08	1 June 12
"	Robertson, J S	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	1 Mar 08	1 Mar 12

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Infantry—Con.				
Lt.-Col.	Street, D R	G G F G	19 June 64	2 Apr 08	20 Oct 10
"	⚔(D) Cooke, G T	28 Regt	25 July 56	30 Apr 08	7 Aug 12
"	Holmes, W J H (*r m c*)	102 Regt	28 May 71	4 May 08	16 Feb 12
"	Sabourin, N A	64 Regt	26 Oct 70	1 June 08	1 June 11
"	Laing, F H	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08	1 April 2
"	Renton, W	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08	5 June 11
"	Ford, F	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08	11 Mar 11
"	Stone, F	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08	15 Mar 11
"	(D) Bruce W H	91 Regt	26 May 70	1 Jan 09	2 Apr 12
"	(D) Rowe, P J	46 Regt	1 Apr 59	27 Mar 09	29 Dec 11
"	(D) Fisher F W	3 Regt	7 July 68	7 Sept 09	12 Sept 12
"	⚔(D) Smith, A H	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Cameron, D W (*s m Eng*)	43 Regt	9 Feb 62	17 Feb 10	18 Feb 12
"	Pagnuelo, T	85 Regt	7 Oct 69	20 Feb 10	31 Mar 12
"	⚔Pelletier, J P	54 Regt	17 July 60	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 12
"	Davidson, W H	8 Regt	16 Feb 61	4 Apr 10	26 Feb 12
"	(D) Desallniers, C J J L	83 Regt	16 Nov 61	28 Aug 10	19 Oct 12
"	McLaren, J W	24 Regt	16 June 64	19 Feb 12	19 Feb 13
Major.	Neill, W J	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01	20 Apr 09
"	Ouellet, J P G	15 Bde	22 Oct 71	7 Apr 03	7 Nov 11
"	Gibson, W F	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04	26 Apr 10
"	Ross, C R	68 Regt	10 Oct 71	15 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Stuart, W G M	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04	1 Feb 11
"	Jamieson, D W	28 Regt	5 May 63	26 Jan 05	7 Aug 12
"	Pirie, E	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06	12 Mar 09
"	Jodoin, H	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06	18 Mar 08
"	(D) Martin W	39 Regt	29 Jan 59	15 May 06	24 Apr 12
"	(D) Bollard, J H	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06	11 Mar 10
"	(D) Nasmyth, W W	46 Regt	——64	23 June 07	13 Apr 11
"	Gibsone, G F	8 Regt R R	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07	16 Aug 11
"	⚔Stewart, L	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08	31 Mar 11
"	⚔Mackenzie, A B	102 Regt	24 Apr 66	1 Feb 10	8 Feb 12
Captain.	Drummond, G A	56 Regt	10 June 63	17 June 87	1 Apr 12
"	Lefebvre, A	64 Regt	13 May 69	28 July 96	1 June 11
"	O'Sullivan, E	64 Regt	10 Aug 71	29 June 97	1 June 11
"	⚔Barker, R K	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	15 July 97	13 July 10
"	⚔Wallace, T G	36 Regt	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97	2 Mar 09
"	Neville, T A	68 Regt	19 Sept 68	2 Sept 98	1 June 12
"	Roy, J A	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99	30 Mar 08
"	Smith, W S	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70	1 Feb 99	23 Feb 11
"	Kent, C H	21 Regt	29 Dec 67	28 Mar 99	4 Oct 12
"	Robson, A M	40 Regt	30 Aug 69	8 June 99	1 Mar 10
"	Ross, W W	67 Regt	9 Feb 64	13 June 99	7 June 09
"	Smith, W A	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00	17 Apr 09
"	Monteith, A H	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00	6 Aug 09
"	Bredin, J W	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00	29 Apr 10
"	Grant, B de F	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00	26 May 08
"	Massey, G	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01	16 Mar 08
"	Bell, C P	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01	23 Aug 10
"	Hagar, H L	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02	5 Apr 11
"	Boivin, J P H	61 Regt	15May 76	11 Sept 02	15 Mar 09
"	Henderson, F D	3 Regt	s2 Jan 70	21 Apr 03	6 June 11
"	Coulson, B J	44 Regt	28 Jan 80	7 May 03	15 Oct 12
"	Barron, L C	11 Regt	29 Aug 63	20 May 03	15 Apr 12
"	MacWilliams, R F	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03	8 Dec 10
"	Pickett, D W	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03	27 Apr 08
"	Page, H R	90 Regt	7 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	26 July 12
"	Baker, E S	90 Regt	22 Jan 68	17 Oct 03	13 Aug 12
"	⚔Breedon, J S (*s m*)	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03	15 Aug 10
"	McKitrick, C W	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04	2 May 10

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Infantry—Con.				
Captain.	O'Sullivan, J	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04	10 Feb 09
"	Nichols, M L	68 Regt	5 June 76	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Barteaux, J L	68 Regt	19 Nov 65	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Bowes, H K	74 Regt	17 Apr 83	6 Oct 04	12 June 12
"	Skedden, E	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04	26 Apr 10
"	Waters, W B	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04	8 May 12
"	Lindsay, W P	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04	29 Jan 10
"	⋊Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (*s m*)	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05	8 July 10
"	Bernier, J E (*s m h*)	89 Regt	13 Feb 83	19 Mar 05	9 Apr 12
"	Belanger, H O	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05	10 Sept 09
"	Smith, D (*s s*)	11 Regt	24 July 82	26 June 05	15 Apr 12
"	Hayes, J D	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06	7 Mar 10
"	Wingate, E T	2 Regt	24 Oct 75	10 Apr 06	1 Feb 11
"	St. Onge, J W	80 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06	24 Aug 11
"	Livernois, P	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06	14 July 09
"	Brown, F V	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06	2 Aug 09
"	Brignell, W W	68 Regt	24 Feb 81	23 July 06	1 June 12
"	Cooper, J A	2 Regt..	5 Feb 68	27 July 06	18 Jan 12
"	⋊Redway, E H	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06	18 July 11
"	Regan, W J	68 Regt	19 June 79	1 Aug 06	1 June 12
"	Mussen, H B	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06	1 Feb 11
"	Ross, A H	68 Regt	17 Aug 76	1 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Maxwell, W H	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	3 Apr 07	30 Nov 10
"	McBeth, A	28 Regt	27 Aug 75	13 Apr 07	7 Aug 12
"	Knifton, H P	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07	26 Apr 10
"	Low, E H (*r m c*)	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07	12 May 09
"	Lyons, B W	68 Regt	25 Dec 86	17 July 07	1 June 12
"	Germain, M A (*s m*)	45 Regt	6 Dec 84	3 June 07	2 Dec 12
"	Neary, J F	68 Regt	25 Apr 63	8 Aug 07	1 June 12
"	Porter, C H	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08	1 Dec 11
"	⋊Donaldson, C A	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08	20 Apr 10
"	Whitworth, G E	28 Regt	25 Sept 82	14 May 08	7 Aug 12
"	Moffatt, G G	Kootenay Rifles	2 Aug 72	28 June 08	1 June 12
"	Carter, E F	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08	4 May 11
"	Frost, H R	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 08	30 Jan 12
"	Kaine, S G	32 Regt	6 Aug 72	25 May 09	6 June 12
"	Pickard, W A	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09	8 Apr 11
"	Lortie, J L	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 09	26 May 11
"	Charlton, C M	68 Regt	22 Nov 74	7 July 10	1 June 12
"	Chrysler, G G	R C R	15 Dec 80	29 Nov 10	1 Sept 11
Lieut.	Bailey, C F	68 Regt	17 Sept 80	17 Apr 00	1 June 12
"	Cameron, G B	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01	24 Apr 09
"	Frink, H W	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01	20 Apr 09
"	Girouard, R A	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01	1 Apr 08
"	Horsfall, H	1 Regt	27 Jan 80	4 June 01	1 Feb 11
"	Chipman, A R (*r m c*)	3 Regt	3 Apr 81	24 June 01	12 Nov 09
"	Cameron, A M	73 Regt	10 July 68	30 June 01	9 Aug 10
"	⋊Murray, E F	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01	26 Mar 08
"	Monteith, S W N	28th Reg	7 Feb 82	24 Apr 02	7 Aug 12
"	Turner, J S	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03	6 May 10
"	Crowdy, J F	2 Regt	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04	13 May 08
"	Guy, J D	28 Regt	31 Oct 82	20 Apr 04	7 Aug 12
"	McDiarmid, J H	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04	20 Jan 11
"	⋊Bowness, E W	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04	2 Feb 09
"	Bowlby, D F	68 Regt	11 Jan 69	20 Apr 04	1 June 12
"	Molleur, G O	..65 Regt	26 Oct 77	26 June 04	25 Feb 13
"	Cook, H G	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05	1 Feb 11
"	Early, S	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05	17 Feb 10
"	Rogers, J B	2 Regt	3 Mar 86	30 June 05	6 Apr 11
"	Dimond, E H	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06	2 June 10
"	Williamson, J W	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06	15 Apr 12
"	Titis, H D	74 Regt	9 June 85	25 June 06	13 Feb 13
"	Pineo, R St C	68 Regt	15 Feb 87	22 June 06	1 June 12

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Infantry—Con.				
Lieut.	Young, J B	68 Regt	20 Nov 88	7 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Chase, B F	93 Regt	20 June 70	20 Sept 06	1 Jan 13
"	Gibson, S G	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07	6 Apr 12
"	Coloquhoun, W G	91 Regt	9 Aug 88	27 Mar 07	15 Nov 11
"	Laboie, G A	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07	1 Apr 10
"	Innes, R	68 Regt	18 Aug 91	1 Aug 07	1 June 12
"	Ecclestone, G P	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08	25 July 11
"	Yates, C R	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08	25 Feb 11
"	Purney, W P	68 Regt	27 Jan 77	16 Sept 09	1 June 12
	Signalling Corps.				
Captain,	de Blois, C H E	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04	5 Aug 09
Lieut.	Lowe, K B (*ss*)	Sig. corps	29 Feb 84	7 May 09	6 May 12
	Can. Army Service Corps.				
Major.	(**D**) White, W J B	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03	1 Apr 11
"	Wickwire, H H	8 Co	21 June 68	31 Aug 06	5 Sept 12
Captain.	Tomlinson, W M	Regtl List	2 Dec 57	28 June 05	1 Apr 11
"	Hudon, J A	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03	18 May 11
"	Lomas, A P	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05	26 Mar 12
Lieut.	Church, G A	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05	1 Apr 10
"	Pinard, A A	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06	1 Apr 10
	Medical.				
Lt.-Col.	Birkett, H S	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04	16 Sept 10
"	(**D**) Sponagle, J A	A M C	6 Feb 61	8 Sept 04	24 Oct 12
"	(**D**) MacLaren, M	A M C	30 Apr 61	1 May 06	1 Jan 13
"	(**D**) Gorrell, C W F	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06	11 Feb 11
"	Thompson, W W	A M C	14 Aug 67	15 Apr 07	16 Dec 12
HonLt Col	Abbott, R H	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04	11 Aug 10
"	⋊(**D**) Johnson, H D	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04	30 Apr 11
"	Hayes, J	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05	15 Feb 11
"	Hayes, A N	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06	26 Nov 10
"	Genest, J M	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08	25 Nov 08
Major.	Lambly, W O	7 Brig C F A	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97	16 June 08
"	(**D**) Macdonald, R T	13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04 (*hon. l. c.* 19 Apr 06)	30 Apr 11
"	Farrell, E D	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04	27 Sept 10
"	MacTaggart, D D N	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05	1 Feb 11
"	McNally, G J	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07	28 Dec 10
"	Aylen, E D	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 09	15 Apr 12
"	Groves, W A	30 Regt	21 Mar 77	30 June 10	1 June 12
Captain.	Hobbs, A T	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01	26 Jan 06
"	Grassett, J C	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01	4 May 07
"	Kirkpatrick, E A	66 Regt	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02	18 May 10
"	Sutherland, J A	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02	15 Nov 10
"	Bourgeois, G	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 04	15 Apr 12
"	⋊Coates, H W	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05	30 July 09
"	Harris, L C	A M C	23 July 77	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 12
"	⋊Weatherbe, P	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06	17 Feb 12
"	Moorhead, E S	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06	3 Apr 08
"	⋊Hare, H M	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06	13 Aug 09
"	Sanderson, H H	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06	7 Apr 10
"	Rankin, A	A M C	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07	21 Mar 10
"	Murray, L M	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07	18 Aug 09
"	Corston, J R	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 07	12 Aug 09
"	Macdonald, T H	A M C	15 Dec 77	6 July 07	1 July 12
"	Kirby, H S	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08	13 May 10
Lieut.	Fraleigh, A J	A MC	6 June 77	1 Jan 07	9 Oct 12
"	Williamson, H J	A M C	2 May 81	27 Sept 07	29 Apr 11

—	Rank and Name.	Late corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of transfer to R.O.
	Veterinary.				
Lieut.	Tamblyn, D S	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09	6 Apr 09
	Ordnance.				
Captain	Anderson, P H	C O C	19 Dec 70	2 July 10	20 Aug 12
Lieut.	Robertson, R K	C O C	16 July 92	20 June 12	*o*5 Nov 12

LIST B.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Cavalry.				
Lt.-Col.	⋊Gartshore, W M	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	14 May 00
"	MacLean, J B	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98	1 Nov 03
"	⋊(**D**) Gregory, R W (*r s c 1st*)	2 Dragoons	13 Jan 51	12 July 98	15 Sept 04
"	Learned, J F	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	1 July 01
"	Sutton, D	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01	19 Jan 04
Major.	Pomeroy, A L	6 Hussars	17 July 63	30 Apr 97	2 Feb 04
"	Hewton, R J	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00	28 Apr 05
"	V C⋊Cockburn, H Z C	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01	28 June 04
"	McCarthy, D L	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03	22 Dec 06
"	⋊Simpson, C P B	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04	5 Dec 06
"	Gibson, J G (*r m c*)	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04	14 July 04
Captain.	McNicholl, G L	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	6 June 98
"	King, R W H	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98	11 Apr 03
"	Bradburn, W N	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Denison, F C	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01	9 Feb 04
"	Borbridge, H B	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03	1 Apr 07
"	Ibbotson, A F	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03	12 Dec 05
"	Lincoln, W A	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03	28 May 07
"	Scovil, H E	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03	21 June 06
Lieut.	Warner, J T (*r m c*)	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93	19 Sept 00
"	Holden, J C (*r m c*)	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96	16 Apr 01
"	Warren, W S	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00	2 Jul 04
"	White, A A	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03	2 Apr 07
	Mounted Rifles.				
Lt.-Col.	⋊Sanders, G E ,*DSO*, (*r m c*)		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01	1 Aug 01
Major,	⋊Snyder, A E		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	⋊Cuthbert, A E R		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	⋊Jarvis, A M, *CMG*		6 Apr 62	17 May 00	17 May 00
"	⋊Howard, D M		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01	16Mar 01
Captain.	⋊Taylor, J		16 Nov 62	1 June 01	2 Aug 01
Lieut.	⋊Cosby, F L		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
"	⋊Fall, P		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	⋊Balinhard, J C de	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06	14 June 06
"	⋊Clarkson, E P	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	20 May 07
	Artillery.				
Lt.-Col.	(**D**) Curren, A E	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	21 May 98
"	⋊Prior, *Hon* E G	5 Regt	21 May 53	6 July 88	17 Nov 96
"	⋊(**D**) Cole, F M	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	15 May 01
"	Gregory, F B	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96	10 Dec 01
"	(**D**) Jones, G W	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97	22 Sept 02
"	(**D**) Oxley, F H	1 F B	18 July 53	21 May 98	21 May 03
"	Hibbard, F W	2 F B	19 Oct 65	15 May 01	15 May 06
"	()**D** Maltby, R L	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02	1 May 07
"	(**D**) White, W W	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 02	22 Sept 07
Major.	Boggs, H A	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88	27 July 96
"	Ogilvy, J	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	25 Feb 98
"	Townley, T Q	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93	28 May 97
"	Crowe, W	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97	28 June 07
"	(**D**) McKenzie, S A	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98	25 Jan 03
"	Fairbanks, C O	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98	18 Dec 00
"	Boulton, J E G	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98	31 Aug 03
"	England, G P	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99	11 Aug 03

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Artillery—Con.				
Major.	Caines, J M	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99	6 Sept 06
"	Merritt, W H	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99	15 June 04
"	⋊ Irving, L E W, *DSO*	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Fep 02	6 May 06
"	⋊ McCrae, J	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02	19 Aug 04
"	Arnoldi, E C	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02	8 Feb 06
"	(**D**) Carvell, F P	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04	14 Nov 07
"	Garneau, Sir J G, *Knt*	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	17 Nov 96
"	Reynolds, C R	1 F B	21 Nov 62	13 May 92	27 July 96
"	Hart, G C	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92	27 July 96
Captain.	McCrae, T	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	27 June 96
"	Gordon, R H	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94	21 Oct 99
"	Simpson, J L	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96	21 May 01
"	⋊ Benyon, J A (*temp major*) (*g s Eng h*)	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96	31 Mar 05
"	Botsford, W M	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	17 Oct 96	7 Mar 98
"	McConnan, D B	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97	9 Dec 05
"	Amyrauld, O	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	1 June 00
"	⋊ Jones, F C	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98	15 June 07
"	McDonald, D L	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98	11 Sept 05
"	Silver, H R	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98	7 May 02
"	Drake, B H T	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	20 July 04
"	Motherwell, G V	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99	18 Sept 03
"	Temple, F L	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99	6 Nov 01
"	Grier, E W	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01	31 Mar 05
"	Warren, F K	1 F B	8 Aug 66	30 May 01	1 May 03
"	Murray, W P	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01	24 Feb 05
"	Irwin, W W	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02	30 Sept 04
Lieut.	Wilson, F B (*r m c*)	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91	20 Oct 96
"	Mitchell, G W	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00	1 May 03
"	Richards, C C	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 01	17 Mar 02
	Engineers.				
Lt.-Col.	⋊ (**D**) Greenwood, H S	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99	3 Aug 06
Major.	⋊ Dixon, F J	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01	7 Feb 01
"	⋊ Hubbell, E W	R M C	5 Nov 61	1 July 02	1 July 02
Captain.	Baker, J H	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87	6 June 98
"	Rogers, R P	R M C	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95	8 June 99
"	Morrow, H A	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 97	3 Aug 03
"	Mc Conkey, T C (*s s*)	R M C	24 June 83	18 Jan 05	11 Feb 07
"	Johnston, H W	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 88	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	Bermingham, C W	R M C	17 Nov 67	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F	R M C	1Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92	28 June 92

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Engineers—Con.				
Lieut.	de Boucherville, C F J B	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Osler, F N	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	><Magee, R H B	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Brown E P	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95	26 June 95
"	Leach, F E	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	><Jago, J R	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99	5 Oct 99
"	Rolston, J M	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Young, W B	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L	RMC & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03	28 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M	R M C	29 Apr 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P	R M C	15 Feb 80	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H	R M C	4 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04	23 June 04

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Engineers—Con.				
Lieut.	Vanisttart, G E	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N	R M C	16 June 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A	R M C	16 Feb 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T	R M C	4 July 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A	R M C	16 Jan 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J	R M C	15 Feb 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T	R M C	12 July 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Keefer, J A	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
	Corps of Guides.				
"	Read, R H	C of G	19 June 78	2 July 03	4 Apr 06
	Infantry.				
Colonel.	⋊ (**D**) Gibson, *Hon Sir* J M, *KCMG*	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	⋊ (**D**) Anderson, W P, *CMG*	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88	24 Dec 91
"	Hood, J	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91	9 Sept 98
"	(**D**) Scott, J H	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	24 Dec 99
"	(**D**) Ellis, C S	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91	1 Apr 02
"	(**D**) ⋊ Prevost, H	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92	22 Mar 97
"	Starke, G R	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92	10 Aug 97
"	Burland, J H	6 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92	4 Jan 98
"	(**D**) Dixon, H G S	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93	7 June 98
"	(**D**) Bethune, J L	94 Regt	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93	1 Aug 02
"	Stacey, J	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94	29 Sept 00
"	McDonell, A	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95	26 Jan 01
"	(**D**) Ponton, W N	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95	11 June 07
"	Raymond, L C	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97	25 Feb 99
"	(**D**) Busteed, E B	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97	23 July 00
"	⋊ Worsnop, C A	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97	31 Dec 02
"	(**D**) Delfausse, J H R	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97	6 Aug 02
"	(**D**) Skinner, J S	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98	18 Jan 03
"	Cooke, J P	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98	31 May 03
"	⋊ (**D**) Lloyd, T H	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98	16 May 03
"	(**D**) Greer, F C B	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98	20 May 04

—	Rank and Name	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Infantry—Con.				
Lt.-Col.	(D) McKay, J	41 Regt	22 Sept 56	16 June 98	9 May 01
"	Sheridan, J	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98	12 Sept 03
"	⋊Smith, A M	7 Regt	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99	26 Feb 02
"	(D) Evans, G T	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99	8 Mar 04
"	(D) Baker, G	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Loggie, T G J	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00	12 May 05
"	Hamilton, G A S	3 Regt	28 July 71	23 July 00	25 Sept 03
"	McLachlin, A F	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00	31 July 03
"	(D) Fraser, H R	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00	30 Oct 05
"	⋊(D) Chambre, H W A	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00	21 Dec 05
"	Gagnier, L A	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01	19 Apr 04
"	(D) Irving, L	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Elliott, T H	97 Regt	28 July 59	17 May 01	17 Nov 06
"	(D) McPhee, J B	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02	22 June 05
"	(D) Stimson, G A	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02	11 June 07
"	(D) Harper, B	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	23 June 02	1 Jan 08
"	⋊Thompson, J T	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03	1 July 07
"	Martin, H	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06	26 July 07
"	⋊Mackie, H J	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06	1 Feb 08
Major.	⋊Hebert, Z J R	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	7 Feb 99
"	Hartt, J T T	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	13 Jan 92
"	⋊d'Orsonnens, A (*r s i l g*)	87 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	8 June 93
"	MacAuly, W B T	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Zealand, E G	13 Regt	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95	6 Apr 03
"	(D) Brown, W J	45 Regt	——58	22 Apr 96	13 May 03
"	Meakins, C W	3 Regt	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96	29 Sept 99
"	Mitchell, V E	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96	23 May 00
"	O'Brien, A H	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97	20 May 03
"	⋊Stuart, D E M	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97	19 May 04
"	⋊Weller, J L (*r m c*)	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97	26 Feb 01
"	⋊Cronyn, H B	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99	21 Feb 07
"	Cameron, A B	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	1 Dec 99
"	Emerson, J J	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99	19 Feb 04
"	(D) Brown, A J	79 Regt	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00	19 Feb 04
"	Botterill, S H	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00	22 May 01
"	Gilbert, F E	89 Regt	26 Apr 74	1 June 00	17 June 07
"	Sanson, J E	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00	15 May 07
"	Dobbin, T F	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01	25 May 04
"	(D) Bernier, J A F	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01	16 June 06
"	⋊Stairs, H B, *DSO*	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01	21 Apr 02
"	Davis, S N	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01	16 Jan 06
"	(D) Raymond, A J	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01	19 Aug 03
"	Schofield, G P	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01	18 Oct 01
"	Farrell, A G	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01	21 Dec 07
"	Bourgeois, T J	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01	5 Aug 07
"	Ibbotson, J S	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02	15 Apr 05
"	Meyers, D C	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03	12 June 07
"	Henderson, A	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03	25 June 07
"	Staples, J H	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03	21 Dec 07
"	Lachance, T O	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04	11 Sept 07
"	⋊Hodgins, A E (*r m c*)	R M R	27 Sept 61	11 Sept 05	11 Sept 05
Captain.	Black, W M	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	27 July 96
"	⋊Laframboise, C A A	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89	19 May 97
"	Mason, E F	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89	4 June 97
"	Butler, W	7 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 90	7 Feb 00
"	Labelle, J H	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	7 Nov 96
"	Hannington, H C	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	19 Feb 97
"	LeBel, J A W	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	7 Apr 98
"	Stewart, D D	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	10 Sept 96
"	Mackay, J D	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91	12 June 07

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Infantry—Con.				
Captain.	Ritchie, J D	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	4 Sept 00
"	McKay, W M	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92	14 Apr 98
"	✕d'Orsonnens, G	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	27 June 92	30 Sept 97
"	Dechenes, B M	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92	1 Nov 01
"	Rowley, H H	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	10 Sept 96
"	Fuller, J W	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	22 Mar 98
"	Manning, J	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	23 Apr 98
"	Dyer, C C	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	3 Aug 97
"	Nelson, J	32 Regt	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	1 May 99
"	Vincent, A	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	23 Mar 97
"	Fitzgerald, F J	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	5 May 97
"	Simms, H	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	20 Jan 98
"	Ross, J G	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	17 Feb 02
"	Forrester, W C	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95	16 Nov 97
"	✕Milliken, J B	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	1 Oct 01
"	Irvine, J D	90 Regt	16 June 72	16 May 96	18 Apr 99
"	Mermagen, E W M	90 Regt	22 July 71	8 July 96	18 Apr 99
"	McLean, H C	48 Regt	17 July 66	24 Aug 96	18 Nov 07
"	MacGillvray	48 Regt	20 Aug 64	24 Aug 96	6 July 99
"	Dixon, B	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	17 June 97	7 Aug 00
"	Ruggles, N C	75 Regt	8 Mar 70	24 June 97	10 Jan 03
"	Cleveland, E T	64 Regt	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	24 June 00
"	Rousseau, L A	50 Regt	23 Nov 69	28 June 97	1 July 03
"	Stacey, G	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97	1 Aug 03
"	Sherman, G H	32 Regt	1 May 70	16 Nov 97	8 June 01
"	Pelletier, F	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	20 Mar 00
"	Stalker, A G	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97	22 Oct 03
"	Campbell, K C	5 Regt	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	17 Apr 01
"	Miles, W R	62 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98	28 Apr 03
"	Champion, W S	8 Regt	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98	7 Mar 05
"	Brigstocke, R W (*r m c*)	14 Regt	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	15 Mar 01
"	Emerson, W H	79 Regt	7 May 78	4 May 98	19 Feb 04
"	Davidson, J A	79 Regt	24 Oct 76	26 May 98	19 Feb 04
"	Kerrigan, J E	26 Regt	27 Aug 73	6 June 98	28 May 06
"	Bauld, J G	66 Regt	2 Mar 70	13 July 98	27 July 05
"	Forin, P McL	R M R	28 Jan 69	13 July 98	16 Apr 02
"	McLelland, R A	1 Regt	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98	28 Mar 04
"	Rogers, J A	11 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan. 99	26 June 05
"	Varley, J E	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99	5 May 02
"	Switzer, W G	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99	30 Aug 04
"	*Parry, J L R (c o)*	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99	23 June 06
"	Chapman, G W	56 Regt	30 May 69	5 June 99	1 Apr 12
"	Shorey, A K	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99	13 Feb 05
"	Corriveau, R deB	65 Regt	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99	2 Feb 04
"	Newcombe, G W	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99	15 Apr 03
"	Starr, G L	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00	24 July 05
"	Doyer, A	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00	16 June 04
"	Rankin, R R	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00	31 July 02
"	Evans, A T K	22 Regt	17 July 62	16 May 00	4 Mar 04
"	Beard, A G	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00	30 Apr 03
"	(**D**) Read, L A	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00	4 Aug 06
"	Fisher, W S	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00	15 June 03
"	Dobbin, G L	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00	14 May 03
"	McKean, J W	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01	26 June 05
"	Copland, A R	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01	1 July 03
"	Howe, J W	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01	30 June 04
"	Gosling, G E	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01	18 Apr 05
"	Contant, J C G	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01	9 May 06
"	✕McCrae, J McN	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01	3 June 07

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Infantry—Con.				
"	Davidson, R J	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01	24 Mar 03
"	Yorston, F P	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01	11 Dec 05
"	Brodie, C E	8 Regt	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01	1 Apr 04
"	Grant, J R	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03	27 Oct 05
"	Ross, H L	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03	19 Apr 07
"	Carter, J N	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03	20 Apr 06
"	Allard, A	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03	24 Sept 06
"	⋌Morrison, D A	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03	31 Jan 08
"	Maclean, J C	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03	.....
"	Kirkpatrick, E S	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03	3 May 06
"	Evans, H M E	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	23 Apr 06
"	McKinley, D F	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04	6 June 07
"	Stewart, R W	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04	20 Apr 07
"	Doyle, J J	28 Regt	5 May 80	3 June 07	7 Aug 07
"	Gravel, P E	55 Regt	29 June 82	27 Dec 07	27 Dec 07
Lieut.	Egan, E J	63 Regt	1 June 68	26 June 91	30 Aug 97
"	Greenwood, T H	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92	25 May 97
"	Parent, P E	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93	5 Apr 98
"	Mott, G L	66 Regt	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93	13 July 98
"	Harrington, J A G	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93	27 Oct 97
"	Dennison, J W	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94	30 Aug 01
"	Petrie, D C	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96	17 June 98
"	Bell, G S	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97	18 June 00
"	Gurney, A B	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97	1 Sept 04
"	Lindsay, W L	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98	7 Nov 01
"	Goodwillie, F B	20 Regt	17 Mar 73	20 June 98	17 Mar 04
"	Crews, W H	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99	28 Feb 03
"	Matthews, W L (*r m c*)	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99	15 Apr 05
"	⋌Pelletier, E A	55 Regt	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99	1 Aug 01
"	Armstrong, A D	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99	28 Aug 07
"	⋌Hulme, G G	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00	14 Apr 04
"	McGill, D	3 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00	21 Apr 03
"	Bixel, A W (*r m c*)	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00	24 June 03
"	⋌Temple, R H M	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00	14 Oct 03
"	Walker, E B	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01	30 Mar 05
"	Hall, J McN	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01	20 Apr 05
"	Babbit, S W	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02	1 May 07
"	Shrigley, J G	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03	9 Dec 07
"	Mackenzie, G A G	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04	18 May 06
"	⋌O'Meara, D A	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04	10 July 06
"	MacLaughlin, C E	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04	30 Aug 06
"	Ross, J W	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04	21 Nov 06
"	Macalister, T G	42 Regt	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04	11 Oct 07

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	Medical.				
Lt.-Col.	⋊(D) Ryerson, G S	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)	12 May 00
"	⋊Osborne, A B	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01	12 May 06
Hon LtCol	(D) Bowen, G H	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04	31 May 06
"	Lynch, D P	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04	6 May 07
"	(D) McCrimmon, M	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07	17 May 07
"	Echlin, E B	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11	16 Jan 00
Major.	Curtis, I B	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94	3 June 07
"	⋊(D) Elder, J M	2 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 96	7 May 07
"	Scott, P J	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98	12 June 03
"	Magnan, J A	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98	21 Mar 05
"	⋊White, F J	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98	28 Feb 08
"	Carmichael, H R	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99	27 Feb 04
"	Courtenay, J D	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99	14 Mar 07
"	Bell, J H	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00	.....
"	McCrimmon, A A	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04	7 July 05
"	Kidd, J F	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05	3 Feb 08
"	⋊Keenan, C B, *DSO*	Strathcona Hor	.....	16 Mar 01	1 Dec 01
"	Birkett, F W	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04	15 Mar 07
Captain.	Jory, J M	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04	29 Apr 07
Lieut.	⋊Tremayne, H E	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02	29 Nov 05
"	McLaren, G H	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03	26 May 06
	Veterinary.				
Vet.-Lt.	⋊Stevenson, G T	Strathcona Hor	.....	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	Tamblyn, D S	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09	.....

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
MacPherson, Duncan
Spelman, James
Wise, Henry Ellison
Fairbank, Charles Oliver
Davis, William Mahlon
DesBrisay, Charles Albert
Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey
Cochrane, John Bray
Freer, Harry Cortlandt
Keefer, Harold Waldrof
Dixon, Francis Joseph
Davis, Frederick
Laurie, Richard Carney
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope
Ross, Alexander Bell
Gibson, John Gordon
Clark, John Curtis
Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
Coryell, John Abraham
Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff
Daniel, Allan Wilmot
McElhinney, William John
Hogan, Henry Hunt
Yates, Berton Wynn
Ford, Edward
Sears, James Walker
Shaw, George William
Cartwright, Robert
Greig, William Robert
Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
Latimer, Frank Herbert
Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
Duffus, Graem Sym
Taylor, Edward Thornton
Duff, George Mowat
Wood, Zachary Taylor
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
Greenwood, Henry Smith
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
Stairs, William Grant
Hooper, George Robertson
Hodgins, Arthur Edward
Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
Ogilvie, George Hunter
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick
Anderson, Frederick Charles
Clarke, Herbert
Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
Leonard, Reuben Wells
Weller, John Laing
Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
Kerby, Forbes Murray
Gray, Phillips Easson
Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton
Almon, Mathes Byles
White, James
Lambe, Lawrence Morris
Nanton, Herbert Colborne
Campbell, Donald Colin
Twining, Philip Geoffrey
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
Strange, Harry Bland
Baker, Joel Homer
Woodman, John
Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
Neyland, Mayo Williams
Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière
Benson, Thomas
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster
Hearn, John
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
Van Buskirk, William Fraser
Cartwright, Conway Edward
White, Frederick William
Smith, Edward Osborne
Sanders, Gilbert Edward
Drayner, Frederick
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
Von Hugel, Norman Guy
Moren, James Alexander
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
Bremner, Allan Pollock
Tilley, William Fairbairn
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
Almon, Charles Franklyn
Hodgins, Charles Richard
Duffus, Edward John
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
Newman, Cecil Platt
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
Newcomb, John Northup
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
McColl, Roderick
Macdonell, Archibald Campany
Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
Adams, Alexander
Macdonald, Reginald James
Morrow, Harold A.
Jack, Robert Brydone
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
Lesslie, William Breck
Farwell, Charles Bowers
Heneker, William Charles Giffard
Grant, William Wright
Panet, Alphonse Eugene
Bremner, Arthur Grant
Mylne, John Malloch
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
Hamilton, Edmund Charles
Johnston, George Napier
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
Murray, Charles Grant
Fraser, Basil Hall
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Simpson, Robert William
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Ritchie, Hazen
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Williams, Herbert Henry
McLennan, Bartlett
Hamilton, William Allardice
Smart, John Alder Newton
Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards
Morris, Robert Cochran
Dobell, Charles Macpherson
Anderson, Frederick
Domville, James William
Matheson, Arthur John
Browne, Thomas Hay
Houliston, John
Cook, William Edward
Morris, Edmund Merritt
Rose, George Gildersleeve
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
McLeod, George Burpee
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
Mitchell, Wilfred James
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
Johnston, John Frank Edmond
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
Wilson, Francis Bertram
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
Paterson, Somerled Lorn
Weatherbe, Paul
Thacker, Herbert Cyril
Panet, Henri Alexandre
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
Fraser, James Frederic
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
Rogers, Robert Percy
Sullivan, William Henry
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, *Count*
Branscombe, Clarence Henry
Reid, Frank Dugald
Duffus, Francis Ferguson
du Plessis, Joseph Eugéne Lenoblet
Clarke, William Nassan
McLean, Norman Berford
Mackenzie, William
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock
Farley, James Jay Bleecker
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
Strickland, Roland Hugh
Burnham, Arthur Warren
Sweny, William Frederick
Warner, James Taylor
Leckie, John Edwards
Lamb, Henry John
Maunsell, Edward St. John
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger
Beer, Vernon Lemuel
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
Osler, Featherston Britton
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
Doull, John Doull
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
Heneker, Frederick Christian
Brigstocke, Robert Whish
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
Lefévre, Alfred George Tolly
Beatty, James Edward
Harris, George Henry Ronald
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
Wilkes, George Sydney
Hayter, Ross John Finnis
Cory, George Norton
Ridout, Norman Stewart
Osborne, John Woodburn
Inksetter, George Addison
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
Stephen, Charles Merton
Hardie, Grant Espie
Leach, Francis Easton
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
Parks, John Hegan
Wood, Charles Carroll
Lafferty, Frank Delamere
Holden, John Chine
Wilby, Arthur William Roger
Weatherbe, Darcy
Russel, Archibald Montgomery
Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
Anderson, William Beaumont
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
Brown, George Benson
Stairs, James Alfred
Courtney, Frederick Harold
Tobin, Henry Seymour
Syer, Herbert Hingston
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley
Hunter, Frederick Fraser
Sherwood, Luman
Hamersley, Hugh St. George
Payzant, Horace Richardson
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
Peters, James
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
Matthews, Wilmot Love
Poole, Henry Reynolds
Wilkie, Arthur Benson
Bingay, Hubert Lyle
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
Poole, Edward Godfrey
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
Jago, John Robert
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
Baker, Edward Carlton
Johnson, Gordon Bennett
Rolston, John Michel
Anderson, Thomas Victor
Pense, Edward Herbert
Patterson, Frank Elliott
Low, Edward Hamilton
Lindsay, William Bethune
Riddell, James John Alexander
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham
Byrne, Thomas Henry
Bucke, Harold Langmuir
Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
Chipman, Arthur Reginald
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
MacLennan, Colin Campbell
Young, Walter Beatty
Robertson, Charles Arthur
Stewart, Athol
Maynard, Francis Herbert
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
Sparrow, Walter Frederick
McParland, James Frederick
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
Reid, Walter Clarke
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille
Leitch, John Strickland
Healey, Frederick Eugene
Deyell, Harold John
Biggs, Stanley Clarke
Weatherbe, Wilfred
Uniacke, James Boyle
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
Cassels, George Hamilton
Tooker, Noel Longfield
Coyne, John George Bowes
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
Lucas, Frederick Travers
Bodwell, Howard Lionel
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
Bishop, Reginald Worth
Wright, Gordon Brooks
Leonard, Edwin Woodman
Moffat, Frank Purvis
Porteous, James Conrad Everest
Sherwood, Henry Louis
Flagg, Allston
Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
Campbell, William Claud
Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
Plummer, Maurice Vernon
Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
Waldron, Stanley Mott
Bixel, Arthur Winlow
Moffatt, Roland
Peterson, Guy Launsberry
Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
Dawson, Ernest Frederick
Putman, Alfred A.
Templeton, John Forin
Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
Hill, Ernest Stillman
McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
Vansittart, George Edward
Sills, John Ham
Benoit, Paul Soumande
Hall, Gerrald Russell
Mudie, William Bayon
Bradt, Augustin
Hamersley, Harold St. George
Rogers, John Andrew
Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
McPhee, Murdock Neil
Smith, Richard Stephen
Watts, Alfred Douglas
Grant, Le Roy Fraser
Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
Constantine, Charles Francis
Wright, Alfred Esten
Hammond, Frederick Sidney
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
Mathieson, Donald Milner
Jukes, Andrew Henry
Harrington, Conrad Dawson
Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
Loggie, Gerald Purvis
Gill, Allan Gilmour
Ross, Douglas Gooderham
Hall, Basil Douglas
Goldie, Edward Crosby
Gillies, Austin Bain
Beeman, William Gilbert
Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
Canfield, Frederick Osborne
Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
Macrae, Albert Edward
Powell, Alan Torrance
Layton, Shirley Thompson
Budden, Ernest Frederick
Cameron, Evan Guthrie
Eakins, James Macdonald
Paré, Alphonse Arthur
Billman, Ralph Sanderson
Greenlees, Frederick Henry
Henderson, Elmes Pollock
McKnight, Robert Cleland
Hagarty, William Grasett
Hale, Edward Chaloner
Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
Campbell, Ian Colin
Spread, Eustace John William
Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
Stewart, Roy Dunbar
Coristine, Stanley Budden
Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
Tisdall, Charles Pentland
Hammond, Herbert Renwick
Ridout, George Lawton
McQueen, Howard Renton
Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
Humphrey, Albert Ernest
Hodgins, Frederick Owen
Hanson, Edwin Gerald
Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
Malloch, Francis Gibson
Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
Darling, Robert Clifford
Gibson, John Gordon
Browne, George Sackville
Scott, Morris Alexxander
Moffat, William Jeffrey
Russell, Cecil Bell
Snider, Hedley Elliot
Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
Bristol, Everett
Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
Gibson, Archibald Hope
Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
Spain, Granville Alaric Richard
Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
Morrison, Thomas Edmund
Keefer, Joseph Alexander
McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
Cochrane, Hew Grant
Lawson, Harry Otter
Donnelly, Harold Higman
Adams, William Douglas
Tremaine, Arthur Victor
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
White, Donald Alexander
Watts, Leon Holt
Lawrence, William Sewell
Anderson, Alexander Alderson
Grasett, Arthur Edward
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander
Parker, Stanley Davidson
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
Ball, John Clement
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
Morgan, Ralph Carleton
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
Weller, William Henry
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
Mackenzie, John Allen
Macdonald, Donald John
Burnham, Noel George Herbert
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
Goodeve, Leslie Charles
Fraser, Harold Alexander
Gunn, Kenneth William
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
Sutherland, Norman McLeod
Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
Watts, Egbert Madden
Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
McEwen, Allan Brettell
Lawson, Horace Hetherington
Ross, James Wells
Archibald, Charles Blair
Hanson, Charles Stanley
Bertram, James Knowles
Mackie, William Broun
Meredith, Allan Picton Osler
Morrisey, Thomas Sydney
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke
Greene, Elliot Anson
Fisken, Arthur Douglas
Holt, Herbert Paton
Peters, Hugh
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
Campbell, Alan Charles
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
Parr, Clayton Bowers
Blue, Walter Edward
Monk, William Mulock Carlton
Adams, James Fellows
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick
Steacy, William Edward

1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly
Young, James Vernon
Goldie, David Moray
Lewis, John Traverse
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
Powell, Robert Wynyard
Lawson, Arthur Gorham
Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
Gibson, Colin William George
Windler, Henry Stanton
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
Silver, Harold Edward
Symons, John Hannaford
Stuart, Kenneth
Fisher, Donald, Shives
Henshaw, Frederick Robert
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
Fortt, Ronald Larner
Graves, Thomas Molyneux
Stewart, James Crossley
Mortimer, Charles Gordon
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
O'Reilly, James
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
Wright, Joshua Stanley
Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon
McLennan, John Lawrence
Horsey, Clifton Maubank

1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell
Robertson, Randal Killaly
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
Miller, William Miles
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch
Lacey, Albert McVety
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll
Williams, David Herbert
Haultain, Robert Mitche
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M.O.
Bond, Hedleigh St. George
Latimer, Gerald Bristol
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
Helmer, Alexis Hannum
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
Fisher Charles Morris Parkin
Renaud, Ernest James
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
Thompson, Henry Aubrey
Woodman Henry John
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
Pearce, William Melancthon
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
English, Myles Wallis
Wood, Stuart Taylor
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
McTaggart, William Broder
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
Turner, James Alexander
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin
Matthews, James Ernest
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt
Lawson, Walter Brogdin
Magann, George Loranger
Green, John Kay Macdonald
Hay, George Harold
Storms, Douglas Hinch
McGoun, Archibald
Godwin, Charles Richard
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
Teed, Hugh Mariner
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
Blackstock, George
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Paterson, Alexander Thomas
Roberts, John Hamilton
Cantin, Jean Narcisse
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Corelli, Armand Dudley
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Galt, John
Slater, Charles Presby
Hadley, William Fraser
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonal

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy
Fessenden, Charles Vivian
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay
Blake, Hollis Hume
Gibson, Franc s Malloch
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie
Fry, Gilbert Stewart
Parker, Harry Scott
Greene, Leslie Kirk
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson
Kerr, William George
Ross, John Alexander
Cronyn, James Kerr
Fyshe, Francis
Preston, John Fitzgerald
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Drummond, Lindsay
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald
Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander
Rispin, Donald Edward Allen
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford
St. Laurent, JosephOctave Jean-Baptiste

1911—Con.

Shoenberger, William Hamilton
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day
Dennistoun, James Alexander
Crawford, Richard Gilpin
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall
Strong, Cecil Verge
Greey, Douglas Caparn
Reid, Edgar Norman
Walker, Allan Dixon
Rankin, Franklin Sharp
Bethune, Henry Ewart
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie
Bishop, William Avery
Macaulay, Norman Holliday

1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey
Brooks, Albert Collum
Brown, Miles Wheelton
Greenwood, Harold Gustave
Howard, Gordon Byron
Reid, Leonard A A
Ashcroft, Edward Davy
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon
Oxley, Ernest Dennison Black
Loggie, James Wylie
Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey
Sircom, Cecil R
Clarke, Walter Findlay
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilive
Stratford, Arthur Hope
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon
Lethbridge, Edward Ross
Therien, Stanislas Alfred Joseph
Davis, Samuel
White, Richard Eric
Bishop, Arthur Leonard
McQueen, John Henry
Cassels, Gordon Thompson
Nelles, Norman Cummings
Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay
Tidswell, William Francis H
Smith, Arthur Latrobe
Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes
Mavor, Wilfrid
Strubbe, George Alexander
Cooke, Philip Waldron
Fisken, Sidney Ford
Attwood, Clinton
Ahern, Arthur Weston
Davie, Henry H Ferguson
Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers
Adair, Robert A Sherar
McKeen, Davis Witney
LeMesurier, Henry Vernon
Palmer, Charles Hamilton
Tucker, Alexander Ewing
Cassels, James K

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel	Benson, T	M G O
"	⋊Ogilvie, G H (*g s Eng*)	A A G *i c* Adm 3rd Division
"	⋊*MacDougall, J C*	Specially employed, Militia Headquarters.
"	Gaudet, F M	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
"	⋊*Williams, V A S, ADC*	Adjutant General.
"	Denison, CMG, S J A	O C 4th Divisional Area
Lt.-Colonel	⋊Thacker, P E (*p s c*)	Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff
Major	Anderson, W (*p s c*)	D of M T Headquarters
Captain	Anderson, T V	A D M S Headquarters
"	Bogart, J L H	A D E S Headquarters
Captain	*Bowie, D B*	R C D
Lt.-Colonel	⋊Macdonell, A C, *DSO*	L S H (RC)
Lieutenant	*Arnott, T L*	"
Lt.-Colonel	⋊*Burstall, H E* (*p s c*)	R C A
"	⋊Thacker, H C (*g s Eng*) [F]	"
"	⋊Panet, H A, *DSO*	"
Major	⋊Lafferty, F D (*p a c Eng*)	"
"	Panet, E de B (*g s Eng*)	"
"	*Palmer, A Z*	"
Captain	Constantine, C F (*g s Eng*)	"
"	Elkins, W H P	"
"	Beeman, W G (*g s Eng*)	"
"	*Boak, H E*	"
"	*Wright, A S*	"
Brev Captain	*Harris, A E*	"
"	*Cockburn, L W S*	"
"	*Bacon, S G*	"
"	Hagarty, W G	"
Lieutenant	Browne, G S	"
"	Tremaine, A V	"
"	*Watson, G A*	"
"	Reiffenstein, N O	"
"	Ringwood, T D J	"
"	Lafferty, H P	"
"	Steacy, W E	"
Lt.-Colonel	Weatherbe, P	R C E
Major	Houliston, J	"
"	⋊Caldwell, A C	"
"	Lindsay, W B	"
"	Deroche, A P	"
Captain	Bogart, J L H	"
"	Benoit P, S	"
"	Wright, G B	"
"	Osler, S H	"
"	Van Tuyl, L G	"
"	Passy, P de L D	"
Lieutenant	Hill, E S	"
"	Russell, C B	"
"	Morrison, T E	"
"	Lawrence, W S	"
"	Dunbar, J B P	"
"	Schmidlin, E J C	"
"	Boswell, H B	"
"	Hodgins, F O	"
"	Lawson, A G	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment. or Corps.
Lieutenant	Stuart, K	R C E
"	Henshaw, F R	"
"	Miller, W M	"
"	Hutchinson, F M	"
"	Edwards, J P	"
"	Williams, D H	"
"	Bond, H. St G	"
Major	⋌ Doull, J D	R C R
Captain	⋌ *Willets, C R E*	"
Lieutenant	*Langford, R J S*	"
"	*Greene, M K*	"
Captain	*Harris, E M*	C P A S C
Lieutenant	Lawson, H O	"
"	*Gwynne, J N*	"
"	⋌ Milsom, G C	"
Brev Major	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count	C O C
Captain	⋌ *Folger, K C*	C O C
"	Loggie, G P	C O C
Lieutenant	Renaud, E J	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

><Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.
><Leader, H P, CB, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

><Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.
Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art, Leeds.
><Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Commanding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.
><Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th Howitzer,) Brigade, RFA, Kildare.
><Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st London Divl Terr Force.
English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 145th Battery, RFA, Aldershot.
><Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding 20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch.
Hamilton, G T, Capt and Adjutant, 25th Brigade, RFA, Colchester.
Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.
Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bulford.
><McLean, C W W, Capt, Depot, RHA., Woolwich.
Plummer, M V, Lieut, Instructor, RMC, Kingston, Ont.
Spain, G A R, Lieut, 62nd Batt, RFA, Multan, India.
Uniacke, C D W, Capt, & Adjt, xliii Bde, RFA, Woolwich.
Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery, RFA, Woolwich.
><Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Commdg 1st Batt, RFA, Wollwich.
Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Attached Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury Plain.
Weatherbee, W, Lieut, RFA.
Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 4th Ammn Col, RFA, Hyderabad, India.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

Beer, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA, Carrickfergus, Ireland.
Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment, RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.
Dean, A C H, (g) Capt No 13 Company, Landguard Fort Essex.
Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty, Woolwich.
><Hammersley, H St G, (g) Ins of Gunn, 2nd Cl, East Coast Def, Harwich.
Hollinshead, H N B, (f) Capt No 20 Co, Jersey.

Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.

Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.
Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.
Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No 65 Company, Malta.
Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.
Moore, W A, Capt (l) No 88 Co, Hong Kong.
Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Company, Singapore.
><Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.
Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery, 2nd Class, Malta.
Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd Class, Plymouth.
Wilkes, G S, Capt, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

Royal Engineers.

Archbold, F H W, Capt, India.
><Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director Fortification and Works Office, War Office, London.
><Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India.
Bingay, H L, Capt, Comdg D Coy, Chatham.
><Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ranikhet, India.
Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.
><Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Hangu, India.
Carson, C F, Lieut, No 25 Co, Sappers and Miners, Sialkot.
><Cartwright, G S., Lieut-Col, Commanding Depot, Chatham.
Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying, SME, Chatham.
"Denison, G W, Capt, Adjt, E Lancs, Divl Eng, T F, Manchester.
><Doucet, L C A de B, Capt, Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.
><Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Ass tCRE, Quetta, India.
Edgar, D K, Lieut, Garrison Engineer, Wellington India.
><Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.
><Frith, G R, *psc*, Capt, DAAG, Director of, Recruiting and Organization's Office, War Office, London.
Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
Grasett, A E, Lieut, 5th Signal Company, Curragh, Ireland.
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD, Srinagar, India.

Royal Engineers—Con.

Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major, Comdg 20th Co Devonport.
Kirkpatrick, G B, CB, *psc*, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
MacInnes, D S, *DSO*, *psc*, *qs*, Major, Division Officer, Dover.
Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.
Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Eng., Meerut.

Infantry.

Cory, G N, *DSO psc*, Capt, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
Dobell, C M, *DSO*, *psc*, ADC (l) Bt-Col., Bedfordshire, Regt, Bloemfontein, S.A.
Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.
Hayter, R J F, *psc*, (l) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst Eng.
Heneker, W C G, *DSO*, ADC, Bt-Col, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Lebong, India.
Kenny, G W, Capt, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Trimulgherry, India.
Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf. Singapore, S.S.
Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Royal Irish Rifles, Kamptee.
Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gosport.
Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
Payzant, H R, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers. Dover.
Sears, J W, Col,, late South Staffordshire Regt,
Skinner, F St D, *psc*, Col, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.

Infantry—Con.

Smith, E O, Major, Northampton Regt, Devonport.
Smith, H C (F) Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Mauritius.
Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrismith, Orange Free State.
Taylor, E T, *psc*, Col, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta Division, India.
Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.
Wilkie, A B (l) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

Army Service Corps.

Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 48 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
Duffus, F F (e) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
Fessenden, J H, Capt, Woolwich.
Hamersley, H St D, Lieut, Dublin.
Lambert, M L B H (l) Capt, Cyprus.
McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Chatham.
Peterson, G L, Capt., Comdg., No 7 Co. Aldershot.
Reid, H G, (e) Capt, Colchester.
Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Woolwich.

Army Ordnance Department.

Scott, R K, *DSO*, Lieut-Col (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
Stephen, C M, Capt (o) (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

Army Pay Department.

Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Egypt.

Indian Army.

Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
Gibson, J G, Lieut, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosh.
Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Bhamo.
Henderson, E P, Lieut, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.
Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loraila.
Reid, W C, Capt and Adjt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.
Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.

Indian Army—Con.

><Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.
Silver, H E, 18 Inf, Aden.
Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.
><Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.
Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
Sweeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
><Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.
Commdt, 62 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

Boggs, A B, 2 Lt.

Royal Australian Artillery.

><Bridges, W T, (*f*) *CMG*, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

Reserve of Officers.

Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
><Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
><Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt)
de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, *Count*, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.
><Girouard, *Sir* E P C, *KCMG*, *DSO*, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.
Hanson, 2nd Lt C S, late 6 DG
><Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
><Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.
><Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.
><Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
><Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.
><Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
><Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.
><Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

Reserve of Officers—Con.

Retired.

Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
><Campbell, K J R, (*DSO*), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
><Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
><Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt. Fredericton, N.B.
Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
><Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).
><Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
><Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
><Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada.)
Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
><Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
><Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
><Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC (Lieut, CPASC).
Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R C H A, A.D.A.A.G., Militia Headquarters).
><Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.
><Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

(D) Otter, W D, *CVO, CB*..... 1 Dec 12

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord.....12 Aug 07
Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, (rp) (pcs) (F)

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 *Regt*.....22 Feb 72
(D) *Denison, G T, GGBG*.....13 Sept 66
(D) *Evanturel, G T A*.....22 Feb 06
(D) *Forsyth, J B, QOCH*.....22 June 94
Gordon, W D, Mil Staff.....31 Aug 10
Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09
(D) *Irving, J D*..... 1 Sept 07
(D) *King, F, CFA*..... 1 May 07
(D) *Landry, Hon P*, 10 Inf Brig..... 1 May 07
Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62
(D) *Moore, F S*, Mil Staff.....31 May 10
Pelletier, O C C [L] Mil Staff..... 1 July 12
Peters, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10
Powell, Walker, AG.....22 Aug 73
White, G R, Mil Staff.....31 May 10

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) *Alexander, T L*, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95
(D) *Allan, D M*, 30 Regt.....20 Apr 10
Amyot, J B, 9 Regt.....15 Sept 82
(D) *Appelbe, W P, R O*.....20 Apr 09
(D) *Armstrong, J R, RO*.....20 Apr 09
(D) *Aubrey, A D, RO*..... 4 Jan 10
(D) *Aylmer, Hon H*, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87
(D) *Baird, J D, RO*..... 4 Jan 10
(D) *Baird, J M*, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12
(D) *Baker, Louis R*, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95
Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.....16 Nov 66
(D) *Barr, James*, 6 Hrs.....12 Sept 84
(D) *Barr, J G*, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12
Barwis, T S, 55 Regt.....19 June 74
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.....17 July 97
(D) *Beaudreau, J*, RO..... 2 Dec 02
(D) *Beckwith, E M*, 68 Regt.....31 Dec 00
(D) *Beer*, E B, 74 Regt.....19 Feb 97
(D) *Belcher, W H*, 68 Regt.....28 Sept 71
(D) *Bell, R W*, 57 Regt.....11 May 00
(D) *Benson, F A*, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.....21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.....28 June 76
(D) *Blaine, A*, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76
Bliss, D C F, COC, [R .....31 Mar 09

LIEUT.-COLONELS—*Con.*

(D) *Bond, Frank*, 1 Regt.....12 Aug 70
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.....22 Mar 67
(D) *Boyer, G E*, 67 Regt..... 2 Jan 03
(D) *Bredin, J H*, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 85
(D) *Bremner, James J*, 66 Regt..... 6 July 65
(D) *Brodie, G*, 31 Regt.....10 Nov 94
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 80
(D) *Brown, F W* (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 11
(D) *Browning, G J, hon maj*, 6 Hrs.....29 Feb 12
(D) *Bruce, J*, 10 Regt..... 6 Feb 12
(D) *Bullman, J D*, 79 Regt.....16 Jan 06
(D) *Butler, T P*, RO.....10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 69
(D) *Campbell, A G*, RO.....20 Dec 10
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.....14 Nov 84
(D) *Carlisle, G C*, RO.....10 Dec 07
Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR..... 5 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.....24 Jan 78
(D) *Chabot, A*, 92 Regt.....14 Sept 96
(D) *Checkley, J B*, 56 Regt...-.....27 Nov 06
(hon colonel 4 Jan 10)
Chini C J E R C R.....30 Apr 11
(D) *Chipman, L de V*, 68 Regt..... 2 Sept 98
(D) *Clyde, T*, 2 Cav Bde.....25 Feb 13
(D) *Cole, W H*, 41 Regt.....30 June 98
(D) *Coombs, H L*, 39 Regt.....16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.....11 Feb 81
(D) *Coutlee, L W*, 13 Fd By, CFA.25 Feb 13
(D) *Cowan, J L*, 29 Regt.....27 Nov 06
(D) *Coz, Robert*, 47 Regt..... 7 Jan 05
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.....19 May 76
Crawford, John M, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 76
(D) *Crockett, G*, 82 Regt.....13 Jan 11
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.....27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... 7 Apr 87
(hon col 28 Dec 12)
(D) *Davidson, J*, RO.....20 Dec 10
(D) *Dawson, M de B*, OSC..... 1 May 06
(D) *Deacon, J*, 45 Regt.....10 Nov 94
(D) *DeFoy, E*, 80 Regt.....21 Oct 97
(D) *Delamere, J M*, UL.....20 Apr 09
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.....13 July 76
(D) *Denison, C A K*, 1 Cav Brig.... 6 Feb 12
(D) *Desjardins, L G*, RO..... 4 Jan 10
Deslauriers, J, RO..... 3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.....11 Feb 76
(D) *Dogherty, F*, 82 Regt.....28 July 97
(D) *Domville, J*, 8 Hrs.....18 Aug 99
(D) *Donaldson, J B*, COC.....31 Mar 08
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt..... 5 Oct 71
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.....19 Apr 72

LIEUT-COLONELS—*Con.*

Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt....17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt....1 Mar 89
⚔(D) *Dunn, Orlando*, GGBG....15 Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt....11 Sept 99
(D) *Edwards, E B*....24 Oct 11
Egan, T J, RO....22 July 92
⚔*Evans, Edwyn*, 1 Regt....15 Mar 67
(D) *Fairweather, C H*, 74 Regt....1 Jan 13
⚔(D) *Farewell, J E*, 34 Regt....12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt....17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt....18 Aug 70
⚔(D) *Fiset, M*, RO....10 Dec 07
⚔*Fisher, C E H*, RO....4 Jan 10
⚔*Forrest, W H*, S of S....18 Apr 03
⚔(D) *Fournier, A*, 17 Regt....27 June 94
⚔(D) *Fraser, A*, 88 Regt....6 Feb 12
(D) *Galloway, J*, Perm Staff....30 Apr 11
(D) *Gardner, Robert*, 6 Regt....15 Jan 78
(D) *Gardner, Robert*, 6 Regt....15 Jan 78
⚔*Gemmill, James D*, 42 Regt....9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt....5 Oct 76
(D) *Giroux, C H*, 80 Regt....24 Mar 98
⚔*Goodman, Kenneth*, 29 Regt....30 June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt....17 Mar 09
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA....14 June 87
Grassett, F L, GGBG....6 Feb 12
⚔*Grasett, Henry J*, 10 Regt....5 Nov 02
⚔(D) *Gravelcy, J V*, OSC....31 July 07
⚔(D) *Gray, John*, Insp of Stores....1 Jan 97
(D) *Gregory, John J*, 2 Drag....30 Sept 92
(D) *Guy, W*, 28 Regt....7 Aug 12
(D) *Gwyn, H C*, 77 Regt....27 Nov 06
⚔(D) *Hambly, P H*, 49 Regt....25 May 98
(D) *Hamilton, R B*, RO....20 Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt....26 Oct 71
⚔*Hanson, J W*, Brig-Maj....1 Feb 67
(D) *Harkom, J W*, RO....10 Dec 07
⚔(D) *Harrison, E*, 49 Regt....6 Feb 12
(D) *Harrison, M B*, 93 Regt....8 July 98
(D) *Hartley, A D*, 67 Regt....22 May 03
(D) *Hegler, J C*, 22 Regt....25 Feb 13
Herchmer, L, CMR....15 May 92
(*hon colonel* 17 May 01)
(D) *Hespeler, George*, 29 Regt....19 June 77
Hood, J, 5 Regt....25 Feb 13
⚔*Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA*....1 Oct 03
⚔(D) *Hudon, L D*, 89 Regt....16 Jan 06
⚔(D) *Hudon, L E*, 89 Regt....3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig.-Maj....14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt....23 Sept 75
⚔(D) *Hunter, G H*, 47 Regt....16 Jan 06
⚔*Imlah, W E, hon lc* RCA....31 July 05
⚔*Irvine, A G, ISO*, 55 Regt....14 Dec 96
⚔*Irving, Henry E*, 13 Regt....5 July 72
⚔*Irwin De la C T, CMG*, RO....20 Apr 09
(*hon colonel* 20 Apr 09)
⚔(D) *Irwin, J*, RO....20 Apr 09
(D) *Jackson, D E*, 41 Regt....16 Jan 06
⚔*Jackson, William H*, Dist Staff....4 Sept 63
⚔(D) *Jarvis,, A L*, I S O, GGFG....25 Feb 13
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt....14 Sept 66
(D) *Jones, C S*, RO....20 Dec 10
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt....3 May 72
(D) *Kenward, J F*, RO....4 Jan 10
(D) *Kerns, W*, 20 Regt....13 Jan 88
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt....17 Dec 73
(D) *Laurence, H T*, 78 Regt....21 May 04
(D) *Lazier, S S*, 15 Regt....1 June 94

LIEUT-COLONELS—*Con.*

⚔(D) *Leslie, J K*, 12 Regt....8 Sept 09
Lighthall, A, hon lt-col, 16 Regt....4 July 04
⚔(D) *Lindsay, C W A*, RO....20 Apr 09
⚔(D) *Lindsay, W H*, RO....10 Dec 07
Little, J W 19 Inf Brig....23 Feb 11
(D) *Lucas, R*, 51 Regt....11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt....22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt....3 June 71
⚔(D) *Macdonald A H*, RO....20 Apr 09
(*hon colonel* 20 Apr 09)
(D) *Maclaren, A*, 50 Regt....26 May 98
(D) *MacNachtan, N F., C.V.O., C.F.A.*..31 Dec 12
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA....19 June 74
⚔(D) *Macpherson, J P*, RO....20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs....2 July 96
(D) *Marsh, J L*, 71 Regt....9 Feb 95
⚔(D) *Mason, J*, 4 Inf Brig....14 Dec 09
hon colonel 14 Dec 09)
⚔*Massey, F*, RO....4 Jan 10
⚔(D) *Matheson, A J*, 42 Regt....27 Nov 06
⚔*Maynes, J*, 79 Regt....25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt....31 Mar 96
⚔(D) *Miller, J W*, RO....20 Apr 09
⚔(D) *Moore, A H*, RO....3 Feb 04
⚔(D) *Moorehouse, W A*, 53 Regt....19 Mar 90
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA....17 Apr 80
(D) *Munro, J*, 1 Inf Brig....1 May 09
(D) *Mutrie, J*, 30 Regt....27 Nov 06
McAuley, M B, RO....20 Apr 09
(D) *McCulley, S U*, RO....10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC....22 Oct 00
⚔(D) *McKenzie, W*, 8 FB....25 Jan 98
(D) *McKnight, R S*, 28 Regt....18 Jan 98
⚔*McLean, A*, 18 Regt....31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB....31 May 93
⚔*McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG*, 95 Regt....17 June 87
⚔(D) *Nelles, R L*, RO....6 Oct 97
(D) *Nicholl, W*, RO....20 Dec 10
⚔(D) *O'Brien, W E*, 35 Regt....25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt....24 Mar 80
⚔(D) *O'Malley, Chas A*, 25 Regt....3 May 89
Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt....16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO....3 Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt....22 June 94
Peel, Ernest *M*, 12 Regt....14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA....7 Nov 71
⚔(D) *Pope, F M*, RO....10 Dec 07
⚔*Prower, John E*, 8 Regt....9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt....2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt....20 Apr 94
⚔(D) *Ray, W J*, 8 Regt....25 Feb 13
⚔*Richardson, Hugh*, 22 Regt....18 May 66
⚔(D) *Rogers, H C*, 3 Drag....23 Oct 99
⚔(D) *Rogers, R Z*, 40 Regt....19 Apr 98
(D) *Rorke, E*, 31 Regt....10 Nov 08
(D) *Roscoe, W E*, 68 Regt....31 Dec 11
⚔(D) *Rousseau, J B A*, RO....20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt....28 June 71
⚔(D) *Roy, T A H*, 9 Regt....31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt....25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt....11 July 71
(D) *Scott, Erskine G*, 8 Regt....27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas ,95 Regt....9 Nov 71
⚔*Shaw, George A*, 10 Regt....9 Apr 80
⚔(D) *Sheppard, J J*, RO....20 Apr 09
⚔(D) *Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC*..20 Apr 09
⚔*Smith, William*, 28 Regt....23 May 72

LIEUT-COLONELS—*Con.*

Sparham, T W, RO..... 4 Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt..... 29 Sept 99
(**D**) *Spooner, C N*, 47 Regt..... 27 Apr 99
(**D**) *Spurr, S*, 72 Regt..... 26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt..... 15 Mar 67
(**D**) *Stewart*, D, 82 Regt..... 1 Jan 09
Stewart, T, 15 Regt..... 25 Feb 13
⚔(**D**) *Stoneman, J*, 13 Regt..... 16 Jan 06
(**D**) *Stothers, J B*, RO..... 20 Dec 10
(**D**) *Sutherland, G H*, 78 Regt..... 14 May 98
(**D**) *St Arnaud, N*, 70 Regt..... 30 Dec 99
⚔(**D**) *Sylvester, R H*, 45 Regt..... 6 Sept 12
⚔⚔(**D**) *Taylor, J H*, RO..... 3 Feb 04
(**D**) *Telford, J P*, 31 Regt..... 11 Jan 77
(**D**) *Thairs, G*, RO..... 20 Dec 10
(**D**) *Thompson, W* RO..... 10 Dec 07
(**D**) *Thompson, William C*, 39 Regt..... 6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt..... 19 May 65
(**D**) *Tilton, J*, RO..... 20 Apr 09
(*hon colonel* 15 June 01)
⚔(**D**) *Toller*, F, RO..... 24 Mar 92
⚔*Tracy, Thomas H*, 7 Regt..... 14 June 89
(**D**) *Trudel, P*, 70 Regt..—..... 30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt..... 30 Aug 97
⚔(**D**) *Turnbull, J F*, RCD..... 1 Nov 95
(*hon col* 26 Nov 07)
⚔(**D**) *Turnbull, T T*, 1 Regt..... 16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA..... 2 Jan 77
(**D**) *VanWagner, H P*, 2 Brig Div CA... 2 June 99
⚔(**D**) *Varcoe, J A S*, RO..... 10 Dec 07
(**D**) *Vien, G S*, RO..... 20 Apr 06
⚔*Wainewright, G*, 7 Regt..... 16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH..... 24 Aug 10
(**D**) *Ward, H A*, 6 Inf Brig..... 13 Mar 11
⚔(**D**) *Ward, J*, 35 Regt..... 16 Jan 06
(**D**) *Ward, W J*, 55 Regt..... 17 Oct 99
⚔*Wayling, J*, RO..... 2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL..... 20 Apr 09
(**D**) *White, H A L*, 28 Regt..... 27 Nov 06
White, J, 22 Regt..... 1 June 12
(**D**) *White, W W*, CASC..... 8 Dec 09
Whitley, F, 3 Cav Bde..... 25 Feb 13
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt..... 14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns..... 6 Apr 12
(**D**) *Wilkinson, John R*, 21 Regt..... 12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt..... 18 July 84
(**D**) *Wilson, J G*, RO..... 20 Apr 09
⚔*Worsley, P W*, DAG..... 7 Apr 93
(*hon col* 18 June 12)
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt..... 28 Sept 76
(**D**) *York, I E*, 39 Regt..... 25 Feb 13
Young, D D, RCR..... 1 May 11

MAJORS.

(**D**) *Aiken, R E, hon major*, 4 Hrs..... 1 Mar 12
(**D**) *Amey, J A*, 47 Regt..... 27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.. 21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC..... 1 May 11
(*hon l c* 1 Aug 01)
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt..... 28 Sept 75
(**D**) *Arnold, O R*, 74 Regt..... 12 May 82
(**D**) *Baillie, William M*, 47 Regt..... 16 May 83
(**D**) *Baker, E S*, 58 Regt..... 1 Aug 99
(**D**) *Ball, A S, hon maj*, 22 Regt..... 13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt..... 3 June 81
⚔(**D**) *Barber, J R, hon maj*, 20 Regt.. 16 May 05
(**D**) *Barnard, Peter B*, 13 Regt..... 9 Mar 87

MAJORS—*Con.*

⚔(**D**) *Barwell, J*, 44 Regt..... 1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 LH..... 14 Sept 09
⚔*Baynes, Ed A*, Montreal GA..... 19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt..... 7 June 77
⚔*Beattie, T*, 7 Regt..... 27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt..... 20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt..... 30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt..... 2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt..... 11 Nov 64
(**D**) *Beckwith, A G*, 71 Regt..... 8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt..... 29 Oct 77
Bell, A M, 47 Regt..... 8 Apr 11
Bell, R E, 79 Regt..... 9 Dec 97
⚔*Bell, Wm Robert*, 41 Regt..... 21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt..... 26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt..... 10 May 77
(**D**) *Bishop, W*, 63 Regt..... 29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt..... 11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO..... 23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA..... 20 Oct 76
⚔(**D**) *Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj*, 40 Regt..... 28 Mar 07
(**D**) *Bowes, J A*, 74 Regt..... 28 Sept 03
⚔(**D**) *Boyer, P*, 64 Regt..... 1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt..... 14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt..... 2 July 75
⚔*Brennan, F H*, (VD), 57 Regt..... 27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt..... 28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt..... 31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt..... 5 Oct 66
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt..... 13 Nov 06
(**D**) *Buckler, J J*, 69 Regt..... 23 Apr 00
⚔*Burch, F O*, 2 Drag..... 27 Sept 99
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs..... 28 Aug 96
(**D**) *Burritt, W H*, RO..... 4 Jan 10
(**D**) *Button, J R*, RO..... 20 Dec 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt..... 9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt..... 12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt..... 10 Nov 94
⚔*Campbell, Kenneth*, 5 Regt..... 25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig..... 13 Oct 71
⚔*Carmichael, A*, 96 Regt..... 5 May 00
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt..... 20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt..... 4 Aug 76
(**D**) *Charlton, J*, 69 Regt..... 26 May 97
(**D**) *Choate, John F*, 26 Regt..... 25 Jan 88
(**D**) *Chouinard, M*, 9 Regt..... 28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt..... 14 Sept 66
⚔(**D**) *Cleveland, T P*, 54 Regt..... 2 Dec 97
(**D**) *Cole, C S*, 69 Regt..... 21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt..... 25 Jan 98
Cooke, C, 36 Regt..... 8 Sept 97
⚔*Cooper, W H*, RO..... 4 Jan 10
⚔(**D**) *Corbin, J G, hon maj*, 63 Regt... 2 June 06
⚔*Crozier, J A G*, 49 Regt..... 5 Sept 82
⚔*Curren, J E*, COC..... 30 Sept 10
(**D**) *Daley, J*, 1 Regt CA..... 7 Aug 00
(**D**) *D'Amour, J B, hon maj*, 76 Regt... 1 May 01
Daniel, William, 32 Regt..... 30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav..... 10 Sept 69
Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C... 28 May 02
⚔*David, R S*, 6 Regt..... 16 Aug 78
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt..... 8 May 07
⚔*de la Ronde, S E* (sr) CASC..... 6 Feb 12
Demers, I, 17 Regt..... 8 July 96
Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt..... 25 Apr 12
⚔*Dingwall, R*, 46 Regt..... 19 May 97
(**D**) *Donkin, L B*, 93 Regt..... 6 Feb 12

MAJORS—*Con.*

Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt....16 Jan 06
><*Douglas, J W*, 42 Regt....18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I....17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt....2 Dec 64
(D) *Duncan, G L*, 40 Regt....6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt....3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA....12 Oct 98
(D) *Dupuis, L A*, 86 Regt....5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt....11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav....22 June 83
><(D) *Ellis, R Y*, 22 Regt....13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO....20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO....8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA....4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt....12 Dec 79
Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt....30 May 83
><*Fletcher, John P*, 21 Regt....7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt....22 May 63
><*Forrest, Chris F*, 90 Regt....3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt....26 Jan 98
(D) *Foster, W R L*, 68 Regt....15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt....30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt....26 Jan 98
Fox, T W, RO....20 Dec 10
Foyle, H, 94 Regt....23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt....26 July 67
><*Fraser, John*, Dist Staff....11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag....7 Aug 87
><*Frenette, L E*, Dist Staff....11 Sept 97
(D) *Freve, D*, 89 Regt....25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt....8 Apr 81
Gardner, J, 50 Regt....16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt....8 Oct 74
><(D) *Garrison, W A*, 1 Regt CA....20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt....10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt....13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt....30 Dec 99
Gibson, R, 27 Regt....6 Feb 12
Gisbone, J B, 7 Bde CFA....25 Sept 12
Gillis, R, 94 Regt....11 Nov 04
Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA....6 Feb 12
><*Gorman, H*, 7 Regt....3 Feb 04
(D) *Gourdeau, F F E*, RO....3 Feb 04
(*hon lt-col* 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00
(D) *Grant, L, hon maj*, 20 Regt....11 Nov 08
(D) *Grover, Thomas M*, 57 Regt....7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA....19 Jan 77
><*Guillet, G*, 40 Regt....16 Sept 99
(D) *Hackwell, R*, 79 Regt....21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB....8 Feb 95
(D) *Hamilton, J S, hon major*, 38 Regt..19 Sept 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig....21 Mar 73
(D) *Harding, L R, hon maj*, 67 Regt....6 Apr 09
(D) *Harris, W*..69 Regt....7 Apr 93
(D) *Hartt, E H*, 62 Regt....6 Feb 12
Hartt, W D, 71 Regt....1 Sept 00
(D) *Hayes, G W*, RO....20 Apr 09
><*Heakes, J R*, 2 Regt....22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt....12 Feb 75
(D) *Hetherington, G A, hon maj*, 62 Regt.27 Apr 09
(D) *Hetherington, T S*, RO....20 Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs....10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt....17 Sept 75
(D) *Hill, C W*, 94 Regt....11 Nov 97
(D) *Hiscott, James*, 19 Regt....18 Sept 97
(D) *Hollingsworth, G*, RO....3 Feb 04
Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art....31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt....1 Aug 00

MAJORS—*Con.*

Howard, J A, 57 Regt....19 Mar 97
Howard, S, Can Engrs....2 Feb 03
Howden, R, 46 Regt....29 Nov 97
Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt....11 Apr 11
(*hon lt c* 6 Dec 12)
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt....18 Sept 87
(D) *Jameson, C B*, 60 Regt....25 Feb 13
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt....11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Bn....18 Aug 97
(D) *Johnson*, 8 Regt....3 July 00
(D) *Jolly, T* 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)....5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38|Regt....29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt....28 Feb 98
><(D) Kelly, T, *hon. major*, 47 Regt..24 Mar 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt....21 May 97
><(D) *Knight, A*, 4 Hrs....24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt....16 July 69
Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt....12 Apr 12
><(D) *Langford*, W, 57 Regt....16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig....30 June 71
><(D) *Laurie, W H*, RO....4 Jan 10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt....26 Jan 95
(D) *Leduc, A, hon maj*, 64 Regt....16 June 99
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt....7 Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt....11 Sept 85
><*Le Vasseur, N Z*, 9 Regt....12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt....25 June 97
><(D) *Loveys, W*, 22 Regt....3 Sept 85
><(D) *Lydon, F L*, 5 Regt....26 Jan 98
Lyman, H H, RO....20 Dec 10
(D) *MacAdam, C L*, RO....20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt....26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt....6 July 76
(D) *Macfie, G H*, RO....20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt....4 Aug 69
Maclennan, J D, 6 Regt....30 Dec 96
(D) *Macqueen, F W*, RO....20 Apr 09
(D) *Magee, W C*, 62 Regt....6 Feb 12
><*Manley, Fred F*, 10 Regt....28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA....10 Apr 09
(D) *Marshall, W*, 2 Regt Cav....22 June 83
><(D) *Martin, G B*, RO....4 Jan 10
><(D) *Martin, W W*, QOC Hrs....21 Dec 97
(D) *Mazwell, W*, 78 Regt....26 May 03
><*Meloche, F X*, 21 Regt....25 Apr 98
Mereweather, H D, RO....20 Dec 10
Mills, A, 100th Win Grens....6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt....14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt....30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt....10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt....9 Mar 88
Morin, J, 17 Regt....8 July 98
><(D) *Morin, T P, hon maj*, 87 Regt... 1 Dec 11
Morson, W A D, RO....20 Dec 10
><(D) *Moussette, Octave*, 80 Regt....15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt....14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO....20 Dec 10
(D) *Murray, J A*, 2 Regt....22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt....9 June 98
Myles, R, RO....20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs....28 June 95
><(D) *McCaughey, J*, 40 Regt....2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt....9 Jan 85
McDiarmod, D, 59 Regt....10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt....23 Dec 98
><(D) *McFee, J*, 51 Regt....9 May 99
><*McGee, J C*, 2 Regt....25 Feb 13
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig....15 Mar 67

MAJORS—*Con.*

(D) *McKee, T H, hon maj*, 49 Regt.....16 Sept 10
McKerron, William, 63 Regt..... 7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....10 Sept 74
McLeod, W M, RO.....20 Dec 10
⋋*McMurtry, Wm J*, 45 Regt.....10 Sept 74
(D) *McPhail, J*, 82 Regt.....28 July 97
(D) *McRobbie, J H, hon maj*, 8 Hrs.....24 Oct 10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....29 Apr 81
(D) *O'Neil, J F*, 27 Regt.....17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt..... 8 June 97
(D) *Panton, W*, 20 Regt.....16 Jan 06
(D) *Paradis, D*, 92 Regt.....23 June 00
(D) *Paradis, L*, 23 Regt.....25 May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA..... 4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....15 Mar 67
⋋*Pattullo, George R*, 38 Regt..... 2 May 79
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....27 Mar 77
(D) *Perkins, C C*, 52 Regt.....14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt..... 6 Apr 73
⋋*Phillips, A T, hon maj*, GGFG.....31 Mar 12
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....29 Dec 98
⋋(D) *Pope, W W*, 15 Regt..... 1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt..... 1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....19 Feb 92
(D) *Purcell, Wm A*, Halifax GA.....19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....28 Sept 75
(D) *Raney, J*, 4 Hrs.....11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....11 May 93
Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....14 Feb 12
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG..... 8 Feb 10
⋋*Rogers, John*, 1 Regt.....15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....17 Dec 86
Rosa, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt..... 1 Dec 11
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....10 Nov 94
⋋(D) *Ross, D*, 16 Regt.....10 Jan 98
(D) *Ross, D E*, 68 Regt..... 6 Feb 97
⋋*Ross, W T*, 16 Regt.....10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt..... 5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA..... 7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.. 8 Jan 74
(D) *Rutledge, J*, 34 Regt..... 5 Oct 97
⋋(D) *Ryan, J W*, KC Hrs.....16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt..... 1 Sept 82
⋋(D) *Seath, David, hon maj*, 1 Regt..18 July 05

MAJORS—*Con.*

Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G..... 1 Jan 10
Sims, A H, RO.....20 Dec 10
Sixby, H, 60 Regt.....12 Jan 95
(D) *Slous, John*, Gaspé GA.....23 Oct 73
⋋(D) *Smith, J F*, 35 Regt.....26 Aug 97
(D)*Snelgrove, H J, hon maj* 40 Regt..... 7 Sept 12
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt..... 6 Feb 12
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....30 June 98
⋋*Stephenson, James*, GTR Brig.....15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....10 July 74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....21 Aug 97
(D) *Stewart, Geo*, 1 Hrs.....10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....15 Feb 72
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....24 Mar 71
⋋*Street, G W*, Staff.....14 Sept 83
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt . 7 Apr 07
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....28 Feb 72
⋋*Thibaudeau, William B*, 91 Regt.....29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....10 July 73
(D) *Thompson,, J B*, 2 Regt.....25 Feb 13
⋋*Todd, T*, 4 Hrs.....12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....30 Dec 99
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....22 Mar 77
(D) *Turgeon, J, hon maj*, 92 Regt.....29 Jan 07
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....13 July 99
⋋(D) *Vandersluys, H A, hon maj* 44 Regt 4 Oct 09
⋋*Vandusen, Alva*, 16 Regt.....14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....16 Nov 66
(D) *Wade, D*, 69 Regt.....24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt..... 6 Apr 87
⋋(D) *Walsh, J*, RO.....20 Apr 09
(D) *Webster, B, hon maj*, 68 Regt..... 1 June 12
Weir, Janes C, 24 Regt..... 3 June 81
Weir, W M, 37 Regt..... 4 Mar 10
⋋*Westover, D*, 60 Regt..... 6 June 98
(D) *Weyland, Wm W*, 58 Regt..... 1 Aug 83
⋋(D) *Whitman, A*, 66 Regt.....12 Oct 12
⋋(D) *Wideman, L C*, 30 Regt.....10 Jan 11
⋋(D) *Wilkes, W A*, 38 Regt.....16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....10 May 77
(D) *Wilson, G E R*, 40 Regt.....12 Feb 12
(D) *Wilson, J A*, 33 Regt.....18 Jan 00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAM Rif.....28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

Neilson, J L H, AMD..... 1 June 09
Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....26 Nov 07

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) *Baxter, J*, 37 Regt..... 8 Sept 97
(D) *Bell, W R*, 2 FB..... 1 Dec 97
(D) *Brown, T L*, 11 Hrs.....25 Feb 13
Codd, A, PAMC..... 1 Mar 06
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt..... 5 June 09
(D) *Daniel, J W*, RO.....10 Dec 07
de, Mouilpied, W, 50 Regt..... 25 Feb 13
(D) *Farley, J J*, 49 Regt.....25 Feb 13
(D) *Garrett, R W*, 14 Regt.....27 Dec 10
(D) *Griffin, H S*, 13 Regt.....30 Nov 10
Grondin, J E, 87 Regt.....18 Oct 09
Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....21 Nov 09
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....11 May 05
(D) *Holmes, W J R*, 33 Regt..... 9 Oct 94
Horsey, A J, GGFG..... 8 May 99
(D) *King, S A*, 1 Hrs.....16 June 98
(D) *Lafontaine, L R*, 86 Regt.....18 June 00
(D) *McCarthy, J L G*, 35 Regt.....24 July 07
Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt..... 9 June 00
(D) *Pelletier, J*, 70 Regt..... 2 June 99
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....27 Apr 98
Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....28 May 97
Roddick, T G, RO.....20 Dec 10
(D) *Tracy, R*, 49 Regt.....27 Sept 98
(D) *Trudel, H*, 80 Regt..... 7 Jan 11
(D) *Turner, Henry*, 3 Drag.....24 Aug 98
(D) *Walker, T*, 62 Regt.....30 Oct 07
(D) *Webster, H B*, 14 Hrs..... 1 Jan 11

MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....26 Oct 03
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....23 May 00
Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....11 Apr 99
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....22 Sept 96
Blanchard. R J, 19 By C F A (*hon l c*)...15 Apr 12
Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....16 May 99
(D) *Brisson, T A*, 85 Regt..... 9 June 00
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav..... 1 Aug 79
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....17 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....24 Nov 96
(D) *Campbell, D A* (*hon l c*) 63 Regt..... 9 Mar 12
Carruthers, G, AMC..... 1 Aug 09
Chevalier, E N, PAMC..... 8 May 10
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....10 Nov 94
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....17 May 98
Horton, R N, RO.....20 Dec 10
Kaines, R, RO.....10 Dec 07
Kilborn, R K, PAMC..... 1 Sept 10
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt..... 7 June 87
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA..... 9 Feb 98
(D) *Martyn, DeW H*, 32 Regt.....28 Aug 97
(D) *Might, J*, 46 Regt..... 5 Feb 98
Miller, S N, 69 Regt..... 7 Sept 00
(D) *MacGillivray, A D*, 94 Regt.....22 Mar 97
McLaren, P, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....12 Nov 97
Pare, L E, 65 Regt..... 3 Feb 04
Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....28 May 00
Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt..... 2 Mar 00
(*hon l c* 14 Aug 12)
(D) *Platt, J M*, 16 Regt.....23 June 93
(D) *Richardson, J H*, 10 Regt.....19 Sept 79
(D) *Riddall, J K*, 36 Regt.....11 Jan 87
Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....18 Sept 91
Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....30 May 99
Samson, J A, 23 Regt..... 5 Aug 97
Scott, W S, 32 Regt..... 1 June 92
Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....31 Jan 98
Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87
Stewart, W T, MRO..... 3 Feb 04
Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....18 June 90
Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....16 Aug 04
Turcot, J M, 1 FB..... 4 Jan 98
Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....31 Jan 96
(D) *Warren, G M*, 2 Drag.....27 May 03

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

.....
(D) *Elliott, C*, 2 Drag..... 1 Nov 07

VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....20 Dec 10
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (*hon l c*)..11 May 12

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
FIELD MARSHAL.		
Wolsely, *Rt Hon G J, Viset, K P G C B, O M, G C M G, Hon* Col., Royal Canadian Regt.	Mentone, France	25 Mar 13
MAJOR GENERAL.		
Drury, C W, C B	Montreal, Que	6 Jan 13
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.		
Baby, M W, *ret*		
Hunter, O D W, *ret*		
Lemieux, E, *ret*		
Letcher, W, R O	Bank Head, Alta	10 Nov 12
Palmer, L L, R O	Grimbsy, Ont	14 Mar 12
Tetu, R, *ret*		
Vince, D, McL	Woodstock, N B	26 Nov 12
MAJORS.		
Dorion, N, *ret*		
Lafransois, J O, *ret*		
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bde, C F A	Newcastle, N B	31 Oct 12
LeSuer, R S, *ret*		
McKenzie, T, *ret*		
Patton, J, *ret*		
Patton, J, jr, *ret*		
CAPTAINS.		
Bucke, E P, A M C	London, Ont	15 Feb 13
LIEUTENANTS.		
Browm, E A, 101 Regt	Bonners Ferry, Idaho	9 Feb 13
Davidson, T, 5th R H of C	At sea, Wreck of ss Titanic	14 Apr 12
Dillon, J M B, 7th Regt	London ,Ont	20 Nov 12
Maguire, H E, C A V C	Durham, P Q	23 Mar 12
Tessier, E L, 89th Regt (C Res)	Drowned, St. Lawrence River	7 Oct 12
Waldie, T H, 9th Bde C F A (c Res)	Brockville, Ont	13 Aug 12

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light Infantry."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.* [*F*] Hon. Col., 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.'

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 1511 Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

Prince of the Blood Royal.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Military Knights Grand Cross (*G.C.B.*)

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.Y.O.*, *A.D.C.* Gen. Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, *g.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H, *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *O.M*, *G.C. S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Military Knights Commanders (*K.C.B.*)

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Military Companions, (*C.B.*)

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of ,*K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Kirkpatrick, Colonel (temp Major-Gen) GM (*p s c*).

Lessard, Major General, F. L., Commanding 2nd Division.

Mackenzie, Major-Gen C, J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.V.O.*, *ret.*

Steele, Colonel S. B., *M. V. O.*, *A.D.C.*, *D.O.C.*, M.D. No. 10.

ORDER OF MERIT.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., G.S.C.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, C.O.R.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE KING.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.I.E.*, V.D. (Extra) Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Knights Grand Cross (*G.C.M.G.*)

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Viset*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *K.G.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, [*F*] *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse, The 3rd and 79th Regiments, and Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Knights Commanders (*K.C.M.G.*)

Borden, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir F. W., M,D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, A.M.C.

Bowell, Hon.Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles.

Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.

French, Gen. Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *A.D.C.* Gen. Honorary Colonel 26th (Stanstead Dragoons.

Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Sanguenay."

McMillan, Sir G. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Companions C.M.G.)

Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.

Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.

Denison, Col. S J A., O. C., 4th Divisional Area.

Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O.*, *A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Mil.

White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Local Forces.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Viset*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. ,Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *v d.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S.. Duke of, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *A.D.C. Gen.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., 10th Brigade, C.F.A.

Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.B.*, *ret.*

Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., A. D.C., 6th Infantry Brigade.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

Higinbotham. Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Roy, Col. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.

Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.

Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, A.D.C., Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.

Worthington, Capt. E. S., *R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

Companions (*D.S.O.*)

Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.

Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (*R.C.*)

Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).

Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*

Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.

Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., A.D.C., Bedford Regt., *p.s.c.* (1).

Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.

Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.

Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.

Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. " 72nd Highlanders of Canada.

Long, Capt. W., 2nd Dns., *A.D.C.* to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*

MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*

Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps

McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.

Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery (*acting*).

Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.

Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O

COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Companions (I.S.O.)

The King.

vine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

rvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

eMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

acdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

oss, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

nith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Ret. Can Militia.

utherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *GC..V.O.*, Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. Eng.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., *K.CB.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Camm. Highrs., *g.s.*, Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.	Sacred Treasure (Japan.)
Herbert (*Major General*) Sir I. J. C., Bt., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *ret*.....	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)
Kitchener of Khartoum, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.	Osmanieh, 1st Class. Medjidie, 1st Class.
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, *G.C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."	Black Eagle (Prussia.)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut-.Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R. O.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May. 1902, Queen's Medal with two clasps.
Ashburton, Hon. T. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. A.D.C. to General Sir Baker Russell, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Commanding 1st Cavalry Brigade. Capture of Mahsameh; action at Kassassin; battle of Tel-el-Kebir; march to, and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th Class Medjidie.
Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Aylmer, *Rt. Hon.* Matthew *Lord.* Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
Barratt, H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Benson, *Sir* F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offir.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Fr State (as Chief Staff Offir., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offir., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *C.B.*

Benwell, F. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.

Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899–1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.

Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtuck (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Borden, The Hon. *Sir* Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899–1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.

Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.

Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.

Boultbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.

Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.

Boutilier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.

Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899–1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feby. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900., including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899–1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.

Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.., Driet-fontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transval in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesberg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Bremner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.

Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeonon H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queens Medal & Clasp.

Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.

Brown, G. T. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 & 27 August) Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 99-00. Queens medal with three clasp.

Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Bryant, A. (Imp. Army) S. A., 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in Transvaal, June 00. Operations in O.R.C. June to August 00. Queens medal with three clasp.

Bu.keley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899–1902. Advance On Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, inicluding operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony , May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn. S. Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.

Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.

Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr)and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb .to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, 10 28 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 31st Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queens Medal with four clasps.
Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Chipman. Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South Sfrican War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches.* D..S O.

Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902 Medal with two clasps.

Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November ,1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Opreations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War ,1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870, General Service Medal with one clasp.

Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July. 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899–1902. Operations in the Transvaaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.

Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaa lin May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches.* Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.

Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*

Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Coombe, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept, 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.

Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Courtney, R. M. (Strathacona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lyndenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche)9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp
Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (*Wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February -31 May.
Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900 Queen's medal with four clasps.
Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedtiion, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free Stare, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C.. R.).South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900' including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March)and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. O;perations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Dreinfontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasp.

Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, includihg operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.

Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900- 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902 Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Donnelly, C. O.'C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.

d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.

Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria ,Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)

Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.

Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.

Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Ungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.

Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June ,1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Med.l with four clasps.

Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to Nay, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and,) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.

Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.

Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.

English, C. E. (Imp. Army.) Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel *A.M.S.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899–1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Despatches, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901) Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.

French, Gen. *Sir* J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.),actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00 ; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.

Fullerton, *Rev.* T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.

Garner, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900); including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.

Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.

Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Gibson, *Hon.* John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Girouard, *Sir* E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*

Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.

Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept, 01. Queen's Medal with two slasps.
Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief ofBattleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), VetoRiver (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June. 1900, including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China. 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03. D.S.O.
Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Hamersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.

Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902.Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.

Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.

Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Hayter, R.J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg(17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), andKaree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, ber, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman' Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chirf Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.

Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operationsin Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June)

and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

Hes eth, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africam War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony,, F b. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Meda wi h one clasp.

Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmund country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatchas. London Gezette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.

Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hill, *Rev.* A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.

Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), acions at Poplar Grove (March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May,) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.

Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Moder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.

Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps

Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Piteers Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offir. Rerved as Adjt. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar, 01. Operation in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Horsey, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78 Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.

Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R. C. A.* Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*

Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87 Medal with clasp.

Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.

Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.

Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, *R. C. A.* Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.

Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900 *Despatches. D.S..O.* Brevet of Major.

Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866 General Service Medal.

Irwin, de la C. T., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902 Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lyndeberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C, M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. including actions near Johannesburg (29 May),Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India. 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with

three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.

Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.

Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.

Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.

Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899–1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900–02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884–1885.

Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900–1901. Medal with three clasps.

Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900–1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900–02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queens' Medal with 5 clasps. East Africa 1902-04. Operations in Somaliland.

Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb) actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including sactions at Wittebergen

(1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Visct. (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884–5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette.*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Soudan, 1888-9. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches ,London Gazette,* 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition. 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. -in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War. 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900., including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.

Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one c.asp.

Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899–1900.

Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chie Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.

Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.

Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Landry, *Hon.* P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Lane, *Rev.* G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899–1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5–6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899–1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.)Strathcona Horse). South African War.

Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Ra d, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899–1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.

Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5thand 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the,

Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899–1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899–1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899–Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11–12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899–1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, Including actions aat Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove. Dreifontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 1 2 February). In command o. D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901 In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despaiches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.

Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902, Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901–02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland.

LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899–1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18–26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in Mayand June. including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June–October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900–1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.

Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. *C.B.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.

Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79 -80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futtehbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.

Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Lipsett, L. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Long, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899–1902. Relief of Kimberley (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May, 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 02, Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Lowther, H. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899–1902. Served as Adjt., 1 Bn. S. Gds. (Dec. 00 to July 01). Afterwards on Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 & 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 & 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29th Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 & 27 Aug). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.
Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899–1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
Marks, W. O. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, September, 1901 to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to April, 1902. Queens Medal with four clasps.

Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 -12May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.

Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Massie, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African Waar, 1899-1902. Operations in the OrangeFree State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70 General Service Medal with two clasps.

Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederickstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Maxwell, R. G. South Africa, 1899–1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.

Medhurst, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transva al in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1802. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal easr of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five slasps.

Might, James.(Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.

Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including, actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Bute, 28th May. Medal with clasp.

Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg,, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cope Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces, Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.

Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq'. F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Bebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.

Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.

Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.

Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War. 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May. 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900, Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches.* Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29

May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Moscrop, J. (2 S. S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar March), and Dreifontein (10 March. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of the Orange River. Queen's medal with four clasps.

Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May. 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Macdonald, D. A. *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lyndeberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.

MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaa ir May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Opreations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.

Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.

MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colomy between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.

MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition. 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*

MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. ,1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.

Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp, Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition. 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition. 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*: 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*

Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid. 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.

MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.

McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.

McFee, J Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

McGowan. J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War. 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

McGregor, A. H. South Africa, 1899–1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; and Zand River, 10th May, Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900. including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; and Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 28th November 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.

McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1999-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.

McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.

Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mareh to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lyndenberg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Frederickstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony , May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.

Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.

Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Spc. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches.*) *London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.

O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby.., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony. north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.

Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S () Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operationsin Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.

Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.

Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.

Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.

Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Parker, T. E (1st C.M.R). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12 June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Pelletier, E. A. South African War.

Pelletier, J. P. *Northwest* Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June,

1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.

Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.

Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Pond, H. R. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902 Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two cla

Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African Medal.

Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

Powell, A. H .H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.

Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1800, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.

Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp

Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.

Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.

Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.

Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.

Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March), Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.

Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasp

Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meeangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan.' 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Bulma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, *K.G.* Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 11 Jan., 98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass Despatches, *London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.

Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in

the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.

Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.

Rogers, John. Venian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Februa to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg) February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Drietfontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)

Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). *Wounded.* Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.

Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette,* 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette,* 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in Despatches, (Lord Roberts) 24th May 1900 and 10th Sept,, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D.S.O.*

Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.

Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches. London Gazette,* 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*

Sears J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford, Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901· Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.

Selfe, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feby.to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.

Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.

Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egytpian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.

Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.

Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.

Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offir. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.

Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.

Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden 1903. Operations in the Interior.
Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
Sparks, J. R. (C.M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lyndenberg (5th, 8th September. *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.)

Dreifontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Stoneham, F. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Strange, A. W. South African War.

Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.

Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.

Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900 Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.

Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.

Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.

Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.

Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.

Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Novenber, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Tilley, W.F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.

Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severly wounded.) *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901 Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.

Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). *Severely wounded.* Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.

Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasp

Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.

Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.

Van Straubenzee, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899.1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May)

Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.

Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Wainewright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.

Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasp.

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*

Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.

Warren, D. I. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop(29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February),and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.

Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900

Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.

Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1886-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.

Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.

Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.

Williams, B. L. (British Columbia Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900. *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).

Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operactions in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 190). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June- 8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including ac ion at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free Stat). Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of O ange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free state, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Trans-

vaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion ,1906. Medal with one clasp.

Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to Jnuary, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with th ee clasps.

World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.

Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun -July). Medal with clasp.

Worthington, E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop 29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.

Wynne. J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Young, A. (2 Bn. .R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hoot Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions a Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Joubert, O.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Auger, P.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

LaRoche, A.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Houle, H.....1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Turcot, E.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Laroché, F.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Catnoir, N.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larose, O.....15 Apr 11
Hebert, H.....15 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nadeau, H.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Messier, H.....15 Apr 11
Dube, A.....15 Apr 11

No. 1.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, R.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hébert, R.....15 Apr 11
Delâge, J B.....15 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Darche, A.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ma tel, G.....15 Apr 11
Maurice, C.....15 Apr 11

No. 2

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hale, A F.....11 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, C S.....11 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greenwood, H F G.....11 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Wilks, J.....11 Sept 11

No 3.

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Allard, A..... 3 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Fallon, E..... 3 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Perras, H..... 3 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Forrest, F X..... 3 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gravel, E..... 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laferriere, A..... 3 Sept 11
Hotte, J..... 3 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, J C D..... 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cloutier, A..... 3 Sept 11
Thomas, P..... 3 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Secours, E..... 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chevrier, N..... 3 Sept 11
Levesque, G..... 3 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaboury, E.....22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leblanc, J.....22 Jan 08
Rollin, D.....22 Jan 08

No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battallion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Lydon, F. L.....14 Dec 12

Cadet Major.

Dewar, A. M.....14 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

.....

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rose, J.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lydon, J.....24 Jan 08

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Norman-Smith, L. D.....15 Apr 11
Elliott, S. M..... 2 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inverarity, J. A. R.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, T. L.....15 Apr 11
Sutherland, W..... 2 Dec 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Binmore, L. R..... 2 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenents (2)

Ware, E. L. S..... 2Dec 12
Smith, J. D..... 2Dec 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tyner, H. R..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sturgess, H. T.....15 Apr 11
Logan, E.....15 Apr 11

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Jolicœur, A.....13 May 11

Cadet Major.

Plante, W.....13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Martin, H.....13 May 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pelleria, J. E.....13 May 11

Chaplain.

Mowand, C.....13 May 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roux, W.....13 May 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Manseau, M.....13 May 11
Vilmer, L.....13 May 1

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dubuc, A.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Joyal, L'S.....13 May 11
Picher, H.....13 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Autate, E.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenier, O.....13 May 11
Tyrcotte, A.....13 May 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Descateaux, J. A.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Léveillé, W.....13 May 11
Lauzière, A.....13 May 11

No. 6.

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Dandeneau, Arthur..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Major.

Bellefeuille, R..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Cossette, J..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gauthier, E..... 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Deschénes, *Rev.* J H..... 7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paquin, J..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clermont, A..... 7 Jan 11
Massé, N. ..... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fréchette, D ..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferron, A..... 7 Jan 11
Laflèche, L H A..... 7 Jan 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dussault, A..... 7 Jan 11

No. 6.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baribault, O.	7 Jan	11
Abran, V.	7 Jan	11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lamothe, J.	7 Jan	11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Méthot, L.	7 Jan	11
Trudel, B.	7 Jan	11

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLachlin, M. H.	1 Oct	12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gustin, F. K	1 Oct	12
Dolan, H. F.	1 Oct	12

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Woodley, R. C.	8 Mar	12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Minns, W S.	27 Jan	13
Nurse, S W.	8 Mar	12

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hicks, O. A.	15 Oct	12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maine, F.	15 Oct	12
Shoebottom, L.	15 Oct	12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCrinnon, H. W.	8 Jan	13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belton, J. R.	8 Jan	13
Ward, B. O.	8 Jan	13

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hunter, G.	1 Sept	12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stevenson, C.	1 Sept	12
White, H.	1 Sept	12

No. 11.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Division.

(Organized 31 Dec 00).

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cuddy, F.	1 Sept	12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nettleton, W.	1 Sept	12
Robinson, R.	1 Sept	12

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Villeneuve, E. ..... 8 July 0

Cadet Adjutant.

Ephrem, F ..... 8 July 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lavigne, A ..... 8 July 05

Cadet Surgeon-Major.

Dorchambault, Dr. H..... 8 July 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Gohier, J. E. ..... 8 July 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseault, R. ..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Valiquette, E..... 8 July 08
Montpellier, E. ..... 8 July 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

B unet, J N. ..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graton, A..... 8 July 08
Caree, A ..... 8 July 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapierre, A. ..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H J. ..... 8 July 08
Chartrand, J C..... 8 July 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desjardins, A.... ..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labonté, B. ..... 8 July 08
Routhier, A..... 8 July 08

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hill, H. F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant

Stratton, J. R (lt.)..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Richardson, C. I. (lt.)..... 1 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Huycke, E. D..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cann, F. L..... 1 Sept 12
Brooks, M..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mathews, G. S..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Horsfield, A..... 1 Sept 12
Arnott, O. C..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Huycke, G. M..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Copp, W. L..... 1 Sept 12
McCabe, C. J..... 1 Sept 12

D Company

Cadet Captain.

Primeau, T A.....23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Fessenden, C V.....23 July 10
Wallis, H M.....23 July 10

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hall, H. F..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moore, F. N..... 1 Nov 12
Sewell, H A..... 1 Nov 12

No. 15.

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brush, H. O..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Little, F. L..... 1 Sept 12

Whitney, E. D..... 1 Sept 12

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riddell, A E..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morgan, C E..... 8 Jan 13

Strike, W R..... 8 Jan 13

No. 17.

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saunders, S. A.....14 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jones F.....14 Sept 12
Mackenz.e, J.....14 Sept 12

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Torrance, K. S..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Nelson, E. J..... 1 Sept 12
Talbot, T. C..... 1 Sept 12

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wildes, N. S.....19 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rose, C. C.....19 Dec 12
Miller, C.....19 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Millar, C..... 4 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burkley, C. M..... 4 Jan 13
Thompson, R..... 4 Jan 13

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Weeks, E..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jardine, P C..... 1 May 12
Whitelock J..... 1 May 12

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKendrick, H C.....12 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Oliver, A R.....12 Jan 13
Rounds, H C..... 9 Jan 11

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sauvè, C E ..... 4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07
Normandeau, A ..... 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized 17 May 89).

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Forest, R.....13 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Forget, A.....13 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Deslongchamps, E (capt).....13 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster

Laurendeau, H (capt.).....13 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Choquet, A.....13 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants.

Collette, U.....25 Sept 11
Drouin, F.....13 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Courtois, A.....13 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langlois, E.....25 Sept 11
Cote, R .....13 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Renaud, B.....13 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A.....13 Feb 13
Barrette, Z .....13 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafortune, A.....13 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charron, L.....13 Feb 13
Marchand, G.....13 Feb 13

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

.....

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

No. 27.

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized April 0).)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Groulx, E.....10 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robitaille, E.....10 Feb 13
Malette, R .....10 Feb 13

No. 27—Con.
B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Guenette, E.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Seguin, E.....12 Feb 13
Mathieu, J.....12 Feb 13

No. 28.

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organiz d 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Machabée, L ..... 3 Nov 08
Laplante, A.... ..... 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

Cadet Major.

Harrower, R H. A Company..... 9 Sept 12

Cadet Captain.

Merrett, E S..... 9 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harrower, S..... 9 Sept 12
Pope, A. S..... 9 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Woods, C H..... 9 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Symonds, S R..... 9 Sept 12
Pope, E J.....12 Mar 13

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Colonel (Commandant).

Dubuc, G .O.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Forgues, J A.....27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Daoust, L.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Major.

Dandurand, H. U.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Lajoi, L. G.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lalonde, C M.....27 Nov 11

Cadet Captains (4).

O'Leary, G. R.....11 Nov 12
Norman, W. H.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Cusson, J. C.....11 Nov 12
Larin, G.....11 Nov 12
Laurendeau, T. C.....11 Nov 12
Racette, F.....11 Nov 12
Gagnon. J. E.....11 Nov 12
deTonnancour, J. P.....11 Nov 12

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Lt-Colonel.

Derosier, E.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Major.

Herbert, E.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Larne, L.....11 Nov 12

No. 30—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Beausoliel, E.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Captains (4).

St. Charles, A.....11 Nov 12
Long, J. W.....11 Nov 12
Landry, R.....11 Nov 12
O'Flaherty, M.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Clouthier, G. E.....11 Nov 12
Morrissette, E.....11 Nov 12
Poulin, V.....11 Nov 12
Bernier, L. H.....11 Nov 12
Pickering, C. F.....11 Nov 12
Singer, M.....11 Nov 12
Lalonde, M. G.....11 Nov 12

3rd Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

O'Connell, D.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Major.

Trempe, L.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Captain and Adjutant.

Labelle, P.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Prenoveau, P.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Captains (4).

Dandurand, G.....11 Nov 12
Genin, H.....11 Nov 12
Painchaud, A.....11 Nov 12
Moisan, J.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Boulanger, G.....11 Nov 12
Payette, A.....11 Nov 12
Cowan, G.....11 Nov 12
Menard, R.....11 Nov 12
Brodeur, J. J.....11 Nov 12
Desjardins, A.....11 Nov 12
Harwood, W.....11 Nov 12
Tourangeau, A.....11 Nov 12

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guérin, P. ..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. ..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. ..... 14 Dec 08

Chaplain.

O'Meara, W ..... 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knetzer, R ..... 7 Jan 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Asselin, W. ..... 7 Jan 11
Dion, H. ..... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A ..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. ..... 4 Dec 08
Tellier, U ..... 14 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L ..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L. ..... 14 Dec 08
Viens, A. ..... 14 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J. ..... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Murphy, T ..... 14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Vaugeois, A. ..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Besette, R. ..... 17 Feb 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pomerleau, T. ..... 17 Feb 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jarry, A. S .. .. 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chine, A. ..... 17 Feb 13
Beaulieu, W. ..... 17 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desmarais, E. ..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, H. ..... 17 Feb 13
Beauchamp O. ..... 17 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Decarie, A. ..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charles, G. ..... 17 Feb 13
Charlebois, A. ..... 17 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tremblay, D. ..... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Legrande, J. ..... 17 Feb 13
Vardon, E. ..... 17 Feb 13

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Boulanger, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13
Simard, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13
Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Saulvier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13
Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13
Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNamara, J..... 7 Dec 08
Greene, E..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, O..... 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeves, A..... 7 Dec 08
Bourgela, L J..... 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Keeler, G. H.....13 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Creighton, H. A.....13 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dorey, E.....13 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leslie, R J.....15 Sept 11
MacDonald, G. O.....13 Sept 12

No. 35—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ray, W. M.....13 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harrison, L L.....15 Sept 11
Wienberg, H P.....15 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Studd, G.....13 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckley, W.....15 Sept 11
Major, D.....13 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connolly, J P..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Probert, J.....13 Sept 12
Frawley, F.....13 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Crosshill, S. J.....13 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Schwartz, W. G.....13 Sept. 12
Fraser, R. W.....13 Sept 12

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseau, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vandette, J..... 3 Dec 10
Orr, W..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Depocas, L..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tutilli, P..... 3 Dec 10
Brophy, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Five Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

McKenzie, C.....10 Mar 10

Cadet Major.

Vaillancourt, G. E.....15 Sept 12
Marcotte, A.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Darche, A.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Morin, A.....15 Sept 12

Chaplain.

Marcotte, *Rev* L.....12 Feb 08

Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W.....23 Oct 09

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jean, E.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gegnon, A.....15 Sept 12
Carpentier, F.....15 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desvoyaux, J. F.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Richard, D.....15 Sept 12
Duchesneau, A.....15 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marchesseault, M.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Montplaisir, G.....15 Sept 12
Loiselle, N.....15 Sept 12

No. 37.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, N.....10 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desroisseaux, D.....15 Sept 12
Grenier, P.....15 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belleforme, O.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vincent, P.....15 Sept 12
Belcourt, A.....15 Sept 12

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Karn, H C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKay, A W..... 7 Jan 11
Jenkins, C R..... 7 Jan 11

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Waters, K. C..... 1 Sept 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E. P..... 1 Sept 10
Bolin, A. A..... 1 Sept 10

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Suggitt, V..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Purdy, H..... 1 Sept 12
Ferguson, R..... 1 Sept 12

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Saiston, C. A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, F..... 1 Sept 12
Brown, E. D..... 1 Sept 12

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Megloughlin, W.....8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, C..... 8 June 08
Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

No. 43—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08
Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08
Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babington, A..... 8 June 08
Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08
Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08
Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Kirkconnell, T. W..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Manning, H G.....22 Apr 11

No. 44—*Con.*

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Flavelle, S.....31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H.....31 Mar 12
Knowlson, C.....31 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nugent, C.....31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Connell, W K.....31 Mar 12
Collins, J.....31 Mar 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nesbitt, N.....31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillogly, V.....31 Mar 12
Hopkins, L W.....31 Mar 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants.

.....
.....

No. 45.

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S.....19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10
.....

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headqnarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H.....19 May 08

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H.....19 May 08
Shultis, P A.....19 May 08

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hagarty, E. W..... 18 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Reid, T. E.....18 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Dunnett, A. (Capt.).....18 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aggett, W. H.....12 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Galbraith, J.....12 Sept 12
Macqueen, W.....12 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hughes, C. A..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simpson, E. G..... 1 Sept 12
Maxted, S. H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 48—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebb, G. A.....18 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Merrick, R. C.....18 Feb 13
Proudfoot, W.....18 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keywood, P. K.....18 Feb. 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bickle, G. B.....18 Feb 13
Johnson, T. H.....18 Feb 13

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Swarts, J. E..... 1 Sept 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hallman, H..... 1 Sept 12
Case, G. E..... 1 Sept 12

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coulson, R..... 5 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doherty, F..... 5 Sept 12
Haragan, W..... 5 Sept 12

No. 50—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macklem, J. G..... 5 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caskey, P. H..... 5 Sept 12
Huestis, E. A..... 5 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Guest, R. C..... 5 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, R. F..... 5 Sept 12
Medland, M. T..... 5 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brooke, E..... 5 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sparks, M. I..... 5 Sept 12
Greey, S. M..... 5 Sept 12

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murdock, W.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carmichael, C.....17 Dec 10
Neff, H.....17 Dec 10

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, N.....30 Nov. 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fletcher, T.....30 Nov. 12
Gordon, G. S. R.....30 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Longman, E.....30 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morton, B. G.....30 Nov 12
McKnight, H.....30 Nov 12

No. 53.

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bampfield, F. J.....13 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, F. R.....13 Jan 13
McMurray, N. A.....13 Jan 13

No. 55.

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J L..... 1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S A..... 1 May 01

No. 55.—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J..... May 01

Chaplain.

Gordon, *Rev* G B..... 1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzsimmons, S. C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawford, S..... 1 Sept 12
McDonald, G..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bannerman, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Salmon, B..... 1 Sept 12
Bingham, N..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laughlin, R. A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brooks, C..... 1 Sept 12
Archer, W..... 1 Sept 12

D Company

Cadet Captain.

McIlveen, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hinshaw, S..... 1 Sept 12
Pennock, T..... 1 Sept 12

No. 55—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Capatin.

Maunder, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Frizell, G..... 1 Sept 12
Funnell, T..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Street, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lennox, O..... 1 Sept 12
Couch, G..... 1 Sept 12

No. 55.—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lennox, S..... 1 Sept 12
Wixon, W..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kerrigan, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunt, S..... 1 Sept 12
Smith, W..... 1 Sept 12

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunning, L..... 4 June 08
Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain:

Shaver, W R.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mallett, C F.....24 Dec 09
Suter, G W.....24 Dec 09

No. 59.

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Byers, E.....18 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stone, R.....18 Nov 12
Taylor, W.....18 Nov 12

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

Cadet Captain.

Monson, G. L..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leslie, R. W.....30 Sept 12
Tyrrell, W.....30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F. L.....23 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chester, N. R.....23 Oct 12
Smith, H. A.....23 Oct 12

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murphy, R..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, J..... 1 Jan 13
Welch, E..... 1 Jan 13

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patrick, H. A.....23 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

House, J. H.....23 Jan 13
Ralfe, J C.....18 Apr 12

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ardagh, A. H..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cuppage, A..... 1 Jan 13
Flannagan, J..... 1 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Melson, J. F..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Galbraith, A. L..... 1 Jan 13
Church, J. A..... 1 Jan 13

No. 72.

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion

Military District No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, D. W..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Major.

Carson, I. D..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Armour, S. D. (capt.)..... 8 Jan 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shearman, E. R..... 8 Jan 13

No. 72—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pegram, H. A. F..... 8 Jan 13

.....

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hurst, M. F..... 8 Jan 13
Stewart, J .W..... 8 Jan

Cadet Captain.

McMillan, J. A..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hermon, E. T..... 8 Jan 13

.....

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cameron, J..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, S..... 8 Jan 13

.....

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wetmore, R H.....21 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Starratt, J W.....21 Sept 11
Cochrane, D M.....21 Sept 11

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Five Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Champagne, A.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Major.

Perrault, J. F.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Piette, V.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Manderville, E.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, *Rev* J E.....23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lafortune, A.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dube, P.....16 Nov 12
Monarque, G.....16 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gagne, A.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perrault, J.....16 Nov 12
Labrecque, H.....16 Nov 12

No. 74.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gadoury, L. J.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaupre, A L.....16 Nov 12
Gauthier, J. L.....16 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ferland, C. E.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marsolais, A.....16 Nov 12
Denis, C.....16 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Preville, R.....16 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, M.....16 Nov 12
Courchesne, C. A.....16 Nov 12

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shier, M.....20 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shier, W.....20 Nov 22
Feasby, H.....20 Nov 11

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brunet, E.....26 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Vaillancourt, L.....26 Dec 12
Renaud, N.....26 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poulette, D..... 4 June 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allaire, A..... 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dick, A. W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, C. O,..... 1 Sept 12
Stephenson, G. E..... 1 Sept 12

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Batallion.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Ranger, H.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Major.

Carignan, C.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Spinard, H.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Elpege, L.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, *Rev.* R..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Coté, G..... 1 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dufresne, E. V.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberge, L. H.....19 Sept 12
Cloutier, R.....19 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vincent, W.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Genest, H.....19 Sept 12
Desha se, R.....19 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudet, R.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Vincelette, G.....19 Sept 12
Pepin, R .....19 Sept 12

No. 80.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spenard, C.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brissette, S.....19 Sept 12
Barbin, L.....19 Sept 11

2nd. Battalion.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel.

Thibault, D.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Major.

Richer, G.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Camire, W.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Probst, R.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Surgeon.

Comeau, E.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R.....19 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thibault, S.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Archambault, L.....19 Sept 12
Levesque, H.....19 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desory, N.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pepin, E.....19 Sept 12
Boudreault, A.....19 Sept 12

No. 80—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desmarais, L.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagnon, C.....19 Sept 12
Dumaine, A.....19 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lambert, H.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants.

Bernard, A.....19 Sept 12
Marchessault, T.....19 Sept 12

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coté, A.....16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, P.....16 Oct 09
Page, A.....16 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G. E.....15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marchand, O.....15 May 09
Houde, L. P.....15 May 09

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patterson, A. P.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E. J.....24 Dec 09
McLeod, J. B.....24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gould, S .....1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

No. 83.

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel.

Scullion, H.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Davin, E.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

McHugh, N.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Wharam, P.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Fortier, *Rev.* F.....1 June 02

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cullen, J.....26 Feb 13

No. 83.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gleason, G.....26 Feb 13
Wickham J.....26 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Farrell, J.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brady, E.....26 Feb 13
Hayward, E.....26 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mackinnon, W.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Daniels, A..... Reason, H.....26 Feb 13
Reason, H.....26 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stacey, A.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neville, T.....26 Feb 13
McElroy, E.....26 Feb 13

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacDonald, W. V.....1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarville, R C.....1 Jan 13
McDonald, W J.....1 Jan 13

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G.....18 Aug 05

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Major, C.....18 Aug 05
Gale, A E.....18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A.....28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L.....28 Nov. 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L.....28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cluin, J.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brennan, V.....3 Dec 10
Smyth, H .....3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hill, R.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, H.....3 Dec 1
Latour, C E.....3 Dec 10

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P.....28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P.....28 Nov 08
McArdle, J E.....28 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R.....Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

DesRoches, A.....28 Nov 08
Marcou, E.....28 Nov 08

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Howson, G N.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lynett, C.....1 Sept 12
Crimiman, J.....1 Sept 12

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Craig, C S (*s s*).....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Orr, W.....13 May 11
Penwarden,.....13 May 11

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Cooney, E.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Riddell, R.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kiely, E.....11 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, A.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, W.....11 Mar 13
O'Reilly, C.....11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jones, E J.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shae, E D.....11 Mar 13
Mayland, A.....11 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riddell, J.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, I.....11 Mar 13
LeBlanc, A.....11 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mahoney, G.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kay, J.....11 Mar 13
Lewis, J T.....11 Mar 13

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Leroux, W.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Bouchard, E.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lafond, C.....26 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mailloux, L.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guillaume, G.....26 Feb 13
Chalut, W C.....26 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dion, J.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenier, J.....26 Feb 13
Drouin, L.....26 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Decary, G.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ste. Marie, A.....26 Feb 13
Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13

No. 91—*Continued.*

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadieux, R.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brunnelle, R.....26 Feb 13
Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McConney, A.....15 Feb 12

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nichol, W J..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Birknell, N J..... 1 Jan 13
Bennett, J M..... 1 Jan 13

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company,

Cadet Captain.

Loy, J A..... 4 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davis, W W..... 4 Dec 12
Devitt, E A A ..... 4 Dec 12
Spence, L C..... 4 Dec 12

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Brant, E. H.....10 Nov.12

Cadet Major.

Chisholm, H. A.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Tremblay, J. E.....10 Nov 12

Chaplain.

Abram, *Rev* L T..... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pare, J. E.....10 Nov 12
Belle-Isle ,I. B.....10 Nov 12

No. 95—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boucher, N.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lebel, O.....10 Nov 12
Belle-Isle, C..... 4 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cordiane, V.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thibeault, E. J.....10 Nov 12
Maloup, A.....10 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chartrand, P. H.....10 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LePetit, L. P.....10 Nov 12
Audette, R.....10 Nov 12

No. 96.

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKendrick, G. K.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, C. P.....15 Sept 12
Bigwood, P. H.....15 Sept 12

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Newton, E. H.....10 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ambler, B. E. P.....10 Sept 12
Boulter, T H.....24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V.....18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberts, S.....18 May 08
Denison, P.....18 May 08

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTaggart, E R..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E..... 4 June 10
Seymour, M A..... 4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bently, A W .....26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaw, M G.....26 Nov 10
McMann, E T.....26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonneau, S M.....19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marion, J A.....19 May 08
Rochon, J.....19 May 08

No. 103.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A..... 5 June 05
Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11
England, S..... 5 Sept 11

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, E..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rochester, G H..... 8 June 08
Campbell, G..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currier, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W H..... 8 June 08
Lyon, J..... 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beers, G W H.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, J W.....17 Dec 10
Seaman, A.....17 Dec 10

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Peck, F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barton, H L..... 1 Mar 12
McDonald, R..... 1 Sept 12

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chioman, N L.....20 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, K. W.....23 Sept 12
Surrette, H. P.....23 Sept 12

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkey, G W.....10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M.....10 May 07
McQuarrie, J F.....10 May 07

No. 112.

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Dowler, J W D..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Hartman, A G..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Graves, H S..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevens, D V V..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, M. S. W.....26 Aug 12
Lyons, N.....26 Aug 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, J. P.....26 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cameron, J F..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Yuill, L S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dickinson, N A..... 1 Sept 11
Copas, E O..... 1 Sept 11

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacLaren, H..... 6 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, J. A..... 6 Feb 13
Davison, G. R..... 6 Feb 13

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rudd, K M..... 2 Oct 11

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Young, L B.....26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mader, G A.....26 Nov 10

....

No. 119.

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corriveau, A..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gadbois, A..... 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudry, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, A..... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R..... 3 Dec 10

No. 120.

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rorison, A R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davidson, G C..... 1 Oct 11

Irwin, F C..... 1 Oct 11

No. 120—*Con.*

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McClelland, G R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, E W..... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV..... 1 Oct 11

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bunten, C.....30 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Summerhayrs, R.....30 Nov 12
Dixon, H.....30 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Levie, H.....30 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Glenn, H.....30 Nov 12
FitzSimons, G.....30 Nov 12

No. 124.

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Connell, R. E.....12 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Fleming, R. H.....12 Dec 12
Johnson, C. B.....12 Dec 12

No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Biennerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

.....

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hunter, P. S.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lockhart, W.....30 Sept 12
Oliver, T. H.....30 Sept 12

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inches, C. P..... 1 Apr 08

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Wisely, W. B.....13 Oct 11
Stephenson, A E..... 1 Apr 12

No. 133.

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strathy, J.....24 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08
King, E..... 24 Oct 08

No. 134.

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Thirteen Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Scott, A. M..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Major.

Spicer, H. J..... 1 Dec 12
French, P. W..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, W. R.....25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Jewitt, W..... 1 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKelvie, H..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harley, S..... 1 Dec 12
Amery, R..... 1 Dec 12

No. 134.—Con.

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, D..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Echardt, G..... 1 Dec 12
Wait, E..... 1 Dec 12

C. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sinclair, W..... 4 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

McKelni, H..... 1 Feb 12
Millar, A..... 1 Feb 12

D. Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, D. J..... 1 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnes, J..... 1 Feb 12
Kardt, G E..... 1 Feb 12

E. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jenkins, R..... 1 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Matthews, F..... 1 Dec 12
Raby, L..... 1 Dec. 12

F. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Living, C..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wood, F..... 1 Dec 12
Adams, E..... 1 Dec 12

G. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hatch, L..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Haskins, W..... 1 Dec 12
McDonald, E..... 1 Dec 12

No. 134.—Con.

H. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, R..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Daley, W..... 1 Dec 12
Foster, G..... 1 Dec 12

I. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Penny, A..... 1 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Schmick, J..... 1 Feb 12
Duggan, P..... 1 Feb 12

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gray, J..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Henderson, C..... 1 Dec 12
Sinclair, W..... 1 Dec 12

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bateson, G..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Lavender, L..... 1 Dec 12
Bruce, N..... 1 Dec 12

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Halliday, F..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, H..... 1 Dec 12
Munro, R. T..... 1 Dec 12

No. 134.—Con.

M Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grass, W..... 1 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, T. A..... 1 Dec 12
Anderson, W..... 1 Dec 12

N Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

O Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company,

Cadet Captain.

Weart, J. F.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carter, A. W.....26 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTavish, S A..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKernan, H.....26 Feb 13
Allan, T. S.....26 Feb 13

No. 136—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Maharg, I. C.....26 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rich, J.....26 Feb 13
Becker, P. H.....26 Feb 13

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, H. W.....12 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bate, S. C.....12 Nov 12
Irvin, W. M.....12 Nov 12

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

James, H.....8 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sandin, R.....9 Dec 12
Lyle, M.....9 Dec 12

Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A H.....28 Oct 08

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organize 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeMille, G E.....3 July 09

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Gass, A T.....3 July 09
Howard, J.....3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lindsay, F. J.....25 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gault, K. F.....25 Nov 12
Scott, J. W.....25 Nov 12

No. 142.

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, D. E.....19 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, E. S.....19 Sept 12
Malone, M. E.....19 Sept 12

No. 143.

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell. D Sqd.—Wolseley.
B " —Moosomin. E " —Indian Head.
C " —Broadview. F " —Qu'Appelle.

Cadet Major.

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09
McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

*Green, W H..... 9 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton Green..... 7 Jan 11
Millar, R D..... 7 Jan 11

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boultbee, F E.....18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, L..... 9 Apr 10

No. 143.—Con.

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10
Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Waite, W.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11
Carroll, S.....15 July 11

"G" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Armstrong, W. J.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reade, G. M.....12 Feb 13
Lamonte, C. L.....12 Feb 13

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hanick, J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kackson, H. M..... 1 Sept 12
Kelly, L. D..... 1 Sept 12

No. 146.

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

James, R T.....19 Nov 10
Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laferriere, A.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Demers, G.....16 Feb 13
Sauve, P.....16 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coupae, F.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morell, J.....16 Feb 13
Malo, J. D.....16 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernard, P.....25 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Julian, C.....25 Feb 13
Beaume, A.....25 Feb 13

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMahon, R..... 1 Sept 11
Cullen, A..... 1 Sept 11

No. 150.

The St. John.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W H.....15 May

Cadet Lieutenan (2).

Christie, A G..... 5 May 09
Angel, A Y.....15 May 09

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Seller, D.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smart, G.....15 Sept 12
Campbell, P.....15 Sept 12

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, J D.....15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, F W.....15 Sept 11
Hastings, W H.....15 Sept 11
Porter, S A H.....15 Sept 11

No. 157.

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisiodal Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joyal, F E.....25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J St.....25 Nov 08
Mineau, E.....25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chevalier, A.....25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paulhus, G.....25 Nov 08
Léveillé, J.....25 Nov 08

No. 158.

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B.....25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J.....25 Feb 07
Lightbourn, A H.....25 Feb 07

No. 159.

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wood, R. J. H.....21 Jan

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Steward, W. A.....21 Jan 13
Markell, P. J.....21 Jan 13

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 162.

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cassels, H (Jr.).....20 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marani, G. R.....20 Feb 13
Salway, J. L.....20 Feb 13

No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cook, R. J..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simpson, L..... 1 Jan 13
Robins, J. P..... 1 Jan 13

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J.....26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A.....26 Apr 07
Labelle, L.....26 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGuire, R. B..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Spence, E. J..... 1 Sept 12
King, R. H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 167.

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 3 May 07
Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

No. 168.

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

Cadet Lieut. Colonel

Cummings, G. C.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Jones, R. N.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Kircaldy, J. A.....12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davidson, D.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cornell, F.....12 Feb 13
Coristine, W.....12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, C. C.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Swinton, D. S.....12 Feb 13
Trotter, H. A.....12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Monteith, R. G.....12 Feb 13

No. 168—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jones, T. G.....12 Feb 13
Pickett, L. J.....12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Neill, H. A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Salter, W.....12 Feb 13
Hooper, G.....12 Feb 13

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stokes, C J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harding, R C.....18 Mar 11
Hicks, G.....18 Mar 11

No. 170

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Dawson, S. L).....13 Jan 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Watt, H R (lt.).....22 Oct 12

No. 170—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tatlow, J G.....13 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drewuy, J H.....13 Jan 13
Townsend, D.....22 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wallis, R.....13 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tupper, V G.....13 Jan 13
Finlayson, R.....22 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Decker, W.....22 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Woodward, G.....22 Oct 12
Hart, K. C.....13 Jan 13

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08
Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 0

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, F W..... 1 Jan 13
Flewwelling, R C..... 1 Jan 13

No. 174.

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11
McCully, C.....20 Nov 11

No. 175.

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Toupin, W.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Paradis, Z.....19 Feb 13
Brault, G.....19 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Toupin, A.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Chabot, A.....19 Feb 13
Sigouin, P E.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourgeois, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Picard, L.....19 Feb 13
Girouard, E.....19 Feb 13

No. 177.

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, F.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H B.....12 Mar 08

No. 178.

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Callas, C.....12 Mar 08
Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10

No. 179.

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

Six Companies.

Cadet Major.

Page, J. P.....11 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Crumb, E L..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

*Watson, A J. (*Lt.*).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Curtis, C A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Crang, F W..... 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Miller, *Rev* J M..... 7 Jan 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, D R.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McQueen, R.....15 Oct 12
Montgomery, G. S.....

No. 179.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Scott, N.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacGeorge, A D.....15 Oct 12
Campbell, L.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kerr, A.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, G E.....15 Oct 12
Parney, G L.....15 Oct 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, A..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harris, A..... 1 Jan 12
McAllister, J..... 1 Jan 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lyons, E C.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thomas, F H.....15 Oct 12
McRae, T L.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mallett, R.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farrell, J. E.....15 Oct 12
English, H.....15 Oct 12

No. 180.

The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet. Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Kennedy, H.....15 Oct 12
McKnight, L.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Reid, V E.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

*Kelly, W J (lt).....15 oct 12

Cadet Signalling Instructor.

*Rhompson, W (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Medical Officer.

Dunn, D J (lt).....15 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMillan, H S.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Howey, W G.....15 Oct 12
Tate, C H.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

Captain.

May, W R..... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (2).

Moold, L L.....15 Oct 12
Smith, E A.....15 Oct 12

No. 180.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deyl, R W.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunlop, H J.....15 Oct 12
Rankin, W C.....15 Oct 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Palmer, D S D..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Haworth, G C..... 1 Sept 11
Kerr, J McD.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smart, J G.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, P C.....15 Oct 12
Fisher, T E.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11
Wright, H.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Henderson, G.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blackwood, T.....15 Oct 12
Maze, A R.....15 Oct 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Race, J T.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charters, W J.....15 Oct 12
Rogers, L L.....15 Oct 12

No. 180—*Con.*

I. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bowen, J.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKinnon, W E G..... 1 Jan 12
Hulbert, R B.....15 oct 12

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allen, H.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, E.....15 Oct 12
Crumb, J.....15 Oct 12

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marsh, F B..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shafer, S..... 1 Jan 12
Tookey, K W R..... 1 Jan 12

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Engler, M R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

English, C D..... 1 Sept 11
Pfeifer, W..... 1 Sept 11

M Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Holtorf, H.....15 July 11

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Champagne, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bennington, J P..... 1 Sept 12
Boyd, H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 185.

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, R E..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunn, A S..... 1 Jan 13
Stewart, R F..... 1 Jan 13

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F L..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scott, C R..... 1 Sept 12
Francis, G T..... 1 Sept 12

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain

Zwick, F F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Foster, J E..... 2 Oct 09
Hough, J B..... 2 Oct 09

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mitchell, F.....10 Sept 12
Thompson, B H.....10 Sept 12

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Michaud, J..... 9 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bourgois, J..... 9 Mar 13
Binard, M..... 9 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Quesnel, M..... 9 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larose, L..... 9 Mar 13
Roch, A..... 9 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08
Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Arcand, E.....14 Fev 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Houle, A.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gallaineau, L.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brosseau, C.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mailloux,.....14 Feb 13
Dugal, H.....14 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desmarais, E.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brunelle, W.....14 Feb 13
Richard, G.....14 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mackay, A J.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pierre, P.....14 Feb 13
Leon, G.....14 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bluteau, A.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08
Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Milette, A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Robitaille, A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hardy, E.....12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bell, A..... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Therien, E.....12 Feb 13

Mercier, L.....12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masson, A.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Millette, A.....12 Feb 13
Lapointe, J.....12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Prenoveau, A..... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Castonguay, R.....12 Feb 13
Regimbalt, A.....12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

LeMyre, R.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boissonneault, P.....12 Feb 13
Robinette, A.....12 Feb 13

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurendeau, F.....16 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blais, G.....14 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bender, W..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stack, A..... 4 Feb 13
Kock, A..... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Flannagan, H..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenna, H..... 4 Feb 13
Etheridge, W..... 4 Feb 13

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Pageau, H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Huot, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Jarry, A..... 1 Oct 11

No. 198.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

.....

Cadet Chaplain.

Borrel, L..... 1 Oct 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chartrand, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belleville, J..... 1 Oct 11
Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Picard, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bilodeau, P..... 1 Oct 11
Daunais, M..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Therin, A..... 1 Oct 11
Brunet, H..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legault, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mercure, H..... 1 Oct 11
Lacombe, C A..... 1 Oct 11

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, F.....18 Mar 11

No. 200.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mayer, A.....18 Mar 11
Wagner, H.....18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hasenflug, H.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J.....18 Mar 11
Bauman, W.....18 Mar 11

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bain, C G.....28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dawson, R M.....28 May 10
Cragg, G E.....28 May 10

No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W M.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pace, R T.....12 Nov 10
Marshall, W.....12 Nov 10

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willoughby, A G.....15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pangman, C W.....15 May 09
McGlennon, J A.....15 May 09
Floyd, R Y.....26 May 09
Philp, W A B.....26 May 09

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harmon, R G..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, J R.....27 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hoare, A M.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lugar, W R B.....27 May 11
Fraser, J E.....27 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Distant, J.....10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Proctor, R R.....10 June 11
Nicks, B E.....10 June 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Heckler, C.....10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walsh, R.....10 June 11
Nicks, B E.....30 Sept 11

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Mongeau, G..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H..... 3 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E..... 3 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E..... 3 Dec 10

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Malia, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chenier, J..... 3 Dec 10
Mongeau, M..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10
Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10
Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

No. 207.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10
Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyce, G V..... 1 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shields, J A..... 1 Apr 12
Sullivan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain..

Power, R M..... 1 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bryson, J..... 1 Apr 12
Lonergan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieuten nts (2).

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12
McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09
Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Halton, S. T..... 2 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alsaker, O B..... 2 Dec 12
MacLean, I..... 2 Dec 12

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Lortie, D.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Reil, L N..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

David, A (capt).....17 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcoux, A..... 1 Sept 11

Chaplain.

....

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wells, J A.....17 Feb 13

No. 212.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13
Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13
Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13
Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13
Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie,, L.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13
Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

No. 212.—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13
Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13
Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13
Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

I Compant.

Cadet Captain.

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13
Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bourdens, F.....22 Feb 13
Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

No. 213.

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y.T.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

... .
... .

No. 215.

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P.Q.

Seven companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel.

Lemire, R.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Maurice, R.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Baillargeon, O.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

.....

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Audette, L.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Domey, D.....31 Dec 10
Moquin, E.....31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Achmin, E.....14 Feb 13
Vailliquette, L.....14 Feb 13

No. 217.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corbeil, A.....14 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ethier, L.....14 Feb 13
Gravek, L.....14 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdeau, D.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houde, G.....18 Mar 11
Charest, E.....18 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavigne, A.....21 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vinet, R .....21 Feb 13
Marinville, M.....21 Feb 13

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Raymond, I.....21 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Surprenant, A.....21 Feb 13
Roy, A.....21 Feb 13

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Langis, J.....21 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Corbeil, J.....21 Feb 13
Trudeau, P.....21 Feb 13

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.

Four Companies..

Cadet Major.

Moineau, L..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Allard, H..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Wagner, F..... 1 Sept 11

Chaplain.

.....

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leduc, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Savard, W..... 1 Sept 11
Piche, D W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fiset, R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Favreau, G..... 1 Sept 11
Tremblay, A..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masse, L..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cournover, H..... 1 Sept 11
Mathieu, L P..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lucier, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dugal, W..... 1 Sept 11
Tremblay, D..... 1 Sept 11

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09
Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09
Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters——Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laflamme, O.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09
Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pel'etier, P.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Beaudoin, J I.....24 Dec 09
Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Gordon, G N.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, J W (lt).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling officer.

Mayberry, F. C (lt).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

McIlhargey, P E (lt).....30 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Acheson, T W.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMillan, R J.....30 Sept 12
Rice, G. H.....30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kemp, J L.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moderwell, R A.....30 Sept 12
Reynolds, W Mac K.....30 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Burdett, E E.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Eassen, K.....30 Sept 12
Fraser, W A.....30 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jack, W H.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCullum, G W.....30 Sept 12
Campbell, H A.....30 Sept 12

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inglis, J..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Powell, E..... 6 Nov 09
Halfpenny, M..... 6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Marcotte, J H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Bergeron, H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Parenteau, P..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

.....

Chaplain.

.....

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lallinville, E..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Legault, H..... 1 Oct 11
Pauze, E..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, T..... 1 Oct 11

No. 225.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11
Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 1

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Berube, S..... 1 Oct 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11
Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laferriere, L..... 1 Oct 11
Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A..... 6 Nov 09
Marquis, J..... 6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lachance, L..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolin, H..... 6 Nov 09
Laflamme, A..... 6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Sirois, A.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Major.

Clouthier, A.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Gagne, F.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Mooney, M.....23 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Allaire, A.....23 Dec 12

No. 227.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lacroix, J.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rousseau, T.....23 Dec 12
Heureux, E.....23 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaudrealt, J E.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Berube, A.....23 Dec 12
Dubois, D.....23 Dec 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, A.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamel, J.....23 Dec 12
Foy, C.....23 Dec 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Montanbault, L.....23 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A.....23 Dec 12
Pepin, E.....23 Dec 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, A.....22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fiset, T.....22 Oct 11
LeBlond, W.....22 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chabot, E..... 7 Jan 11

Couture, A..... 7 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, A L.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charlebois, J A.....24 Dec 09

No. 229.

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hodges, E H.....12 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moore, R E.....12 Nov 12
Fisher, R E.....12 Nov 12

No. 231.

The Capital.

(Attached to G G F G)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Badger, W A R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Fellows, M.....18 Mar 11
Martin, W J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Huson, E V.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Ross, G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Paymaster.

Quinlan, J.....18 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Merrill, W.....18 Mar 11
Morell, J.....18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, W J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fink, H.....18 Mar 11
Ouimet, R.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jacques, C E.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11
Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11
Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11
Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11
Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

G Company

Cadet Captain.

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.

Cadet Captain.

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

No. 232.

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Freman, G W..... 2 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mitchell, L N..... 2 Sept 12
Dexter, R..... 2 Sept 12

No. 233.

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

Cade Captain.

Harding, C E..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parker, P St J..... 1 Jan 12
Porter, A M..... 1 Jan 12

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brownell, H M..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Berry, B M..... 1 Jan 13

Chapman, G W..... 1 Jan 13

No. 236.

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, H..... 3 Dec 10

Weir, A F..... 3 Dec 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, W..... 1 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDougall, T..... 1 June 12

Munro, G..... 1 June 12

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neild, C R.....16 Apr 10

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrenière, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baker, G L.....20 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McGuire, W W .....21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F.....21 Oct 12

No. 241.

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Orga ized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cumberland, E.....23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J.....23 July 10

No. 242.

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Oldham, J.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vanwait, A. F.....15 Oct 12

Griffiths, D.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Darbour, R.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, C.....15 Oct 12

Good, A W G.....15 Oct 12

No. 243.

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Naberte, J..... 5 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants.

Bruneau, A..... 5 Oct 12
Tessier, B..... 5 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captian.

Fuedel, D..... 5 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicole, L..... 5 Oct 12

Nobert, J L..... 5 Oct 12

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

eters,C R.....12 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ruggles, S D.....12 Apr

Johnstone, M.....12 Apr

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B... ..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean., G... ..... 2 Apr 10
McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

No. 246.

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stephen, H..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Currie, A..... 1 Nov 12
Bradbury, A..... 1 Nov 12

No. 247.

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Denechaud, J.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Major.

Beaudry, Jr..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Shiller, J A..... 4 Feb 13

No. 247.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Captain.

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13
Helie, S..... 4 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Massue, A.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13
Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13
Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13
Dessureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

No. 249.

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12
Allen, E..... 1 Nov 12

No. 250.

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McVicar, J W.....13 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kerr, A E.....15 Oct 12
MacCormick, D.....15 Oct 12

No. 251.

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Copeland, C G..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kennedy, W G..... 1 Sept 12
Chute, H E..... 1 Sept 12

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, H..... 1 Sept 12
Arnald, G..... 1 Sept 12

No. 253.

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sangeter, J A T..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lower, J S..... 1 Nov 12
Perry, O G..... 1 Nov 11

No. 254.

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davison, L H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scriven, W G..... 1 Sept 12
Mason, G F..... 1 Sept 12

No. 255.

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

White, E..... 3 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cremer, J..... 3 Oct 11
Acorn, C..... 1 Oct 12

No. 256.

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Rock Island, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goodwin, M E.....10 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robinson, F C.....10 Sept 12

No. 257.

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

No. 258.

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, J B.....23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macdonell, I C.....10 June 11

No. 259.

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, R.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, A B.....29 Oct 10
Scott, F P.....29 Oct 10

No. 261.

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLeod, J A.....29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, E C.....29 Oct 10
Campbell, R.....29 Oct 10

No. 262.

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laidlaw, G.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, A.....27 May 11

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morrow, C J..... 2 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pickels, J C.....15 Jan 13

No. 265.

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bigelou, A P.....13 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loomer, N F.....13 Nov 12
Blenkhorn, L G.....13 Nov 12

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roscoe, H M.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shipman, J R H.....19 Nov 10
Webster, A G.....19 Nov 10

No. 267.

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archer, W R..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, A H..... 1 Oct 12
Cox, R C..... 1 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

Cadets Lieutenant (2).

Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11
Morton, J I..... 6 Sept 11

No. 268.

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

.....

No. 269.

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto. Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Haffey, R..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Commins, W..... 1 Nov 12
Murphy, E..... 1 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, N M..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Seitz, W..... 1 Nov 12
Morgan, L L..... 1 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Commins, C F..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, A..... 1 Nov 12
MacDonald, C..... 1 Nov 12

No. 270.

The Orangeville Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Field, C.....21 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Statia, E.....21 Nov 12
Lavert, H.....21 Nov 12

No. 271.

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Collett, W A..... 5 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Awty,, M M..... 5 Jan 12
McConnell, A M..... 5 Jan 12

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11
Morrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

No. 273.

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mills, C..... 9 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chase, H..... 9 Nov 12

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strumm, R H.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, S A.....15 Apr 11
Whitney, H I M.....15 Apr 11

No. 275.

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, R..... 8 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H..... 8 Apr 11
Kelly, W..... 8 Apr 11

No. 276.

The St. Peter's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kyte, S..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Coffey, J..... 7 Jan 11
McKenzie, H..... 7 Jan 11

No. 277.

The Oxford Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, H C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

M Intosh, A M..... 7 Jan 11
Highet, D H..... 7 Jan 11

No. 278.

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jones, W N..... 8 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeder, G..... 8 Mar 12
Archibald, J A..... 8 Mar 12
Low, E L..... 8 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Olsen, T W.....23 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

May, R.....23 Sept 12
Happler, A W.....23 Sept 12

No. 279.

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLeod, E ..... 1 Dec 11
Mackenzie, R ..... 1 Dec 11

No. 280.

The St. Edouard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Contant, C.....24 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Matard, G.....24 Feb 13

No. 280—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Phaneaf, R.....24 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

.....

Chaplain.

.....

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chabot, O.....24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bourdon, W.....24 Feb 13
Aubin, E.....24 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morin, A.....24 Feb 13

No. 280.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leclair, L..... 1 Oct 11
Gauthier, P..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legault, E.....24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desrosiers, G.....24 Feb 13
Aubin, L.....24 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cardinal, A.....24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bissonnette, O.....24 Feb 13
Brunelle, F.....24 Feb 13

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Auger, H.....24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pare, T.....24 Feb 13

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Duquette, H.....24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Pierre, S.....24 Feb 13
Toupins T.....24 Feb 13

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marcotte, R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Menard, R.....24 Feb 13
Gobeille, H.....24 Feb 13

No. 280—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernier, P.....24 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyer, A.....24 Feb 13
Fortin, A.....24 Feb 13

No. 281.

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hobson, W J..... 3 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ward, F L..... 3Sept 12
Adams, E A..... 3 Sept 12

No. 282.

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, D W.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11
Langdon, W O.....18 Mar 11

No. 283.

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leonard, E S.....25 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bayness, J.....25 Feb
Campbell, J E.....25 Feb

No. 284.

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Edwards, G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langevin, E.....18 Mar 11
Shea, E.....18 Mar 11

No. 285.

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilmot, A..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, A H..... 1 Jan 13
McIsaac, W F..... 1 Jan 13

No. 286.

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Townsend, G F.....20 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Enman, J A.....20 Nov 12
Fraser, W O.....20 Nov 12

No. 287.

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turnbull, B W..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carty, K..... 1 Oct 12
Turnbull, A A..... 1 Oct 12

No. 288.

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurence, W M..... 4 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKay, A..... 4 Dec 11
Phillips, J S.....18 Mar 11

No. 289.

The Picton Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 290.

The Port Hawkesbury.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chisholm, D N.....25 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillis, R.....25 Mar 12
Williams, E.....25 Mar 12

No. 291.

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonels.

deMontigny, B.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Majors.

Warburton, J.....19 Feb 13

No. 391.—Con.

Cadet Adjutants.

Cyr, E.....19 Feb 13

Chaplain.

Pauzé, *Rev* L.....25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermasters.

Desrosiers, E.....19 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Madden, W.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Joyce, R.....19 Feb 13
Courteney, J.....19 Feb 31

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Veronneau, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rolland, A.....19 Feb 13
Ladouceur, A.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jasmin, A.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bergeron, E.....19 Feb 13
Brunet, J.....19 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cooper, G.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McGrath, P.....19 Feb 13
Garvin J.....19 Feb 13

No. 291.—Con.

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-CColonel

Ostigny, J P.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Francoeur, L.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Vanasse, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lefebvre, R.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Chaplain.

Kellette, Rev T J .....19 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Caron, M.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Larose, A.....19 Feb 13
Masicotte, L.....19 Feb L

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lefebvre, H.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allard, W.....19 Feb 13
Parizeau,A.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martineau, A.....19 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fournier, E.....19 Sept 13
Daberge, A.....19 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Letourneau, E.....19 Feb 13

No. 291—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sertemie, E.....19 Feb 13
Kent, L.....19 Feb 13

No. 292.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rutherford, A..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Edgington, G..... 1 Nov 12

No. 293.

The Magrath School.

M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clarke, D.....16 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12
Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stoddard, B Y.....16 Dec 12
Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12

No. 294.

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Haig, R..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNally, T T..... 9 Mar 13
Hillernd, S..... 9 Mar 13

No. 295.

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ewen, R.....24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moran, J.....24 June 11
Chisholm, G.....24 June 11

No. 296.

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tuckwood, E D.....15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blick, J J.....15 Apr 11
Finn, H J.....15 Apr 11

No. 297.

The Central School Junio-.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McRae, J A.....24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, N A.....24 June 11
Sprague, H A.....24 June 11

No. 298.

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ward, C.....24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farquharson, C.....24 June 11
Pride, J.....24 June 11

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 300.

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Grenier, R.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Decarif, H.....17 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lacoste, A.....12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hickok, P.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lefoot, R.....12 Feb 13
Barrette, R.....12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Auget, E.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bellemare, R.....12 Feb 13
Gagnon, U.....12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blondeau, G.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hadde, A.....12 Feb 13
Gautier, H.....12 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Couturier, R.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rho, C.....12 Feb 13
Laurent, L.....12 Feb 13

No. 301.

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sherlock, K C.....26 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sloan, R.....26 Nov 12
Aird, C.....26 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKain, G.....26 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillespie, J.....26 Nov 12
McKillop, G.....26 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gillies, J D.....12 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Geiger, H.....26 Nov 12
McIlvena, H.....26 Nov 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, M J.....14 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lackenbauer, E H.....14 Feb 12
Henderson, D.....26 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCann, M F.....14 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morris, P.....26 Nov 12
Hansch, C.....26 Nov 12

No. 302.

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, E.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W H.....13 May 11
Wilson, W W.....13 May 11

No. 303.

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simmons, J R.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, L D.....13 May 11
Moore, R.....22 Jan 13

No. 304.

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, H.....31 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scovil, E.....5 Sept 11
Nicholson, G.....31 Sept 12

No. 305.

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fortier, A.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyer, L.....13 May 11
Campeau, A.....13 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauriers, W.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barbeau, J.....13 May 11
Dandurand, R.....13 May 11

No. 306.

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

No. 307

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divi ional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, J R.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnis, J P.....13 May 11
Dunn, C B.....13 May 11

No. 308.

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Breen, A.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Curry, J.....27 May 11

Kyte, F.....27 May 11

No. 309.

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rajotte, G.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dagenais, P.....22 Feb 13

Jordan, J.....22 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Richard, A.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants.

Gastonguay, A.....22 Feb 13
Lafortune, W.....22 Feb 13

No. 310.

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 311.

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, G.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLellan, E.....27 May 11
Morrison, W H.....16 Sept 12

No. 312.

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Glelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hagarty, E W.....27 May 11

.....

No. 313.

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Gleuph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clough, R.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watt, D.....30 Sept 12
Leybourne, L.....30 Sept 12

No. 314.

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masson, V K.....27 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dolman, G V.....27 Sept 11
Strike, W R.....27 Sept 11

No. 315.

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Higgins, F A.....31 Oct 11
Halstead, C N.....31 Oct 11

No. 316.

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Sinnett, E..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Callaghan, L (*Rev*)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11
Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11
Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11
McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11
Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

No. 317.

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McClelland, B C.....17 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bergh, D. J.....17 Dec 12
Ward, E. F.....17 Dec 12

No. 318.

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, G J.....13 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McGibbon, J A.....13 Mar 12

.....

No. 319.

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fraser, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ridgeway, H..... 1 Sept 12
Pike, O..... 1 Sept 12

No. 320.

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hammond, W G..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dice, H..... 1 Nov 12
Sinclair, K.—..... 1 Nov 12

No. 321.

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyde, R J M..... 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bannister, A W..... 8 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Froom, F M..... 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duff, H O..... 8 Jan 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thomson, F J..... 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, O..... 8 Jan 12
Murray, R..... 8 Jan 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

No. 322.

Estevan High School.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Berner, I. E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Douglas, E G..... 1 Sept 12
Thompson, H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, G..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Levegne, H..... 1 Mar 12
Clement, J..... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Schartz, A..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Petrin, A..... 1 Mar 12
Fournier, W..... 1 Mar 12

No. 324.

Olds School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

No. 325.

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Freeman, H.....28 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Page, P.....28 Mar 12
Desharnais, L.....28 Mar 12

No. 326.

St. Mary's School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacIntosh, E..... 8 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bridges, M..... 8 Jan 13
Bennett, H..... 8 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

No. 327.

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ellis, R H..... 7 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, D G..... 7 Jan 13
McArthur, R A..... 7 Jan 13

No. 328.

The Saskatoon,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

No. 329.

The Taber Public School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bennett, A F..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bullock, J T..... 1 Mar 12
Sernett, L J..... 1 Mar 12
Trainer, M..... 1 Mar 12

No. 330.

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, L.....20 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, C.....20 Mar 12
Nicholson, G.....30 Mar 12

No. 331.

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bee, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Peterkin, C..... 1 Sept 12
Kennedy, G H..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Magone, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pogue, J..... 1 Sept 12
Sherlock, G..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Peacock, E R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McArthur, W M..... 1 Sept 12
Dawe, J. H..... 1 Sept 12

No. .331—*Con.*

D Company.

Cadet Company.

Wilson, W J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grant, H..... 1 Sept 12
Kleeo, W..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blackhall, A..... 1 Sept 12
Allen, W..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hird, W D..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mullen, D..... 1 Sept 12
Williamson, W..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Loggie, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Evans, C..... 1 Sept 12
Lawrence, A..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Scott, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Noble, G..... 1 Sept 12
Hadrill, P..... 1 Sept 12

No. 332.

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisionsl Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cooper W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunt, C..... 1 Sept 12
Wessels, R. S..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilson, H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, E..... 1 Sept 12
Devitt, H..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Benjamin, C..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shayne, A..... 1 Sept 12
Cutler, J..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beach, P..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntosh, E..... 1 Sept 12
Heron, I..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boddingtomn, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Levy, H..... 1 Sept 12
Paskowitz, C..... 1 Sept 12

No. 332—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Steinwotzel, N..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davis, O..... 1 Sept 12
Weintraube, A A..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Plant, S H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bunting, C J N..... 1 Sept 12
Borebank, F J..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vokes, E L..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miles, A W..... 1 Sept 12
Palmer, A..... 1 Sept 12

No. 333.

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hutcheson, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cuthbert, W..... 1 Sept 12
Cuthbert, F..... 1 Sept 12

No. 333—*Con.*

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Galloway, C K..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brent, C S..... 1 Sept 12
Lunness, C J..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Purdy, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fussell, G..... 1 Sept 12
Robertson, C..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

McAuley, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, B..... 1 Sept 12
Hardley, E..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hobbs, T F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Isard, E D..... 1 Sept 12
Smyth, A R..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egles, H,..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rabjohn., C..... 1 Sept 12
Batstone, H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 233—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Collins, S..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fryers, E..... 1 Sept 12
Forbes, J..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips, J W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, L..... 1 Sept 12
Liddle, R..... 1 Sept 12

No. 334.

5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Ares.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McClauslara, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCammon, G..... 1 Sept 12
McCallister, E..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carroll, I..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laker, E..... 1 Sept 12
Brown, J..... 1 Sept 12

No. 334—*Con.*

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, H H..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wright, A..... 1 Sept 12
Fraser, A..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corbett, J J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, G R..... 1 Sept 12
Taylor, F..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hobbs, N..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, M..... 1 Sept 12
Seddon, C..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sanderson, W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMahon, F..... 1 Sept 12
Lappin, D..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Creighton, W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sweetman, J..... 1 Sept 12
Mellish, R..... 1 Sept 12

No. 334—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Webb, E V..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gardner, A..... 1 Sept 12

Patterson, B..... 1 Sept 12

No. 335.

6th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, F..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ward, R B..... 1 Sept 12

Newlands, J A..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clarke, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Abbott, D..... 1 Sept 12

Gregory, R..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Buckles, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Male, W..... 1 Sept 12

Smith, I H..... 1 Sept 12

No. 335—*Con.*

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Reding, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hicks, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCormack, R..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lewarne, E..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ryder, R..... 1 Sept 12

Mould, A..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roach, G..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cuffe, L..... 1 Sept 12

Wilkie, W..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tiffin, W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gray, B..... 1 Sept 12
Hamilton, R..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunham, R..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Timney, J..... 1 Sept 12
Douglas, F..... 1 Sept 12

No. 336.

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton.

Ten Companies.

Cadet Adjutan

Clayton, G A (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Musketry Instructor.

*Balfour, H E (lt).....15 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Hughes, T E (lt).....15 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stimmell, T H.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moraw, W C.....15 Oct 12

Kiel, T C.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mould, D E.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chapman, C C.....15 Oct 12
Jones, S M.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vance, L I.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, T.....15 Oct 12

Ginter, E W.....15 Oct 12

No. 336—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Terry, F R V.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Irish, A W.....15 Oct 12

Potter, J C.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kilgour, C F.....15 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hill, A O.....15 Oct 12

Moon, C N.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

James, G.....15 Oct 12

Douglas, R.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 336—Con.

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

———

I Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, A H.....24 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2..

Ortlieb, G.....24 Aug 12
Sheppard, T L.....24 Aug 12

———

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, A.....24 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hardy, P.....24 Aug 12
Wapshott, G.....24 Aug 12

No. 337.

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, W R.....14 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poole, L S..... 5 Feb 12
Gray, C M.....14 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carley, A B.....14 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCreary, C D.....14 Apr 12
Blackburn, F A .....14 Apr 12

No. 338.

Blood Indian Reserve.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Captain.

Middleton, *Rev.* S..... 1 oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wood, W D..... 1 Oct 12
Plume, L..... 1 Oct 12

No. 339.

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

Cadet Captain.

Scott, S.....10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, H.....10 Dec 12
Copp, F.....10 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beacon, E C.....10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smillie, J H.....10 Dec 12
Thompson, F.....10 Dec 12

No. 340.

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

No. 341.

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

arks, H..... 3 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

.....

No. 342.

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bachand, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, L..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

No. 343.

The Industrial School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hayden, J..... 8 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, B..... 8 June 12

Cayen, G..... 8 June 12

No. 344.

The MacGregor.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 345.

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauvin, L.....17 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duggan, A J.....17 June 11

McClelland, R.....17 June 11

No. 346.

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malcolmson, J H..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Huggins, F W..... 1 May 12

Morgan, A R..... 1 May 12

No. 346—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gentle, W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Callowhill, C..... 1 May 12
Wilson, A..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Horne, H W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clark, S..... 1 May 12
Hall, W H..... 1 May 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stone, R W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Patterson, G R..... 1 May 12
Jones, S F..... 1 May 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, E B..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Manwell, C..... 1 May 12
Parry, E A..... 1 May 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F L..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duff, J H..... 1 May 12
Smith, H D..... 1 May 12

No. 347.

2nd Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilson, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mathews, W..... 1 May 12
Junor, V..... 1 May 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chadwick, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

New, C..... 1 May 12
Ford, E..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dixon, A..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Day, J..... 1 May 12
Robertson, W..... 1 May 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robins, F..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ladd, W..... 1 May 12
Whitting, W..... 1 May 12

No. 347—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, F..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keirnan, R R..... 1 May 12
Seymour, K..... 1 May 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain

Combs, S..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morris, F..... 1 May 12
McLeod, C..... 1 May 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

No. 348.

The Grammar School.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevenson, L.....30 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, W.....30 Aug 12
Murray, C.....30 Aug 12

No. 349.

The Esquimault.

Military District No. 4.

(organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimault, B.C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Taylor, A..... 3 Dec 12

A Company.

Fraser, A J.....21 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferong, R B.....21 Jan 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Colpman, W H..... 3 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hutchison, W B..... 3 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

No. 350.

The Jeune Lorette.

Divisional Area No. 5.

(Organized 24 July 12).

Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Genenst, A.....24 July 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boutet, A.....24 July 12
Genest, H.....24 July 12

No. 351.

The Belleville High School.

Divisional Area No. 3.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ketcheson, D.....22 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, H.....22 Oct 10
Ostrom, A.....22 Oct 10

No. 352.

No 352.

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Lt-Colonel.

Freve, L.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Majors (2).

Delaney, T.....30 Sept 12
Cote, O.....30 Sept 12

No. 352—Coc.

Cadet Adjutant.

Chabot, D (capt).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Langlois, E (capt).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling officer.

Malouin, H E (lieut).....30 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Tetu, A (hon lieut).....30 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, J.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pelletier, H.....30 Sept 12
Matte, L.....30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gourdeau, J.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Terreau, J.....30 Sept 12
Auger, R.....30 Sept.12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Delage, P.....30 Sept 12

Cadets Lieutenants)2).

Dion, E.....30 Sept 12
Matte, N L.....30 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenon, L.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drouin, O.....30 Sept 12
Fontaine, H.....30 Sept 12

No. 252—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

La Roche, H.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casault, F. T.....30 Sept 12
Robitaille H.....30 Sept 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

La Mothe, A.....30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LaRoche, D.....30 Sept 12
Lapointe, H.....30 Sept 13

No. 253.

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limoilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Bois, E.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Demers, P (lt).....27 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lapointe, A (lt).....27 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vezina, E.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 12
Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

No. 253—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Huot, E.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cote, J.....27 Sept 12
Galibois, G.....27 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Demers, W.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ouellet, A.....27 Sept 12
Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bois, G.....27 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12
Richard, E G.....27 Sept 12

No. 354.

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKinna, E F..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Avison, D V..... 1 Nov 12
Naud, J..... 1 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

No. 355.

The New Carlisle.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doiron, F..... 1 Oct 12
Hamilton, B..... 1 Oct 12

No. 356.

The Gull Lake.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Buckingham, T W..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, M H..... 1 Oct 12
Ferguson, J..... 1 Oct 12

No. 357.

The Tamworth School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 357—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 358.

The Chesley High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wildfang, E J..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, J C..... 1 Oct 12
King, H B..... 1 Oct 12

No. 359.

The Elora Schools.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Elora, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, G C..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E H..... 1 Oct 12
Badley, A A..... 1 Oct 12

No. 360.

The Kaslo.

Military District No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKay, W E..... 1 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hanna, H L..... 1 Oct 12
Giegerich, H C..... 1 Oct 12

No. 361.

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allan, C.....19 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Templin, H.....19 Oct 12
Robinson, R.....19 Oct 12

No. 362.

The Cathedrale Cadet Corps of Hamilton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, J..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ford, J. ..... 1 Nov 12
Dwyer, C..... 1 Nov 12

No. 363.

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Johnston, M. St. C..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carpenter, J F..... 1Nov 12
Gradwell, A..... 1 Nov 12

No. 364.

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organised 29 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Michaud, A.....29 Oct 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Godbout, A (lt).....29 Oct 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rioux, A.....29 Oct 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Chenard Rev S E (hon lt).....29 Oct 12

Cadet Signalling Officer.

Belzile, P.....29 Oct 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

LeBlanc, A.....29 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thibault, F.....29 Oct 12
Letourneau, F.....29 Oct 12

No. 364—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Langis, E.....29 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Berube, A A.....29 Oct 12
Chouinard, A.....29 Oct 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ouellet, L.....29 Oct 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LeBel.....29 Oct 12
April, A.....29 Oct 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cote, E..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicole, R..... 1 Nov 12
Cote, C..... 1 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Arsenault, A..... 1 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, H..... 1 Nov 12
Cote, H..... 1Nov 12

No. 365.

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wardrope, W H..... 1Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W O..... 1Nov 12
Roy, R M..... 1 Nov 12

No. 366.

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cade tLieutenants (2).

.....
—.....

No. 367.

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

Cade tCaptain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....
.....

No. 368.

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Major.

Stainton, J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Captain.

Husband, C W..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants.

Henderson, R..... 1 Sept 12
Muller, A..... 1 Sept 12
Carew, H W P..... 1 Sept 12
Dickson, E C..... 1 Sept 12

No. 369.

The Tignish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kinch, C..... 1 Nov12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perry, A A..... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, H..... 1 Nov 12

No. 370.

The Huntingdon Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

Headquarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Martin, N L ..... 9 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Oney, C M..... 9 Nov 12

Dixon, G F..... 9 Nov 12

No. 371.

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, G S.....11 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pease, H C.....11 Dec 12

Craik, G H.....11 Dec 12

No. 372.

The Nanaimo.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snider, E E..... 9 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Potts, L B..... 9 Nov 12

Pollard, W H.. ..... 9 Nov 12

No. 373.

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.

One Company.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 374.

The Neuville.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Delisle, S.....21 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turgeon, F.....21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A.....21 Nov 12

No. 375.

The 9thMissisauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Yates, J A..... 7 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gianelly, W A..... 7 Dec 12

.....

No. 376.

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 10 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Chateauvert, J.....10 Dec 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Parent, D.....10 Dec 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Ouvrard, Rev G.....10 Dec 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenier, M.....10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barrette, J.....10 Dec 12
Belanger, E.....10 Dec 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lortie, L.....10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moisan, G E.....10 Dec 12
Richard, L.....10 Dec 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Villeneuve, D.....10 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenier, C E.....10 Dec 12
Dufresne, A.....10 Dec 12

No. 377.

The Didsbury School.

Millitary District No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Liesemer, H C..... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, R..... 1 Jan 13
Robertson, J. H..... 1 Jan 13

No. 378.

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, G B.....21 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Quinn, L S.....21 Dec 12
Lyall,, G O.....21 Dec 12

No. 379.

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, D C..... 9 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, W E..... 9 Dec 12
Grearson, H. R..... 9 Dec 12

No. 380.

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

(Attached to 2nd Q O R of Canada).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 381.

The Grand Forks.

Military District No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCallum, C.....13 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemaster, G.....13 Dec 12
Munro, A.....13 Dec 12

No. 382.

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Labbe, J..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Laurent, F S..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Payeur, P..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Goudreau, *Rev* J G..... 5 Nov 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belgarde, W..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulanger, A..... 5 Nov 12

Deshaies, L..... 5 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, E..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doyon, H..... 5 Nov 12

Bizier, L..... 5 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Porie, E..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagne, R..... 5 Nov 12

Couture, E..... 5 Nov 12

No. 382—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12
Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12
Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

No. 383.

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Johnson, E W..... 2 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hull, E A..... 2 Jan 13
Nash, R P..... 2 Jan 13

No. 384.

The Nelson.
Military District No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blackwood, D.....18 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fietz, W.....18 Jan 13
Schermerhorn, B.....18 Jan 13

No. 385.

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliott, W C.....22 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Elliott, W R.....22 Jan 13
Garbutt, H R.....22 Jan 13

No. 386.

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).
Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ray, R.....24 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loy, C.....24 Jan 13
Davis, H.....24 Jan 13

No. 387.

The Longueuil.

4th Divisional Area

(Organised 28 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. O.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 388.

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Lt-Colonel.

Wilby, W J..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Taylor, A..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Wille, C A..... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

.....

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Adams, F C.....4 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hutchison, W B.....21 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jeffrey, W H.....21 Jan 13
Hibben, T N.....21 Jan 13

No. 389.

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGrath, H S..... 4 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rodgers, W A..... 4 Feb 13
McCullough, H..... 4 Feb 13

No. 390.

The Prince Albert.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ellis, G E.....12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Metham, C F.....12 Feb 13
McKay, G.....12 Feb 13

No. 391.

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 391—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

... ...

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 392.

The St. John Berchman's

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Panet, De L.....18 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, McG.....18 Feb 13

McGovern, J.....18 Feb 13

No. 393.

The St. Damase.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Two Companies.

Cadet Chaplain.

Bolduc, Rev L.....20 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Benoit, J O.....20 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fiset, C.....20 Feb 13

Guirard, J M.....20 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pare, N.....20 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blagdon, H.....20 Feb 13

Vincent, P.....20 Feb 13

No. 394.

The St. Arsene.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 394—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 395.

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lasalle, G..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laviemodiere, E..... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Therien, E..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brault, E..... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

LeBreaux, R..... 4 Mar 13

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

No. 396.

The De Salaberry.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deschattelets, L..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fontaine, W..... 5 Mar 13
Mathieu, A..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, J..... 4 Mar 13

Lieutenants (2).

Couisineaux, A..... 4 Mar 13
Mareil, H..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jeannotte, L P..... 4 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thomas, L..... 4 Mar 13
Lamarche, R..... 4 Mar 13

No. 397.

The Holy Angels.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

.....

.....

No. 398.

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Montpetit, R.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Marcil, L.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dallaird, R.....11 Mar 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harrison, B.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Letourneau, C.....11 Mar 13
Mercier, A.....11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tremblay, E.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poole, A.....11 Mar 13
Charron, A.....11 Mar 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

St-Amour, A.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants.

Bilodeau, L.....11 Mar 13
Belanger, A.....11 Mar 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Loyer, H.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, R.....11 Mar 13
St. Onge, A.....11 Mar 13

No. 399.

The Notre Dame.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pineau, A.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, P H.....11 Mar 13
Gaboury, C.....11 Mar 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lalonde, H.....11 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauvreau, J M.....11 Mar 13
Valois, H.....11 Mar 13

No. 400.

The Winnipeg Public School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Code, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wosentoff, M.....12 Mar 13
Popp, W.....12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Cotton, L.....1 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Potter, R.....12 Mar 13
Andrews, R.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Machray School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Morgan, V.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferguson, C.....12 Mar 13

Denike, K.....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Fulton, M.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, L.....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J.....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Parsons, F.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckingham, R.....12 Mar13

Mitchell, A.....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Schinck, B.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, W.....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J.....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Cohen, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

King S.....12 Mar 13

Bar, G.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Wolf, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Piggott, A.....12 Mar 13

Carter, A.....12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Howell, E W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Glenn, E.....12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H.....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Lutz, A.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poole, J.....12 Mar 13

Woodley, C.....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain

Alexander, A.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Huff, A.....12 Mar 13

Hanson, W.....12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Peters, H.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lloyd, A.....12 Mar 31

Pibus, W.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Bray, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Freeman, J.....12 Mar 13

Mensford, A.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, G.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Czerwinski, H.....12 Mar 13

Brown, W.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Whyward, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dick, E.....12 Mar 13

Taylor, H.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Broadman, C.....12 Mar 13

Anderson, D.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Vapui, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, E.....12 Mar 13

Chipman, R.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Brownell, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Orr, J.....12 Mar 13

Walpole, W.....12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Edwards, E.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Browerell, G.....12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M.....12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Schendel, H.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dinner, J.....12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C.....12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, G.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davidson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gell, W.....12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Russell G.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Herjet, H.....12 Mar 13

Thorne, B.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Jones, B.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutsnants (2).

Shewinan, H.....12 Mar 13
Reid, C.....12 Mar 13

Ibistor School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Robertson, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jackson, L.....12 Mar 13
McLaghton, S C.....12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, F.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jackson, E.....12 Mar 13
Gunn, W.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Boswell, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Steele, H.....12 Mar 13
Aston, A.....12 Mar 13
Hull, L.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Stewart, H.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bellhouse, T.....12 Mar 13
Hooper, A.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Grover, G.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loadman, E.....12 Mar 13
Caswell, J.....12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Dowdle, J.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lebansky, I.....12 Mar 13
Wilson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain

Tomkins, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gardner, M.....12 Mar 13
Malcolm, R.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Watson, B.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, A.....12 Mar 13
Williams, M.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips, F.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kile, M.....12 Mar 13
Hardy, M.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Ham, L.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, H.....12 Mar 13
Wright, L.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Neilson, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hignell, L.....12 Mar 13
Lawrence, J.....12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Holdman, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, D.....12 Mar 13
Glover, W.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate(Co.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, B.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wahane, B.....12 Mar 13
Moxane, H.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co..

Cadet Captain.

Lamlie, W.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pawlette, D.....12 Mar 13
Wilson, H.....12 Mar 13

No. 400—Con.

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Warmicken, O.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, B.....12 Mar 13
Gibben, P.....12 Mar 13

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Herich, R.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ingram, H.....12 Mar 13
Morrison, A.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

Cadet Captain.

Knight, W..... 1 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKittsick, F.....12 Mar 13
Minorgan, R.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior)Co.

Cadet Captain.

Robertson, C.....12 Mar 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Knight, W.....12 Mar 13
Boyd, F.....12 Mar 13

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Morrison, E S.....25 Oct 07

Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.

Fraser, M L.....25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Wandless, John F..... 7 Jan 11

Engineer Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grey, George K..... 7 Jan 11
Crosby, Egerton..... 7 Jan 11

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Lt-Col J H Burland, R.O.	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, *I.S.O.*
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., *M.P.*...	Captain A. A. Miller. 48th Regt., "Highlanders."	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 889, Montreal...	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, *G.C.M.G.*	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Colonel J. D. Irving, *ret.*.	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost.....	Major J. S. Frost.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I....	.....	Major A. A. Bartlett,..... 4th Regt. C.A.	Major A.. A Bartlett, 4th Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O..	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie.. 5th Regt., C.A.	J. Caven.....	J. D. Quine.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Captain G. A. Reid.....	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M. V.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq. .....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
	"F" Co., 30th Regt.....	Eramosa, Ont	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.
	"G" Co., 30th Regt....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	G. Sanders.....
.....	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Major T. Hay.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel....
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	C. E. Dowding.....	Major J. W. Shaw.....
8	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	H. L. Montgomery.....	Capt. T. R. Rundle..
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	C. E. Asquith.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	Major P. Jardine.....	James Moreland.....
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	C. C. Day.....	C. Brock.....
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
22	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont.....	F. Biette.....	J. B. Reid.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton.....
25	Aldborough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	H. McL. Patterson...
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	John Downing.....	G. A. Wren.....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont...	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack....
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	T. G. Allen.....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey .....
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole.....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	C. C. McNeil.....
.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien....	Lieut. J. A. Steele....
.....	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Capt. J. G. Burnham....	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland, W.O.....
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark.....
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
40	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
42	McClary	London, Ont	J. K. H. Pope	K. A. Gunn
43	Amabel	Allenford, Ont	G. Fenton	R. P. Haskett
48	Nissouri	Lakeside, Ont	H. King	R. Rawlings
49	St. Helens,	St. Helens, Ont	John Webster	W. J. Miller
50	Ailsa Craig	Ailsa Craig, Ont	A. Stewart	Capt. S. G. McKay
52	Whitechurch	Whitechurch, Ont	R. Carrick	Dr. Jamieson
.....	1st Hussars	London, Ont	Capt. H. N. Abell	Lieut. A. C. Spencer
419	Mount Elgin	Mount Elgin, Ont	J. H. Baskett	A. E. Hadcock
423	Lochalsh	Lochalsh, Ont	J. MacIntyre	Duncan Cameron
431	East Oxford	Oxford Centre, Ont	W. H. Hampson	H. A. Green
472	Lucknow	Lucknow, Ont	A. H. Boyd	R. Johnston
479	Kincardine	Kincardine, Ont	A. H. Ingram	Capt. R. Emmerton
.....	22nd Regt	Woodstock, Ont	Major T. L. Hay	E. J. Groom
502	Kintail	Kintail, Ont	J. McKay	C. Stewart
508	St. Augustine	St. Augustine, Ont	A. Kinahan	Wm. A. Boyle
515	Princeton	Princeton, Ont	S. L. Foe	Major D. M. Sutherland
	"B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse	Ingersoll, Ont	Lieut. G. Batcheller	Capt. J. U. Nichols
536	Westfield	Westfield, Ont	M. McDowell	A. McDowell
555	Richmond	Bayham, Ont	C. L. Laing	F. S. Pionmier
574	Crampton	Crampton, Ont	A. J. Remington	Leslie Newell
.....	"D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars	Amherstburg, Ont	Major T. B. Balfour	Lieut. L. M. Thomas
.....	"G" Co., 33rd Regt	Porters Hill, Ont	Capt. K. E. Naftel	Lieut. R. R. Sloan
	"F" Co., 32nd Regt	Tara, Ont	Lieut. H. Danard	Sergt. J. H. Temple
.....	25th Regiment	St. Thomas, Ont	Lt.-Col. W. J. Green	Lieut. J. H. Sandham
.....	"H" Co., 26th Regt	Pottersburg, Ont	Lieut. F. Fanton	Col. Sergt. E. H. Coughtrey
603	Guelph Agricultural College	Guelph, Ont	S. H. Hopkins	C. M. Laidlaw
604	Guelph Army and Navy Veterans	Guelph, Ont	F. W. Hocking	F. F. Gazzard
606	Kingsbridge	Kingsbridge, Ont	J. Sennett	G. Rupert Bell
607	London C.P.R	London, Ont	J. G. Sheppard	C. A. Phipps

2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	G.G.B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major S. F. Smith.....	Lieut. A. D. Kirkpatrick.....
.....	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont...	Major W. B. M. King	
.....	9th Mississaugua Horse.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.....	.....
.....	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. H. Eden Smith...	Lieut. H. A. Menet....
.....	10th Royal Grenadiers..	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....	.....
.. ..	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Major A. Elliott.....	Lieut.A.G.A. Fletcher
.....	13th Royal Regiment...	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.	Lieut. L. E. Eager....
.....	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer	.....
.....	38th Dufferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Captain D. S. Gilson....	Lieut. A. C. Emmons.
53	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario.....	.....	R. J. Stallwood.....
.....	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken....	Major D. Burch.....
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	A. A. Smith.....
.....	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....	Capt. C. H. Vandersluys.....
.....	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. R. MacGregor.	Lieut. G. H. McLaren
.....	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.....	Pte. W. Moore.....
.....	"H" Co., 77th Regt.....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. G. Weatherstone..	.....
.....	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Maj. W. R. Turnbull....	.....
.....	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee..	.....
56	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	W. Gilbertson.....	W. Cordlett.....
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	D. D. Hagarty.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. M. Logan.....
61	St. Albans.....	Weston, Ont.....	W. E. Matthews.....	.....
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	S. H. Armstrong.....
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	W. H. Hurst.....	J. H. Bochl.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	.....
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	J. Jordan.....
67	University of Toronto...	Toronto, Ont.....	W. E. Henderson.....	.....
	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	.....
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	Toronto, Ont.....	.....	W. J. Bewley.....
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelsey.....	Lieut. J. W. Orchard..
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	J. E. Masters.....	.....
70	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	.....	B. Gordon.....
71	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	D. E. Jamieson.....	.....
72	Bognor,.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson.....
.....	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major J. C. Allan.....	.....
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	C. V. Jeffries.....	J. C. S. Footner.....
.....	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound. Ont.....	Lieut. D. R. Dobie.....	W. A. Robertson.....
.....	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Toronto, Ont.....	Cr. Sergt. W. C. Carter.....	.....
.....	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J .F. Grierson..	Maj. Robt. Dillon.....
76	East Riding of York....	Markham, Ont.....	P. H. Reesor.....	C. W. Hellems.....

2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
.....	"B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major A. McMillan.....	Q.M.S. Inst., B. E. Purdy.....
77	Toronto Postal Service..	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Kennedy.....	W. L. C. Allwell.....
.....	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. F. P. Leushner....	.....
417	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	J. Wilcox.....	J. Beck.....
.....	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. H. L. Beckett....	.....
429	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	White River.....	White River, Ont.....	C. B. Copeland.....	.....
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Mr. H. Vick.....	.....
.....	"E" Co., 44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.....	Lieut. G. B. Ross.....	.....
493	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont....	Maj. A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....
519	Cottage.....	St. Catharines, Ont...	A. E. Jinckes.....	D. McLean.....
.....	Right Half Co., R.C.E.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. J. B. Dunbar.....	Sergt. F. Fellows.....
.....	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....	Lieut. R. H. Paterson
563	Providence Bay.....	Providence Bay, Ont.	A. Rumley.....	M. L. Buck.....
.....	"C" Co., 97th Regt.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley.....	Lieut. C. F. Rothera..
570	Collingwood.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	G. B. Westcott.....	J. R. Orr.....
573	Toronto Newspaper.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Eaton.....	A. D. Clarke.....
.....	"F" Coy., 97th Regt....	Haileybury, Ont.....	Lieut. P. G. Ferguson ..	.....
.....	No. 12 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Greer.....	Sergt. F. Hill.....
599	Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....	Toronto.....	D. S. Spence.....	A. Emo.....
.....	2nd Division Dept'l.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C.....	Sergt. K. R. Forrester C.O.C.....
.....	"B" Co., 37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.....	Lieut. T. L. Haggart....	E. B. Davis.....
.....	19th Regt.....	St. Catharines, Ont...	Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....	Capt. S. B. Scobell....

3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	5th Field Battery.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. W. Sears.....	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson .	.....
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger....
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. R. Vanderwater..	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Major C M. Wallbridge.	.....
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendenaga, Ont.....	Major W. H. Ketcheson	Lieut. G. A. Keith....
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater....	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. McLean.....	J. A. Ebey.....
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker....	Pte. W. C. Inkster....
.....	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham.....	Lieut. W. E. Swaine..
.....	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.	Maj. G. W. Bennett.....	Capt. A. P. McLean...
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	T. Tull.....	W. T. Robertson.....
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	W. J. Selkirk.....	H. E. E. Choate.....
.....	Royal Military College.	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant.....	The Staff Adjutant...
.....	"F" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah.....
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	H. G. Bolster.....
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont....	W. J. Hoar.....	F. J. Mitchell.....
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont... ..	J. Seens.....	W. Byers.....
.....	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle.....	P. A. Detten.....
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont...	J. E. Beatty.....	J. R. Gordon.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Maj. J. A. Williamson.
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod....	F. W. Bradley.....
.....	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Verona, Ont.....	Capt.G.H.S.Campbell..	.....
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major A. Macphail.....	Capt. L. Malcolm.....
.....	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.....	Capt. F. Partridge.....	.....
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	J. H. Birkett.....	T. M. Asselltine.....
477	Gull River.....	Coboconck, Ont.....	A. Limerick.....	A. Laidlaw.....
480	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	J. A. Brewster.....
485	Omemee.....	Omemee, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson.....	H. A. Sutton.....
.....	"G" Co., 47th Regt.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Oswald.....	Q.M.S. R. S. Cairns..
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	C. Davidson.....
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont..	J. Cotton.....	J. Stewart.....
.....	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Sydenham, Ont.....	Maj. S Knight.....	A. Smith.....

3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Field Co., C.E.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Q. M. S., W. E. Craig..	Capt. J. A. McKenna.
.....	5th P.L.D.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. E. R. Jackson....	Sgt. H. P. Herbert....
.....	G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. O'Connor..	Sgt. S. Dawson.....
.....	43rd D.C.O.R.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Armstrong..	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.
93	Carleton Place.....	Carleton Place, Ont...	H. McFadden.....	R. A. Gailbraith.....
94	Radford.....	Radford, Que.....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander.....
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	E. McNally.....
96	Westmeath.....	Westmeath, Ont.....	N. Reid.....	W. T. Grylls.....
97	Lord Strathcona.....	Richmond, Ont.....	J. J. Danby.....	James Reilly.....
98	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.....	W. A. Meighen.....	F. Clynne.....
99	Avonmore.....	Avonmore, Ont.....	A. McKercher.....	E. McLaughlin.....
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont.....	R. H. Britton.....	P. Crawley.....
102	Quyon.....	Quyon, Que.....	G. Guthrie.....	J. E. Moyle.....
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	P. J. Lynchke.....	W. D. Monk.....
106	Renfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	J. M. Briscoe.....	John F. French.....
.....	2nd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman.	.....
107	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	A. A. Metcalfe.....	N. Washburn.....
108	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont....	J. McFadden.....	.....
109	King Edward.....	Kars, Ont.....	W. T. Dunbar.....	J. C. Graham.....
110	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont.....	R. Tyner.....	F. Skinner.....
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst..	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. C. McNab.....	W. G. Tresdwell.....
112	Ottawa Public Schools..	Ottawa, Ont.....	.....	C. Ross.....
113	Kazubazua.....	Kazubazua, Que.....	C. A. Neney.....	T. H. Mulligan.....
114	Aylmer.....	Aylmer, Que.....	A. H. Taylor.....	H. P. Hudson.....
.....	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. N. C. Sparks.....	Sergt. J. R. Nolan....
115	Lanark.....	Lanark, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	T. L. Thompson.....
.....	Headquarters.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. E. Long, R.C.A	S.Sgt.J.Larkin,C.O.C.
116	Osgoode.....	Metcalfe, Ont.....	J. V. Stanley.....	H. S. Latimer.....
.....	23rd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. H. Strothers...	Lieut. A. H. Bick.....
117	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	W. J. Bissel.....	L. E. Shepherd.....
118	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont...	R. Bishop.....	O. Wright.....
416	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	G. Roe.....	J. H. Mansell.....
427	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	G. C. Howison.....	A. D. Pearson.....
451	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont.....	E. J. Kyle.....	T. C. D. Bedell.....
482	Barry's Bay.....	Barry's Bay, Ont.....	S. E. Smith.....	B. Murray.....
492	Poland.....	Poland, Ont.....	J. A. Paul.....	W. J. Wrathall.....
551	Shawville.....	Shawville, Que.....	W. E. Maitland.....	Robt. L. Whitman....
564	Harrowsmith.....	Harrowsmith, Ont....	H. A. Cook.....	J. H. Stewart.....
565	Clear Lake.....	Arden, Ont.....	E. Mouck.....	A. G. Miller.....
569	Over Seas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. Wilkinson.....	W. Evans.....
572	Department of Interior..	Ottawa, Ont.....	Thos. E. S. Davies.....	W. Anderson.....
608	Tweed.....	Tweed, Ont.....	H. F. Corbett.....	Z. LaFountain.....

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	.....
.....	2nd "Montreal" Heavy Bgde.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson..	.....
.....	1st G.G. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lieut.-Col. J. Carson....	.....
.....	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. H. Harrison.....	.....
.....	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland..	.....
.....	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie...	.....
.....	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. T. Ostell....	.....
.....	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle.	.....
.....	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	.....
.....	"C" Co. 11th Regt.....	Morin Flats, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	.....
.....	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. L. Lydon.....	.....
119	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. M. Pope.....	E. H. Tasker.....
122	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	J. H. Atkinson.....	A. T. Cunningham....
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen	E. Robertson .....
124	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. Slater.....	R. W. Pollock.....
126	Canadian Pacific Ry....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	H. Street.....
129	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	L. R. Binmore.....
130	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que...	P. M Hayes.....	G. A. Mason.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	H. Money Penny.....
133	Drummond County.....	Ulverton, Que.....	R. G. Elliott.....	R. V. Husk.....

4th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers...	.....
135	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane.....
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	Lt.-Col. A.C. Hanson
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	C. D. Griggs.....	A. G. Brown.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.	P. Richard.....	M. Harris.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	C. A. Harper.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	C. Hall.....	Major J.M. Miltimore.
.....	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill...	....
530	Brome,.....	Brome, Que...	D. P. Chapman.....	A. C. Miltimore.....
.....	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Maj. V. E. Rioux.....	.....
548	Montreal Locomotive...	Montreal, Que.....	N. McNeilage..	C. D. McMichael.....
553	Border.....	Abercorn, Que.....	C. M. Willey.....	H. Bowler.....
.....	4th Divisional Staff.....	Montreal, Que.....	Col. J. A. Fages.....	.....

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Hussars	Quebec	Capt. G. W. Lemesurier	Sgt. — McMillan
.....	6th Regt. Can. Art	Lévis, Que	Major E. Gelly	Capt. J. E. Boissinot
.....	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec	Sgt. Maj. A. Young, W.O	Lce. Sgt. J. Price
.....	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec	Lieut.-Col. D. Watson	Lieut. M. Slater
.....	9th Regiment	Quebec	Capt. A. H. Grenier	Capt. P. E. Trudel
.....	17th Regiment	Lévis, Que	Capt. R. Guenet	Capt. G. E. Marquis
131	Lake Megantic	Lake Megantic, Que	J. C. Marceau	W. J. Kelly
137	Dudswell	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald	J. W. Bishop
140	Wellington	Cookshire, Que	L. J. D. Gauthier	F. Pennoyer
147	East Angus	East Angus, Que	J. W. French	O. R. Beane
149	Richmond County	Richmond, Que	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	W. R. Damant
151	Lévis	Lévis, Que	J. H. Fontaine	J. E. Samson
153	Quebec City	Quebec	A. L. Hamilton	W. J. B. Frazer
154	Chasseurs de Salabery	Quebec	J. P. Robert	J. A. Grenier
156	Garde Inde. Champlain	Quebec	A. Parent	H. Grouleau
157	Gaspé	Gaspe, Que	E. P. Suddard	G. H. Davis
.....	87th Regiment	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Lieut. G. C. De Lery	Capt. L. E. Hamel
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club	Quebec, Que	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill
.....	R.C.G.A	Quebec Que	Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall.	Lieut. W. A. Irving
.....	"G" Co., 17th Regt	Ste. Gervais, Que	Capt. Oscar Pare	Capt. G. E. Marquis
162	Conroy	Inverness, Que	C. H. George	F. J. Glass
470	Spooner Pond	Denison's Mills, Que	A. Caron	C. E. Taylor
486	Lingwick	Gould, Que	W. C. McDonald	A. Milloy
526	St. Bruno	St. Bruno, Que	S. Bouchard	J. E. L. Fortin
527	St. Félicien	St. Felicien, Que	E. Bouchard	J. G. Bouchard
544	Smith's Brook	Maple Hill, Que	J. G. Beattie	J. W. Dunn
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt	St. Narcisse, Que	Capt. J. Cossette	Lieut. H. Jacob
592	Sandhill	Sandhill, P.Q	H. C. Bailey	F. G. LeGallais
.....	No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C	Quebec	Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin	S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy

6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Lieut. G. A Gamblin
.....	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major H. Perley.....	Major W. O. Magee...
164	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
166	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	C. A. Estey.....	J. B. Powers.....
168	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B....	John White.....	H. O. Chandler.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.....	F. M. Merritt.....	D. E. Pickard.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.....	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B...	B. Carter.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	Sackville, N.B.....	W. J. Dixon.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Augherton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. R. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.....	G. B. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hanson, Jr.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.....	W. H. Laurence.....	A. de Grass.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.....	A. W. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
.....	"H" Co., 73rd Regt....	Upper Blackville, N.B.	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lieut. W. McDonald..
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.....	P. R. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.....	B. M. Nevers.....	E. A. Estabrooks.....
.....	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B	C. H. Ellis.....	J. McIntosh.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.....	Rev. G. A. Grant.....	Capt. A. S. Cameron..
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.....	W. H. Anderson.....	R. Reid.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.....	S. Bean.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.....	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B...	B. L Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson..	Capt W. A. McKee ..
506	Queensbury	Granite Hill. N.B....	Almon F. Morrison.....	C. C. Morrison.....
562	Hammond and Upham.	Hillisdale, N.B.....	J. E. Howe.....	W. F. Howe.....

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	1st Halifax Rgt., C.A...	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall..	Corp. A. F. Messervey
.....	63rd Halifax Rifles.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. D. R. Turnbull...	Lieut. F. C. Kaiser...
.....	69th Regt.....	Roundhill, N.S.....	Major D. G. Ritcey.....	Capt. E. C. Schaffner.
.....	75th Regt.....	Lunenburg, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. E. B. Fritze...	Capt. G. C. Berringer.
.....	"E" Co., 78th Highlanders.....	Lovat, N.S.....	Capt. H. Sutherland....	Sgt. J. M. Gordon....
195	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.....	H. D. Oulton.....	F. J. Legere.....
199	Round Hill.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	A. H. Milner.....	W. C. L. Dargie.....
200	Bridgetown.....	Bridgetown, N.S.....	H. L. Bustin.....	J. C. Foster.....
201	New Caledonia.....	Granville Ferry, N.S.	H. R. McKay.....	F. E. Jefferson.....
202	Sydney.....	Sydney, N.S.....	F. E. Bayer.....	L. G. Mackay.....
203	Stewiacke.....	Stewiacke, N.S.....	Major J. R. Smith.....	F. Dickie .....
.....	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. S. H. Osler.....	Q.M.S. H. D. Kidby..
204	Sam Slick.....	Windsor, N.S.....	R. Fleming.....	J. R. Smith.....
206	Charles Wood.....	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.....	F. H. Taylor.....	G. McFatridge.....
208	Earltown.....	Earltown, N.S.....	J. M. Munro.....	J. A. Murray.....
209	Glace Bay.....	Glace Bay, N.S.....	J. H. Morris.....	S. McCawley.....
210	Parrsboro'.....	Parrsboro', N.S.....	J. Farrel.....	E. A. Vaughan.....
212	Bear River.....	Bear River, N.S.....	W. LeRoi Harris.....	W. K. Tebert.....
213	Durham.....	Durham, N.S.....	H. Falconer.....	T. Robinson.....
.....	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. R. B. Simmonds.	Capt. H. H. Bligh....
.....	14th King's Can. Hrs...	Middleton, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons.	Staff Sgt. J. Whyte...
216	North Sydney.....	North Sydney, N.S...	M. D. E. McKeigan.....	W. Elliott.....
.....	Royal Canadian Regt...	Halifax, N.S.....	Lieut. W.G. Peterson...	Lieut. W. G. Peterson
217	Dalhousie College.....	Halifax, N.S.....	W. Billman.....	L. B. Campbell.....
218	Fraser.....	Sydney Mines, N.S...	Dr. A. Love.....	A. H. Munn.....
219	Clementsvale.....	Clementsvale, N.S....	D. E. Trimper.....	A. C. Chute.....
220	Central Colchester.....	Upper North River, N.S.....	B. Nichols.....	J. P. Kavanagh.....
221	West Branch.....	West Branch River John, N.S.....	M. P. Berry.....	M. Sutherland.....
222	Northport.....	Northport, N.S.....	Dixon Pipes.....	H. P. Anderson.....

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.....	H. Fisher.....	Sydney Fleck.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S...	C. Sobey.....	J. H. Hogg.....
426	West River Station.....	West River Station, N.S.....	S. R. McKenzie.	J. W. McLean.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S...	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
.....	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lieut. T. D. J. Ringwood.....	B'dr O. Markell.....
.....	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A...	Halifax, N.S.....	Lieut. R. L. Fort.....	Corpl. E. Stevenson...
.....	"G" Co., 94th Regt....	Inverness, N.S.....	Capt. J. G. Johnstone...	J. W. McKinnon.....
497	Millville.....	Millville, N.S.....	L. Barteaux.....	L. W. Nichols.....
517	Dominion.....	Dominion, C.B.....	H. G. Douglas.....	J. McMillan.....
.....	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie...	Con. A. M. Simons, W.O.....
.....	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. F. B. Eaton.....	Capt. F. B. Eaton.....
	"A" "B," "C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt.....	Truro, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman.	Capt. J. C. Creelman..
552	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater, N.S....	R. McMeekin.....	R. H. Taylor.....
.....	78th Regiment.....	Westville, N.S.....	Capt. H. G. Dunbar....	Capt. L. H. McKenzie
582	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.....	Major J. H. Creighton..	G. H. Love.....
598	Midland	Kennetcook Corner, N S.....	E. McCulloch.....	J. K. Urquhart.....

6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	4th Heavy Bgde., C.A..	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Co. A. G. Peake....	Capt. D. A. McKinnon
.....	"H" Co., 82nd Regt....	Tryon, P.E.I.....	Major F. Boulter.....	A. Dawson.....
366	Montague.....	Montague, P.E.I.....	J. B. Poole.....	J. M. Sutherland.....
369	Bellview.....	Southport, P.E.I.....	A. Kennedy.....	F. G. Kennedy.....
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I...	L. R. Allen.....	L. R. Allen.....
372	Bedeque.....	Bedeque, P.E.I.....	J. C. Ballem.....	J. C. Ballem.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.....	A. Rodd.....	H. Coles.....
375	New London.....	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming.....	M. Fife.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.....	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
379	Orwell.....	Orwell Cove, P.E.I...	Levi R. Ings.....	J. E. McDonald.....
380	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.....	Capt. W. E. Smith.....	J. R. Moore.....
382	Iona.....	Iona, P.E.I.....	B. J. Walsh.....	J. Farrell.....
.....	"F" Co., 82nd Regt....	Cove Head, P.E.I....	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan....	Lieut. W. J. McMillan.
.....	"D" Co., 82nd Regt....	Little York, P.E.I....	Lieut. W. J. N. Gill....	B. R. Brown.....
384	Prince of Wales College'.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. N. Robertson.....	J. A. Murphy.....
385	Grandview.....	Grandview, P.E.I....	B. McLeod.....	J. W. McLeod.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. M. Moore.....	E. R. Brown.....
387	Princetown.....	Malpeque, P.E.I.....	G. W. Ramsay.....	E. Taylor.....
388	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I.....	A. Beaton.....	E. Johnson.....
453	Hillsboro.....	Glenfinnan, P.E.I.....	A. S. Robertson.....	H. Trainor.....
525	Scotch Fort.....	Scotch Fort, P.E.I...	J. A. McDonald.....	H. Hughes.....
548	York.....	..York, P.E.I.....	Capt. J. C. MacDonald.	..W. J. N. Gill.....

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A.C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O.
.....	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons	Virden, Man.	Lt.-Col. F. J. Clark	.....
.....	90th Winnipeg Rifles	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady	Capt. R. R. J. Brown.
.....	'D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer	Lieut. H. B. Armitage
224	Imperial Service Medal	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican	S. J. Carter
226	Roberts	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser	J. A. Blackburn
227	Gilbert Plains	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart	W. B. Randall
231	Douglas	Douglas, Man.	F. Westcott	W. S. Farley
.....	XVI. Field Ambulance	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. L. Watt	.....
.....	"B" Co., 98th Regt	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	Maj. C. N. Schnarr
233	Hague	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher	J. H. Hilderbrant
234	La Riviere	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor	J. Todd
236	Winnipeg	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop	E. W. Browne
237	Rock Lake	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham	J. Pottruff
238	Oak Lake	Oak Lake, Man.	E. M. Stein	T. J. Parsons
239	Beulah	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle	W. C. Murdock
240	Fairview	Carberry, Man.	T. McLaren	T. Muirhead
241	Silver Creek	Russell, Man.	J. McKay	R. Young
243	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher	R. Cleenie
244	Minnedosa	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Londry	J. L. McQuarrie
247	Broadview	Broadview, Sask.	T. C Wilson	M. W. Porter
249	Boulton & Shell River	Assessippi, Man.	F. G. Richardson	A. A. Johnson
250	Maymont	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward	B. R. Kaiser
251	Minnetonas	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott	H. C. Mackay
254	Kenton	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent	G. Kent
255	Saskatoon	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes	P. L. Convey
256	Inglisfield	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick	G. Kidd
257	Grenfell	Grenfell, Sask.	R. Kent	C. F. Rosborough
258	Springfield	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn	W. H. Hemmings
261	Estevan	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis	W. Stokes
262	Regina	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson	C. Gordon
263	Neepawa	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter	W. S. Gordon
264	Fort Qu'Appelle	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	W. N. Thompson	D. Wilson
268	Rossburn	Rossburn, Man.	J. Armstrong	G. N. Watson
270	Russell	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford	R. J. Young
273	Northwood	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy	M. Evans
274	Harrow	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker	W. Evans
275	Franklin	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson	E. Farquhar
276	Fort William	Fort William, Ont.	E. D. Higginbottom	W. H. Adams
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings	R. Galloway, jr.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill	Birds Hill, Man.	T. Smith	W. Gotham
280	Sidney	Sidney, Man.	F. M. Stanley	D. MacFarlane
281	Swift Current	Swift Current, Sask.	J. H. Sykes	D. A. Small
.....	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major G.F.C. Poussette	Capt. C. M. Scott
283	Tantallon	Tantallon, Sask.	W. A. Jack	R. P. Painter
284	Fletwode	Kennedy P.O., Sask.	R. R. Warren	J. A. Warren
285	Miniota	Miniota, Man.	D. Rowan	W. E. Warren
287	Manitoba Club	Winnipeg, Man.	Major T. W. R. Bell	F. Peel
288	Snowflake	Snowflake, Man.	W. H. Robertson	R. Comthwaite
289	Battleford	Battleford, Sask.	J. H. Storrer	C. H. Price
290	Duck Lake	Duck Lake, Sask.	O. St. Dennis	W. A. Urton
293	Heward	Heward, Sask.	J. M. Adams	T. Henderson
294	Tenby	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer	J. W. Lukin
295	Fleming	Fleming, Sask.	E. Shillingford	G. Gabble
298	Yorkton	Yorkton, Sask.	R. H. Lock	J. R. Michael
300	Tisdale	Tisdale, Sask.	C. J. Lutes	A. M. Fritshaw
301	Buffalo Lake	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	C. Rigden	J. L. O. de la Hay
304	Endcliffe	Shellmouth, Man.	Alex. Stewart	F. Yates
306	Redberry	Keatley, Sask.	W. C. Cummings	T. Eyres
307	Baldur	Baldur, Man.	A. Fowler	H. L. Eggerton
309	Beausejour	Beausejour, Man.	A. Russell	J. L. Turner
310	Valley	Solsgirth, Man.	R. Mountain	E. G. Fisher
311	Lippentott	Lippentott, Sask.	T. P. Adair	G. Longman
.....	"A" Co., 98th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.	Capt. G. A. Stetham	Lieut. W. H. Elliot
313	Treherne	Treherne, Man.	T. Delabunt	F. A. Mirus
314	Belmont	Belmont, Man.	T. Hall	A. J. Box
315	Maple Leaf	Bleakmore, Sask.	L. Fraser	J. Vosburgh
316	Deveron	Adair, Sask.	W. Guthrie	W. Lyon
317	Kisbey	Kisbey, Sask.	L. R. Reid	W. Owston
318	Colleston	Prince Albert, Sask.	A. G. McBoath	A. Knox
319	Moore Park	Moore Park, Man.	F. Thomson	R. G. Stephens
320	Pinto	North Portal, Sask.	J. E. Brinkworth	R. Dunbar
321	Rathwell	Rathwell, Man.	W. H. Turnbull	F. Stockdale
322	Wawota	Wawota, Sask.	J. C. Martin	C. Kennedy
323	Indian Head	Indian Head, Sask.	A. W. Hawkey	G. Lang
324	Kennedy	Kennedy, Sask.	M. Konzack	W. Gardner
326	Thunder Hill	Benito, Man.	A. Reid	C. B. Perry
330	Manor	Manor, Sask.	W. Appleton	D. McDermott
331	Woody River	Bowsman, Man.	R. G. Davis	A. E. Royce
332	Weir Hill	Lampmen, Sask.	W. Fitzpatrick	J. N. H. McCartney
.....	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse	Lashburn, Sask.	A. C. Foster	Lieut. C. H. Rosa
333	Glenora	Glenora, Man.	H. Lander	A. M. Lindsay
334	Kamsack	Kamsack, Sask.	J. W. McLennon	H. W. Stephenson

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
336	Rosthern	Rosthern, Sask	W. M. Purvis	O. Rusthup
406	Stoughton	Stoughton, Sask	J. A. McKay	C. H. Padden
418	Eatonia	Winnipeg, Man	— McLarty	M. P. McLeod
421	Pheasant Hills	Debuc, Sask	A. T. Nord	J. McIrmes
432	Great West Life	Winnipeg, Man	J. L. Murphy	J. U. Kimmitt
433	Rosewood	Rosewood, Man	C. N. Clayton	G. Irwin
437	Qu'Appelle	South Qu'Appelle Sask	E. McNeill	A. F. Chesney
446	North Star	Nokomis, Sask	A. H. Lopthian	G. Bell
447	Redberry Rangers	Fielding, Sask	C. R. Parris	A. H. Ridley
450	Foxwarren	Foxwarren, Man	W. Lett	W. G. McCringle
454	Holland	Holland, Man	R. W. Handford	A. A. Herriott
459	Earl Grey	Earl Grey, Sask	A. Bremner	A. C. Powell
460	Marquette	Russell, Man	R. D. McIntosh	H. A. Adams
462	Island Lake	Prince Albert, Sask	J. Smith	J. Alston
463	Baring	Baring, Sask	A. Beckett	L. M. Nicholl
471	Balcarres	Balcarres, Sask	A. Sharp	A. S. Drummond
478	Morven	Burr, Sask	T. P. Robins	G. Ross
481	Wynyard	Wynyard, Sask	J. Hammond	J. Blankstein
483	Pike Lake	Greenway, Man	A. W. Connibear	W. G. Kilgour
487	Clearwater	Clearwater, Man	G. Gilbert	W. E. Quick
491	Quill Lake	Quill Lake, Sask	W. R. Mackenzie	D. Miller
.....	"A" Squdn., 18th M. Rifles	Winnipeg, Man	Maj. R. W. Patterson	Lieut. W. O. Morris
495	Le Ross	Le Ross, Sask	W. H. Wilkins	C. A. Gingras
498	Arcola	Arcola, Sask	P. McLellan	E. J. Shaver
499	Kelliher	Kelliher, Sask	A. Allen	F. C. Middleton
503	Deloraine	Deloraine, Man	J. C. Lawson	W. H. Bisset
509	Dry Lake	Forward, Sask	J. F. Suitor	W. S. Brown
512	Birtle	Birtle, Man	J. M. Hough	G. F. Sewell
513	Tullisville	Tullisville, Sask	J. S. Tullis	D. A. Cameron
520	Swan Lake	Swan Lake, Man	J. E. Tisdale	T. C. Lusted
521	Shoal Lake	Shoal Lake, Man	J. Grieve	R. S. Greenwood
522	Dropmore	Dropmore, Man	H. V. Ferris	I. A. Selfer
523	Sequin	Howard, Sask	F. Walls	J. H. Andrews
	79th Regt	Winnipeg, Man	Capt. D. S. Mackay	Capt. R. G. Affleck
	96th. "	Port Arthur, Ont	Lt.-Col. J. A. Little	Maj. E. R. Wayland
	99th "	Brandon, Man	Capt. C. J. Whillier	C. H. Lamontague
	100th "	Winnipeg, Man	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan	Capt. F. D. Barry
532	Duck Mountain	Grandview, Man	W. J. Swain	H. C. Ferguson
533	Bear Creek	Skibbereen, Sask	A. McLean	W. Mutrie
534	Assinaboine	Togo, Sask	J. H. C. Corsbie	H. Thomson
535	Altamont	Altamont, Man	W. E. Holliston	J. R. Armitage
537	Kandahar	Kandahar, Sask	D. B. Smith	N. A. McGratten

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude	Froude, Sask	G. H. Dix	M. S. McKee
540	Marshall	Marshall, Sask	A. H. Bibbey	L. Gordon Lee
542	Millwood	Millwood, Man	A. Birn	P. B. Bennett
545	Cut Bank	Burnham Sask	H. Harris	G. A. W. White
546	Prince William	Buchanan, Sask	R. D. Whiteman	A. M. McKay
547	Turtle Mountain	Boissevain, Man	J. S. Greaves	E. M. Sankey
.....	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse	Carnduff, Sask	Major J. H. Elliott	Lieut. E. J. Hunter
549	Whitewater	Whitewater, Man	D. Collen	J. Shepherd
557	Net of Lakes	Net of Lakes, Sask	W. Kitchen	J. E. Anderson
559	Wadena	Wadena, Sask	P. McNicol	G. W. Stevens
.....	"D"Sqdn. 29th Light Horse	Prince Albert, Sask	Capt. B C. Seale	Sgt. Maj. F. T. Johnson
561	Langbank	Langbank, Sask	W. T. Wrangham	C. F. West
567	Rosetown	Rosetown, Sask	J. Johnston	C. Coull
568	Carrick	Spurgrave, Man	J. F. Villars	C. H. Waterman
571	Invermay	Invermay, Sask	F. A. Douglas	J. Enenert
576	Wheat City	Brandon, Man	F. W. Durst	L. H. Hetherington
577	Bridgeford	Bridgeford, Sask	S. Rutherford	G. L. Scott
579	Langenburg	Langenburg, Sask	C. A. McAfee	A. C. Tappin
580	Gladstone	Gladstone, Man	A. Singleton	G. C. Waight
584	Cartwright	Cartwright, Man	R. M. Withers	W. G. Brown
587	Spruce Lake	Emmaville, Sask	F. J. G. Croft	J. Langill
588	Birnie	Birnie, Man	W. H. Douglas	R. Sykes
589	Lake Park	Lake View, Sask	Iver Larsan	J. Mahlin
590	Esterhazy	Esterhazy, Sask	A. Common	N. G. Williams
.....	105 Regt. (Prince Albert Wing)	Prince Albert, Sask	Capt. J. G. Wayne	Col. Sergt. R. Pearne.
591	Ashville	Ashville, Man	J. Henderson	E. G. Greenway
595	Plumas	Plumas, Sask	E. E. Payne	
.....	"B" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse	Lashburn, Sask	W. M. Morrison	A. B. Klowbus
597	Elkhorn	Elkhorn, Man	R. N. Scotney	R de W. Waller, Junr.
605	Weyburn	Weyburn, Sask	T. C. Washington	J. C. Underhill

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	5th Regt. C.A.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie...	Sgt. C. W. Birch.....
.....	6th D.C.O.R.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut. A. Turner.....	Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunter
.....	"A" Co., 102nd Regt...	Kamloops, B.C.....	Lieut. M. Mackenzie....	F. H. Lloyd.....
.....	102nd Regt.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Capt. G. Anderson.....	C. Sgt. J. League.....
.....	"E" Co., 102nd Regt....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Major J. R. Vicars.....	Sergt. E. Stuart Wood
.....	"F" Co., 102nd Regt....	Revelstoke, B.C.....	Capt. R. Smith.....	.....
.....	Kootenay Rifles.....	Fernie, B.C.....	Capt. G. G. Moffatt...	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson
.....	Dawson Rifle Co.....	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.	.....
340	Trail.....	Trail, B.C.....	J. Buchanan.....	G. C. Gage.....
341	Slocan.....	Slocan, B.C.....	H. L. Fife.....	H. Parker.....
342	Vancouver.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	W. Hepburn.....	R. Doherty.....
343	Kettle River Valley....	Grand Forks, B.C....	E. Spraggett.....	L. Mader.....
345	Golden.....	Golden, B.C.....	W. Shaw.....	H. C. Moore.....
346	New Denver.....	New Denver, B.C....	R. J. Sutherland.....	W. C. Patterson.....
347	Kamloops District.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	F. E. Young.....	J. F. Smith.....
348	Windermere.....	Windermere, B.C....	J. C. Pitts.....	C. Cameron.....
349	Cariboo District.....	Quesnel, B.C.....	D. H. Anderson.....	R. A. Chester.....
350	Greenwood.....	Greenwood, B.C.....	E. Hibbert.....	B. N. Oimette.....
351	Yukon.....	Dawson, Y.T.....	G. Brimston.....	C. D. Hart.....
352	Nanaimo.....	Nanaimo, B.C.....	Dr. J. O'Brien.....	E. H. Gough.....
353	Wilmer.....	Wilmer, B.C.....	R. Elliot.....	J. McLeod.....
355	Lower Cariboo.....	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.....	C. R. Paimer.....	L. F. Champion.....
.....	Esquimalt Garrison....	Esquimalt, B.C.....	Captain A. E. Harris....	Sergt. H. Collings....
356	New Westminster.....	New Westminster, B.C	J. H. Vidal.....	A. F. Menzies.....
357	Summerland.....	Summerland, B.C., ..	W. Nelson.....	F. J. Nixon.....
358	Kelowna.....	Kelowna, B.C.....	G. C. Rose.....	F. B. Stark.....
359	Sooke.....	Sooke, B.C.....	J. A. J. French.....	R. Ball.....
360	Penticton.....	Penticton, B.C.....	G. F. Guernsey.....	J. W. Edmonds.....
.....	"B"Sqd.30thB.C.Horse	Vernon, B.C.....	Maj. R. J. Mutrie.....	Sgt. D. Tate.....
361	Erickson.....	Erickson, B.C.....	G. Storks.....	T. J. Crawford.....
362	Fernie.....	Fernie, B.C.....	J. Minton.....	J. H. Gould.....
363	Port Haney.....	Port Haney, B.C.....	G. L. Churchyard.....	J. W. Lang.....
.....	"A"Sqd.30thB.C.Horse	Vernon, B.C.....	Maj. R. J. Mutrie.....	Sergt. D. Tate.....
364	Lillooet.....	Lillooet, B.C.....	J. Russell.....	A. W. A. Phair.....
.....	Ind. Coy. of Infantry ...	Armstrong, B.C,.....	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden..	Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat...
435	Vernon.....	Vernon, B.C.....	A. Rogers.....	N. Lushman.....
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Nelson, B.C.....	R. W. Hinton.....	D. O. Thomas.....
.....	XVIII Field Ambulance	Vancouver, B.C.....	Capt. K. D. Panton.....	Q.M.Sgt. G. S. Atkins
461	Prince Rupert.....	Prince Rupert, B.C...	R. M. Cameron.....	J. W. Potter.....
500	Alberni District.....	Alberni, B.C.....	E. B. Garrard.....	P. Johnston.....
504	Hosmer.....	Hosmer, B.C.....	I. J. Brown.....	F. Newton.....
507	Salmon Arm.....	Salmon Arm, B.C....	W. J. Honey.....	G. W. Armstrong.....
516	Hazelton.....	Hazelton, B.C.....	A. R. Macdonald.....	H. W. Sharpe.....
528	North Bend.....	North Bend, B.C....	H. R. Wyatt.....	H. J. Durkin.....
529	Agassiz.....	Agassiz, B.C.....	G. R. Joyatt.....	Rev. J. H. Miller.....
539	Crawford Bay.....	Crawford Bay, B.C..	R. C. Inglis	J. Hurst.....
	72nd Regt.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie.....	Capt. W. Rae.....
558	Port Moody.....	Port Moody, B.C.....	D. A. Giddes.....	W. D. Mackay.....
.....	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	Prince Rupert, B.C...	Capt. A. Stork.....	E. Flazman.....
.....	"A" Squdn., 1st Regt., B.C. Horse.....	Lumby, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Bott...	Maj. H. W. Husband..
575	Victoria.....	Victoria, B.C.....	E. J. Gollop.....	R. V. Harvey.....
.....	104th Regt.....	New Westminster, B.C	Lt.-Col. W. A. Johnson	Capt. P. H. Smith....
581	Hope.....	Hope, B.C.....	M. H. White Fraser.....	D. J. McRae.....
586	Michel.....	Michel, B.C.....	W. S. Branch.....	H. G. Lockhart.....
.....	"C" 31st B.C. Horse....	Wallachin, B.C.....	Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell..	.....
596.	Skeena River.....	Skeena Terrace, B.C..	A. G. Wallser.....	J. Turnbull.....
600	Ashcroft.....	Ashcroft, B.C.....	N. Morrison.....	F. J. Davis.....
602	Lytton.....	Lytton, B.C.....	W. C. Keible.....	H. Graham.....
.....	"B" Co., 102nd Regt...	Kamloops, B.C.....	John W. Clark.....	Wm. L. Ford.....

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta	S. Sergt. W. Branchley	F. W. Herring
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta	E. J. Dodd	M. Snider
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta,	E. G. May	W. J. Young
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta	L. Domoney	T. Hives
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta	Capt. — Hutcheson	M. Fulton
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta	H. Kidd	R. Dougall
.....	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse.	High River, Alta	Lieut. D. O. Brown	.....
.....	"B" Sqd., 19th A. Dragoons	Strathcona, Alta	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson.	.....
.....	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.	Medicine Hat, Alta	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons	.....
411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta	H. B. Wood	W. A. Skinner
413	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta	J. Salmon	F. H. Wright
415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta	E. E. Lightbody	E. G. Segerstrom
428	Banff	Banff, Alta	W. J. Collins	W. Alexander
430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta	J. B. Braun	W. McDougall
.....	101st Regt	Edmonton, Alta	Lt.-Col. W. F. W. Carstairs	.....
443	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta	E. A. Cunningham	.....
465	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta	W. Wallace	H. Wickenden
.....	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta	Maj. H. L. Gaetz	.....
501	Lake View	Lake View, Alta	A. A. Kidd	D. McKay
541	Munson	Munson, Alta	Wm. J. Godson	G. A. Winter
.....	103rd Regt	Calgary, Alta	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong	.....
554	Carmanguy	Carmanguy, Alta	W. Stitt	H. B. Barnes
.....	"C" Squdn. 19th A. Dragoons	Vegreville, Alta	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Capt. F. W. W. Fane
560	Islay	Islay, Alta	G. Davison	W. B. Cairns
556	Vermilion	Vermilion, Alta	M. A. Brimmacombe	R. C. Pinckney
583	Fishburn	Fishburn, Alta	F. B. McClelland	C. Harvey
585	Harmattan	Harmattan, Alta	E. B. Grange	F. Ingham
592	Redcliff	Redcliff, Alta	Capt. W. J. Reid	H. A. Ireland
601	Legion of Frontiersmen,	Calgary, Alta	J. C. Page	L. Causland

Number of R. A. Military, 167; civilian, 432; total number, 599. Membership, R. A. Military, 22,876 civilian, 24,602; total membership, 47,478.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

1st Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops	Lt-Colonel	Abbott, H. R	1st Hussars	222 Queen's Ave, London, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade	Lt-Colonel	Atcheson, G	Commanding	Hamilton, Ont.
" "	Major	Bentley, D. B	No. XIV Fd. Amb.	Sarnia, Ont.
" "	Lt-Colonel	Campbell, A. A	7th Regiment	People's Bldg, Loan Assn., London, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Coghlan, F. T	11th Baty, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont
" "	"	Coles, W. G	No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C	Bank of Toronto Chambers, London Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade	Lt-Colonel	Cooke, G. T	28th Regiment	Stratford, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Cowan, T. C	No. XV Fd. Amb.	117 Wortley Road, London, Ont.
2nd Inf Brigade	Lt-Colonel	Craig, J	30th Regt	Fergus, Ont.
1st. Inf. Brigade	Lt-Colonel	Douglass, W. J	32nd Regt	Orillia, Ont
Divl. Troops	Major	Foster, D. M	16th Baty, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Green, W. J	25th Regt	St. Thomas, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel	Lamb, H. J	Corps of Guides	London, Ont.
	Major	Leonard, E. W	6th Baty, C. F. A.	London, Ont
Divl. Troops	Major	Lewis, E. N	31st Baty, C. F. A.	Goderich, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel	Mayberry, T. R	24th Horse	King St. Ingersoll, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McKenzie, R	Commanding	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McMullen, W. T.	22nd Regt	Woodstock, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	O'Brien, E. C	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Oliver, A. S	29th Regt	Galt, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel	Petrie, A. B	1st Bde, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigagade	Lt.-Colonel	Robson, B	20th Regt	Vannock, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Smith, H. D	24th Regt	Sarnia, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Towers, R. I	27 Regt	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Weir, A	Commanding	Port Credit, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Wigle, E. S	21st Regt	145 Victoria Ave., Windsor Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Wilson, A	33rd Regt	Seaforth, Ont.

2nd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Aiken, L. F.	39 Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. A. W.	12th Regt.	Newmarket, Ont
Divl. Troops	Major	Allan, J. C.	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	1023 Bathurst Street Toronto, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt. Colonel.	Baxter, E. S.	37th Regt.	Cayuga, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Brown, W. J.	9th Baty, C. F. A.	Aylmer, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Burleigh, W. W.	19th Regt.	St. Catherines, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Carscallen, H.	4th Baty, C. F. A.	Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Chadwick, W. C.V.	9th Horse	18 Toronto St., Toronto, On t
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Cleland, H. R.	31st Regt	Meaford, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Cowan, W.	C. A S. C..	9 Oakland Ave , Toronto, Ont.
	Major	Deacon, F. H.	C. A. S. C.	c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Fraser, J. Z.	2nd Dragoons	Burford, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Gooderham, A. E.	10th Regiment	49th Wellington, St. E. Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt -Colonel.	Grierson, J. F.	34th Regiment	Oshawa, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Major	Hatch, A. F.	No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.	73 Sherman Ave., S. Hamilton, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Henderson, A. G.	Commanding	Parliament Bldg, Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Hendrie, W.	48th Regt	King St. Hamilton, Ont
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Hill, F. W.	44th Regiment	Niagara Falls, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Howard, F. A.	38th Regt.	82 Charlotte St. Brantford , Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Captain	Inksetter, G. A.	1st Fd. Tp. C. E.	Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	King, W. B. M.	7th Baty, C. F. A.	41 Church St., St. Catherines, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Knowles, W. E. S.	77th Regt.	Dundee, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Lang, W. R.	Commanding Divl. Engineers	University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont
	Lt.-Colonel.	Langton, J. G.	C. A. S. C.	Crow's Nest Coal Co. Toronto, Ont.
	Major	Marlow, F. W.	No. 1 Gen. Hosp.	417 Bloor St., W., Toronto. Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McKee, H. E.	97 Regt.	Elk Lake, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McLaren, J. I.	91st Regt.	Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	McPherson, D. W.	No. XI. Fd. Amb.	556 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercer, M. S.	2nd Regt	24 King St., W., Toronto, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Merritt, W. H.	Commanding	Room 219–79 Adelaide St. E., Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mewburn, S. C.	13th Regt	Hamilton, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Miller, J. B.	23rd Regt.	1315 Traders Bank Bldg, Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Mitchell, J. H.	2nd Brigade, C.F.A.	108 George St., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Muir, M. F.	25th Dragoons	Brantford, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Parry, R. Y.	No. XIX Fd. Amb.	609 Barton St. E., Hamilton Ont
6th Inf. Brigade	Colonel.	Pellatt, Sir H. M.	Commanding	The Armouries, Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, R.	2nd Regt	136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, G. S.	No. XII. Fd. Amb.	32 Walnut St., Hamilton, Ont.

2nd Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
" "	Major.....	Richardson, T. B...	No. X Fd. Amb....	128 Bloor St., Torono, Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roberts, J. A.....	No. XIII. Fd. Amb	62 Bloor St. W., Toronto, Ont.
.....	Major.....	Ross, G.....	Can. Postal Corps...	P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Shaw, J. A.....	No. 12 Coy..... C.A.S.C.	12 Wellington St., Toronto. Ont.
1st Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, S. F.....	G. G. B. G.....	Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sneath, F.....	35th Reg.....	Barrie, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Thompson, A. T....	Commanding.....	309 Frank St., Ottawa.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Van Nostrand A. J..	Corps of Guides.....	405 Temple Bldg., Toronto,
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wallace, W.....	Commanding.....	78 Church St. Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regt.....	Oakville, Ont.

3rd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
8th Inf. Bde	Lt.-Col	Balderson, J. M	42nd Regt	Perth, Ont
2nd Cav. Bde	Lt.-Col	Binnington, A. A	4th Hussars	Prescott, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde	Lt.-Col	Birdsall, R. E	40th Regt	Birdsall, Ont.
8th Inf. Bde	Lt.-Col	Buell, W. S	41st Regt	Brockville, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde	Lt.-Col	Clegg, E. B	57th Regt	427 George St., Peterboro, Ont.
7th Inf. Bde	Lt.-Col	Cunningham, A.B.	14th Regt	Clarence St., Kingston.
8th Inf. Bde	Lt.-Col	Dewar J. H	43rd Regt	Central Chbrs., Ottawa.
8th Inf. Bde	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, A. A	16th Regt	Wellington, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, F. S	47th Regt	Inverary, Ont.
2nd Cav. Brigade	Major	Gillespie, G. H	No. 3 Co., C.A.S.C.	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Gillmore, E. T. B.	23rd Baty, C.F.A	123 Laurier Ave. W., Ottawa, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde	Lt.-Colonel.	Hughes, J	Commanding	Clarke, Ont..
7th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Kent, R. E	Commanding	Kingston, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Ketcheson, W. G	49th Regt	Wallbridge, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, A.G.F.	59th Regt	Alexandria, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	MacLaren, C. H	2nd Baty, C.F.A	14 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	MacNachton, N F	10th Bde. C.F.A	Cobourg, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Macphail, A	5th Fd. Co., C.E	50 Clergy St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Marsh, L. W	15th Regt	Belleville, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Meredith, C. P	Commanding Div-Engineers	6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.
8 Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Morgan, H. A	Commanding	Osnabruck Centre, Ont.
	Major	Mundell, D. E	Dis. Sig. Officer	228 Brock St., Kingston,Ont
Divl Troops	Major	Murphy, G. P	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C	P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.
Divl. Troops	Major	Odell, J. W	Cobourg Co., C.G.A	Cobourg, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Preston, J. A. B	46th Regt	Orangeville, Ont.
Divl Troops	Major	Ralston, G. H	14th Baty, C.F.A	Port Hope, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Rankin, H	56th Regt	Prescott, Ont.
Divl Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Rathburn, E. W	9th Brigade, C.F.A.	Deseronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Rierdon, W. R	34th Baty, C.F.A	Belleville, Ont.
	Major	Richardson, A. W	C. of Guides	254 King St., Kingston.
2nd Cav. Bde	Lt.-Colonel.	Rogers, C. H	3rd Dgns	Grafton, Ont.
2nd Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, A. E	No. 3 Fd. Amb	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Sears, W	5th Baty, C.F.A	Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops	Major	Shillington, J. W	No. 2 Fd. Amb	61 Metcalf St., Ottawa,Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Woods, J. W	G.G.F.G	323 Chapel St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops	Major	Young, T. W. H	24th Baty, C.F.A	Peterboro, Ont.
2 Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A	5th P.L.D.G	48 Sparks St., Ottawa.

4th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops	Major	Armstrong, F. L.	21st Baty, C.F.A.	222 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Beauregard, H. A.	84th Regt	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Bourk, L. P. H.	80th Regt	Nicolet, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Burland, W.W.	3rd Regt	312 Prince Arthur St., W., Montreal, P.Q...
12th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Cantlie, G. S.	5th Regt	338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Carson, J.	1st Regt	2 Place D'Armes, Montreal, P.Q...
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Creelman, J. J.	6th Brigade, C.F.A	13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
	Major	Davidson, J. H.	2nd Hy. Brigade, C.G.A	290 Stanley St., Montreal, P.Q
11th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	de la Naudiere, C.T	83rd Regt	Joliette, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Major	DesRosiers, L.J.	No. 4 Co., C.A.S.C	91 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.
11th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	des Trois Maisons, J.P.A.	Commanding	Notre Dame St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Major	Ewing, J. A.	1st Hy Baty, C.G.A	112 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q
Divl. Troops	Major	Fletcher, R. H.	22nd Baty, C.F.A.	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Gault, A. F.	5th Regt	763 University St., Montreal, P.Q
4th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Hanson, A. C.	26th Dragoons	Coaticooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Harrison, H.	Commanding Divl. Engineers	609 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Major	Hooper, G. R.	4th Div. Amm. Park	24 St. Mark St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnson, L. R.	Montreal Hvy Brigade	378 Wood Ave., Westmount, P.Q
4th Cav. Brigade	Major	Keating, J. B.	No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.	Lennoxville, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. E. D.	Commanding	1110 Notre Dame St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. M	64th Regt	34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Lordly, H. R.	C. of Guides	146 Strathearn Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
	Major	Lyman, W. E.	Montreal Siege Co., C.G.A	80 Victoria St., Montreal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercier, L. P.	86th Regt	Three Rivers, P.Q.
4th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Morrill, B. B.	13th Dragoons,	Stanstead, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Ostell, J. T.	65th Regt	195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Major	Paige, G. W.	25th Bty, C.F.A.	Coaticooke P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Major	Payne, J. B.	15th Bty, C.F.A.	Granby, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Major	Peltier, E.	No. XX Fd. Amb.	1820 St. Lawrence St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Penhale, J. J.	7th Brigade, C.F.A	19 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Riley, J. J.	17th Hussars	400 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
15th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, V. E.	54th Regt	Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.

5th Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
12th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J. G	5th Regt	393 Kensington Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Major	Sadler, W. J	No. 15 Co., C.A.S.C	511 William St., Montreal.
19th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Savary, J. E	4th Regt	St. Raymond, P.Q.
4th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Schneider, W. H	6th Hussars	Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.
4th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Smart, C. A	Commanding	220 Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P.Q.
15th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Somers, T. S	53rd Regt	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Stewart, W. J	C.A.S.C	63 Alexander St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Cav. Brigade	Major	Williams, E. J	No. VI Fd. Amb	26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Wylde, C. F	No. IV Fd. Amb	101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.

5th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Addie, G. K.....	C of Guides.....	148 St. Cyrille St, Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bacon, L. T.....	61st Regt.....	18 Ferland St., Quebec, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bergeron, J. E. P....	6th Regt, C. G. A...	Lauzon, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bois, E. S.....	92nd Regt.....	Limoilon, P. Q.
3rd Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Boutelle, J. H.....	11th Hussars.....	Danville, P. O
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chabot, L. G.....	9th Regt.....	34 Cote de la Montagne, Quebec, P.Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chauveau, C. A.....	89 Regt.....	75 St. Peter's St. Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gilbert, L.....	7th Hussars.....	Bishops Crossing, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Guay, J. N. R.....	C. A. S. C.	75 St. Peter's St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jones, G. E. A.....	Commanding.....	Quebec, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Laurin, L. N.....	Commanding.....	Customs House, Quebec. P. Q.
13th Cav. Brigade....	Major.....	Lebel, E. A.....	No. VII Fd. Amb..	109 Crown St., Quebec, P.Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marquis, L. J. D....	17th Regt.....	565 St. John St., Quebec, P.
3rd Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLean, H. H.....	28th Dragns.....	St. John, N. B.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roy, H. O.....	87th Regt.....	131 St. Peters St. Quebec,
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Scotts, J. A.....	10th Hussara.....	566 St. Valier St., Quebec, P.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Watson, D.....	8th Regt.....	P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P.
3rd Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Worthington, E. B.	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wurtele, E. F.....	Commanding.....	136 St. Anne St., Quebec,

6th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
18th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. R.	82nd Regiment	Cove Head, P. E. I.
Divl. Troops	Major	Anderson, S. B.	19th Btg, C. F. A.	Moncton, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, B. R.	3rd Regt, C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
	Major	Barker, L. W.	No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Cameron, D. D.	78th Regt	Salt Springs, Pictou, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Chipman, H. L.	66th Regt	Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Coleman, C. R.	76th Regt	Truro, N. S.
	Major	Darke, J. R.	4th Hvy, Bty, C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	Major	Ernst, P. A.	No. 1 Siege Co., C.G.A.	Malone, N. S.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Fairweather, C. H.	74th Regt	Sussex, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Good, W. C.	4th Bde, C. F. A.	Jacksonville, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Major	Hamilton, H. S.	28th Bty, C. F. A.	Pictou, N.S.
	Major	Harrison, W. H.	No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Ingraham, B. A.	3rd Bde. C. F. A.	P. O. Box 120, Sydney, N.S.
	Major	Ingo, A. E.	P. E. I. L. Horse	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
18th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	LeCain, G. A.	Commanding	Round Hill, N. S.
Divl. Troops	Major	Leigh, C.	3rd Hvy. Bty., C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	MacKenzie, J. D.	Commanding	Chatham, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Marshall, J. A.	1st Regt., C. G. A.	76 Vittoria Road, Halifax, N. S.
Div. Troops	Major	Massie, A. E.	No. 7 Co., C.A.S.C.	St. John, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McAvity, J. L.	62d Regt	83 Hazen St., St. John, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McDougall, J. A.	8th Hussars	McDougall, N. B.
	Major	McGowan, J. T.	No. 2 Coy, 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. F.	71st. Regt	Fredericton, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Major	McLeod, H. G.	17th Bty, C. F. A.	P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.
18th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McNeil, E. F.	69th Regt	Melvern, Square, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, A. F.	Commanding	Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, J. D.	94th Regt	Middle River East Side, Cape Breton, N. S.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mersereau, G. W.	73rd Regt	Doaktown, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Mowbray, J, A. C.	11th Bde., C. F. A.	61 Tower Road, Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, D.	93 Regt	Springhill, N. S.
18th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mulock, T. A.	75th Regiment	Bridgewater, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Parsons, N. H.	14th Hussars	Middleton, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Peake, A. G.	P.E.I. Hvy. Bde. C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
16th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Perkins, G. D.	67 Regt	Connell, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Major	Ronan, M. F.	18th Bty., C. F. A.	Antigonish, N. S.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J.	No.1 Fd. Amb.	183 Pleasant St., Halifax,
Divl. Troops	Major	Seeley, T. M.	29th Bty., C. F. A.	Yarmouth, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Sponagle, J. A.	No. 2 Gen. Hosp.	Middleton, N. S.
Divl. Troops	Lt.-Colonel.	Tompkins, J. R.	Comdg. Divl. Engs.	Woodstock, N. S.
	Major	Tremain, H. S.	C. of Guides	Halifax, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Vidito, I. W.	63 Regt	128 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.
Divl. Troops	Major	Walker, T. D.	No. VIII Fd., Amb	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops	Captain	Yeo, I. J.	No. IX Fd., Amb	42 Kent St., Toronto, Ont.

Military District No. 10.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address
7th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Acheson, H.	29th Horse	Saskatoon, Sask.
7th Cav. Brigade	Major	Bishop, W. G. V.	26th Bty, C. F. A.	P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask
7th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Carman, R. A.	16th Horse	Regina, Sask.
7th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Clark, F. J.	Commanding	Brandon, Man.
7th Cav. Brigade	Major	Corelli, A. H.	No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	892 Grosvenor Ave. Winnipeg, Man.
6th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Cowan, H. J.	Commanding	Portage La Prairie, Man.
6thCav. Brigade	Captain	Donnelly, C. O. C.	2nd Fd. Troop, C. E	Dept. of Pub. Wks, Winnipeg, Man.
	Major	Ducharme, L. J. O.	13th By, C. F. A.	P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
	Major	Hesketh, J. A.	C. of Guides	C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Hodson, G. C.	22nd Horse	Lloydminster, Sask.
6th Cave. Brigade	Major	Lachance, F.	36th By. C. F. A.	St. Boniface, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Little, J. A.	96 Regt	Port, Arthur, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McKenzie, D. C.	98th Regt	Fort Frances, Ont.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	McLean, D.	106th Regt	346 Redwood Ave, Winnipeg, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Mitchell, J. E.	100th Regt	579 Spence St. Winnipeg, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	O'Grady, J. W. deC	90th Regt	1201 McArthur Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Patterson, R. W.	34th Horse	116 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg, Man.
6th Cav Brigade	Major	Poussette, G. F. C.	No. 11 Co. C.A.S.C	310 Assiniboine Ave. Winnipeg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Rankin, A. D.	99th Regiment	Brandon, Man.
6th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Rattray, J. G.	20th Horse	Pipestone, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Ruttan, H. N.	Commanding	Winnipeg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Shannon, E. G.	52nd Regt	143, W. 20th St., Prince Albert, Sask.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, D. T.	105th Regiment	Saskatoon, Sask.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Stevenson, H. I.	32nd Horse	Roblin, Man.
7th Cav. Brigade	Major	Templeton, C. P.	No. XXI Fd. Amb.	Brandon, Man
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Thompson, R. M	79th Regt	303 Colony St. Winnipeg, Man.
7th Cav. Bde	Lt.-Colonel.	Tuxford, G. S.	27th Horse	16 High St. E. Moose Jaw, Sask.
6th Cav. Brigade	Major	Watt, W. L.	No. XVI Fd. Amb.	Baker Block, Main St., Winnipeg, Man.
6th Cav. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel.	Young, A. L.	12th Dragoons	Souris, Man.

Military District No. 11.

	Lt.-Colonel.	Bott, J. C. L.	30th Horse	P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Currie, A. W.	5th Regt. C. G. A.	Victoria, B.C.
	Major	Fell, J. P.	6th Fd. Co., C.E.	1630 Horwood St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Flick, C. L.	31st Horse	Merritt, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Hall, J. A.	88th Regt	Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnson, W. A.	104th Regt	212, 8th St., New Westminster, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Leckie, R. G. E.	72nd Regt	P.O. Box 1555, Vancouver, B.C.
	Major	McTavish, F. C.	No. XVIII Fd. Am	884 Bute St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Major	Moore, M.	No. 19 Co. C.A.S. C	1243 Pentrell St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Major	Snow, A. B.	C. of Guides	Comox, B.C.
	Captain	Stork, A.	Earl Grey's Own Rifles	Prince Rupert, B.C.

Military Distr ict No. 11—Con.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stuart, J. D.....	6th Regt.....	350 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Swinford, H.....	C.A.S.C.....	Vancouver Club, Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vicars, J. R.....	102nd Regt.....	Kamloops, B.C.

Military District No. 13.

5th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Aitken, R. T. D....	No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C	P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, W.C.G.	103rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 644, Calgary.
5th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Belcher, R.....	Commanding.....	386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carstairs, W. F. W.	101st Regt.....	Windsor Hotel, Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Major.....	de Kam, C. T.....	C. of Guides.....	P.O. Box 55, Calgary.
.....	Major.....	Gaetz, H. L.....	Ind. Sqdn. L.H.....	Red Deer, Alta.
5th Cav Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jamieson, F. C.....	19th Dragoons.....	8 McDougall Court, Edmonton, Alta.
5th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kemmis, A. C.....	23rd Rangers.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.
5th Cav. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, G.....	15th Horse.....	Calgary, Alta.
5th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	McGuffin, C. F.....	No. XVII Fd. Amb.	1815 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.
5th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Romanes, G.....	4th Fd. Trp., C.E...	2513, 5th St. West, Calgary, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sissons, F. O.....	21st Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.
5th Cav. Brigade.....	Major.....	Stewart, J. S.....	25th By, C.F.A.....	Lethbridge, Alta.

INDEX—NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 49, 105, 237, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 369.

A.

Abell, H N..... 122
——T S H..... 234
Aberdeen, *The Rt Hon* J C, Earl of...49, 205, 362 367
Abbott, H R.....95, 122
——R H..... 333
Acheson, G.....[11, 94
——H.....95, 150
Achland, C M..... 293
Ackerman, C H..... 248
——W C..... 168
Acland, B J D 86, 107, 109
Adair, H J.....91, 117
——R A S..... 348
Adam, H S..... 205
——J A..... 246
Adams, A.....344, 353
——C..... 299
——G J..... 127
——H E..... 257
——H F..... 253
——J A..... 274
——J F.....190, 347
——J H..... 317
——L T A..... 161
——M.....97, 210
——M K..... 245
——W A..... 143
——W A., *CSCI*..... 317
——W B..... 241
——W D.....197, 347
——W H..... 288
——W J..... 144
Adamson, A S A M.....194, 376
——C A..... 155
——J E..... 199
——L..... 140
Addie, G K.....95, 188, 191
Adie, R N..... 213
Affleck, *Miss* M.....307, 376
——R G.....46, 267
Agnew, J.....151, 376
——J., 12th Regt..... 206
——A W..... 294
Ahern, A W..... 348
Aiken, L F.....95, 233
——R E..... 356
——J A 99, 150
Aikins, J A M, *Esq*.....6, 49, 50, 277, 286
Ainscough, W G..... 144
Ainsley, G M 267
Ainsworth, D S..... 210
Airth, H J..... 236
——H C..... 291
——J M 236
Aitken, R T D.....100, 299
Akhurst, E A..... 147
Akroyd, H C..... 201
Alabaster, E O.....35, 38, 86, 111, 113
Albrechtson, H O A..... 244
Alderson, F J..... 172
——W F..... 298
Alexander, R C F.....337, 345
——G E..... 196
——G M..... 242
——G S.....100, 287
——J F..... 293
——J G..... 314
——M..... 195
——R O.....87, 114, 115
——T L..... 354
——T W..... 194
Allan, D M..... 354
——F S..... 242
——*Sir* H M.....50, 199, 369
——J..... 48
——J C.....100, 296
——J A W.....95, 206, 376
——J L McD..... 175
——J R.....95, 269
——J R., *26 Regt*..... 220
——M A..... 269
——W D..... 196
Allard, A..... 268
——A., *res*..... 341
Allen, J.....229, 376
——J L W..... 329
——A P..... 209
——L T..... 177
——M V.....100, 151
——R A S.....152, 376
——W H..... 264
——W V..... 148
Alger, H H.....97, 243
Allaway, J..... 326
Alley, H R 196

Almas, C B 231
Almond, *Rev* J M 103, 127, 376
Almon, W B 79, 107, 109
——— C F 343
——— J M 161
——— M B 343
Alstron, R 306, 310
Ambery, C L F 215
Ambrose, H 144
——— H F 264
Amey, J A 356
Amos, L J A 336, 344
——— M C E 336, 344
Amyot, J B 354, 376
——— G E, *Esq* 50, 251
Amyrauld, O 336
Anderson, A H 75, 100, 119
——— A A 329, 347
——— A G 125
——— A O 203
——— C J 356
——— D 280
——— D. M 130
——— F 336, 344
——— F C, *rmc* 343
——— G 376
——— G W 244
——— H B 237
——— J R 136
——— M 257
——— P 288
——— P H 334
——— R H 239
——— R J R 131
——— R K 214
——— S B 97, 162
——— S W 100, 124
——— T C 155
——— T V 5, 81, 110, 112, 345, 349
——— W B .. 5, 42, 72, 99, 110, 113, 345, 349
——— W H K 304
——— W F 196
——— W P 338, 376
——— W L 263
Andrew, *Rev* J W J 103, 145
Andrewes, W 238
——— F A 202
Andrews, C A 27, 95
——— G F 277
——— G W 277
Andros, R C 99, 141
Anglin, J V 252
——— D G 182, 185
Angus, A D 195
——— R 98, 179
——— R F 130
Anhoney, C 327
Annandale, F. N 256
Ansley, J J 284
——— A J 217
——— A M N 98, 121
Apedaile, J L 176
Appelbe, W P 354
——— E F 130
Appleton, D F 318
Archambault, L H 40, 255
——— H E 255
——— J P U 272
Archer, A 141
Archibald, C B 264, 347
——— G W 99, 141
——— H C 264
——— T D 130
——— G G 234
——— J T 318
Archbold, F H 351
Ardagh, A A 229
Ardiel, J J L 220
Ardiff, J H 262
Ardill, *Rev* J 102, 225
Arenburg, J T 327
Argue, J F 100, 237
Argyll, *HRH Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* .. 49, 126
Argyll, *Rt Hon* J D S, *Duke of* .. 49, 209, 361, 362, 367, 369
Armitage, *Rev* W J 102, 256
Armour, J D 164
——— E B P 348
Armstrong, A D 341
——— A J 356
——— B H O 344, 351, 376
——— B R 96, 177, 376
——— C 356
——— C E 97, 137
——— C J 200, 344, 376
——— E N 97, 200
——— F L 99, 164
——— G P 292
——— J A 237
——— J E 217
——— J H 278
——— J R 354
——— R W 221
——— W C G 95, 290
——— W. F 290
——— W G 142
Arnold, O R 356
——— E M 135
——— R H 98, 129, 376
——— R R 214
——— W 214
Arnoldi, E C 336
——— F F 347
Arnott, T. L 87, 106, 349
Arsenault, J M 211
——— J H 211
Arthur, R H 97, 284
——— C G 290
Ashbaugh, J A 302, 312
Ashburnham, *Hon* T 99, 149, 376
Ashby, J M 241
Ashcroft, E D 348
Ashmead, A F 328, 376
Ashton, C E 330
——— E J 99, 143
——— A N 100, 232
——— *Rev* R 102, 232
Askin, W 214
Askwith, L F 126
Asselin, L A G 212
Asseltine, E B 318
Atkinson, H C 97, 131
——— A E 149
——— J H 89, 107, 108
——— T C 292
——— T R 330
——— W D 129
Attridge, J B 293

Attridge, M H 261
Attwood, C 348
Aube, F E 276
Aubry, A D 354, 376
——G H 303, 313
——W J C 272
Auclair, J F 323
Audet, A 211
Auger, A 173
Auldjo, W de L 93, 217, 377
Austin, F C 138
——J 321, 377
Aylen, E D 98, 333
Aylmer, *Hon* H 354, 377
——*Rt Hon* M, *Lord* 49, 132, 354, 377

B.

Babbit, S W 341
Babin, G E 295
Baby, M W 360
Bachand, C E 246
Bacon, L T 45, 94, 251
——S G 82, 107, 109, 349
Bailey, H C 128
——C F 332
——P S 317
——W G 324
Bailie, W M 356
Baillie, W 206
Bain, A A 247
Baird, J D 354
——D H 307, 377
——J M 354
——W S 304
Baker, E C 345, 351, 377
——E S 356
——F C 231
——G 339
——G H 96, 134
——G H M 344
——G P 153, 314
——J H 336, 343
——J P 148
——J W 330
——L R 354
——L S 300
——P C 132
——W J 249
Bald, J C 123
——T J 247
Balders, R E 88, 114, 115
Balderson, J M 94, 236
Baldock, T G 230
Baldwin, K J M 337, 345
——C Y 288
——D K 207
Balfour, J D 98, 122
——T B 99, 122
Balinhard, J C de 335, 382
Ball, G A 123
——J C 160, 347
——A S 356
Ballachey, J 356
——P P 232
Ballantine, J 214, 377
——N M 214
Ballard, G W M 207
Band, S W 196
——C P W K 205
——P C 242
Banks, W. J 131
Bannerman, L 225
——T W 136
Bannister, N 133
Bapty, W 275, 303, 377
Barber, J. R 356
——J S 209, 377
——R R 185, 191
Bardolph, J T 151
Baril, H 198
——*Rev* D 103, 198
Barker, F E L 344, 351, 377
——E S 331
——L W 97, 177
——R L 326
——R K 40, 331, 377
Barlee, W R 151
Barnabe, J E 272
Barnard, P B 357
Barnes, T. W 129
Barnett, S 354, 377
Barr, J 354, 377
——J G 354
——T F 96, 127
Barragar, D 98, 209
Barratt, H 91, 117, 377
Barre, J W 255, 377
——H 255
Barrett, E C 125
Barron, L C 331
Barrow, S 99, 131
Barry, J J 21, 96
——F C 299
——F D 46, 287
Barteaux, J E 264
——J L 332
Bartle, J C 238
Barton, E R 96
——A E 162
——J W S 184
——*Rev.* W 104, 179
——W S 275
Bartlett, A A 97, 178
Barwell, J 356, 377
Barwick, H A 242
Barwis, T S 354, 377
——C W A 348
——W B 356
Bascom, H 96, 228
Bastedo, A C 214
Bastien, J P L 270
——R 255
Batcheller, G 145
Bate, H N 126
——L N 194
Bates, W 143
——J H 236
——R W 236
Baty, W 140, 377
Bauer, J A 182, 183
Bauld, D S 256
——A M 175, 377
——J G 340
Bawden, G 208
Bawtinheimer, D G 265

Baxter, E S....94, 231
———J....359
———J B M....329
———J McG....359
———L D M....125
———T A....213
Baycroft, W C....284
Bayer, J A S....178
Bayley, L A....245
Baynes, E A....356, 377
Baynes-Reed, *Rev* W L....103, 130
Beal, W A....242
——W St. J....275
Beam, J G....356
Beamish, *Rev* G R....102, 209
Beard, A G....340
———F, *Esq*....6
Beardmore, C O....205
———A O T....205
———G T....205
Beattie, J H....354
———*Rev* J A....103, 139
———J M....214
———T....356, 377
———*Rev* W....102, 234
Beatty, J E....337, 344
———J A....222
———W J B....217
———W H....306, 309
Beaubien, J A....204
———L. A....204
Beauchamp, G E....99, 302, 313
Beauchemin, A....268
———A, 83 Regt....270
———G....270
———L. J. A....268
Beauchet, A....356
Beaudoin, E....279
———E....279
Beaudreau, J....354, 377
Beaudry, A G E....359
———H....254
———J W....270
———R....211
Beaulieu, J E....212
———J M....276
Beaumier, J A....279
Beaumont, E. J....356
Beauregard, H A....94, 271
Beaver, J H....277
Beazley, G C....318
Becher, H C....100, 202
———A V....100, 172, 377
Beck, J....356
——A....7, 48
Becket, R A....356
Beckett, S G....45, 97, 130
———D W....330
———H L....298
Beckwith, A G....356
———E M....354
———W H H....307
Bedard, R....255
Bedell, T C D....99, 247
Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H H....103, 235
Bedson, K C....155
Beeman, N I....359
———W G....34, 44, 82, 107, 109, 346, 349
Beer, E B....354
Beer, L H....157
——V L....344, 351
Beers, G W....269
Begy, G E B....213
Begin, J N....100, 250
——— J W....276
Belanger, H O....332
———J E....306
———P....356
Belcher, W H....354, 377
———R....32, 94, 367, 377
Beliveau, A....273
Bell, A de M....14, 80, 116
——A H....32, 81, 106, 377
——A M....356
——— A W....326
——C C....218, 303
——C H....282
——C J....160
——C P....331
——C....305, 310
——F M....100, 126
——F P....157
——G A....237
——G S....341
——J H....342
——J R....229
——J W....100, 278
——P G....306, 310, 318
——R A G....100, 290
——R E....356
——R F....144
——R W....354, 377
——W G....99, 267
——W H....34, 83, 105, 377
——W R, 2 *F B*....359
——Wm Robert....356
Bellamy, R V....288
Bell-Irving, D P....346
——— R O....260
——— R....260
Belleau, G....97, 204
——— J F....274, 305
Bellavance, J P....276
Belson, B H....213
———W H....40, 98, 137, 377
Belt, J E D....214
Belton, C W....11, 59, 94, 117
Belyea, W H....261
Bender, H....356
——— A M....250
Bennett, C C....17, 39, 72, 99, 377
——— G W....97, 248
——— H F....189, 191
——— L G....345
———W....356
———W G....290
Benoit, P S....81, 111, 112, 346, 349
Benson, E W....129
——— F A....354
——— F M....88, 107, 108
——— *Sr* F W....49, 213, 378
——— J *i* H C....129
——— T....3, 8, 39, 55, 94, 343, 349
Bent, C E....280
Bentham, W....146
Bentley, A W....221
———D B....98, 301, 312

Bentley, F M..... 280
———L O..... 280
———W J..... 307
Benvie, R L..... 266
Benwell, E G.....100, 142, 378
Benyon, J A.....44, 336, 378
Berdan, O L.....96, 220
Bergeron, J E P.....95, 180
———*Rev* J.....102, 212
———L A..... 212
Berkinshaw, E L..... 136
Bermingham, C W.....336, 344
Bernard, E S..... 354
Bernier, J A F..... 329
———E..... 276
———*Rev* H..... 180
———J E..... 332
———L..... 354
———J A..... 251
Berouard, L C E..... 306
Berrie, J C..... 162
Berringer, G C..... 263
———A J..... 263
Berry, W W.....38, 196
———A M..... 224
Bertram, A..... 330
——— J K.....265, 347
Bertrand, J T..... 189
———G..... 272
———O..... 327
Berube, L A..... 268
Best, E M..... 248
Bethune, J L..... 338
——— H E..... 348
——— D A..... 326
——— H L..... 178
——— W.....303, 312
Bice, E..... 305
Bick, A H..... 166
——— C F.....16, 96, 228
Bigg, *Rev* H R.....102, 131
Biggar, B C..... 202
———J L.....7, 48, 59, 94, 116, 296, 378
Biggs, J C.....189, 192, 378
———E R J..... 229
———G M..... 305
———S C..... 345
———S P.....99, 182, 184
Bignell, J P..... 274
Billings, B L..... 327
Billman, T H..... 330
——— R S..... 346
Billodeau, T..... 211
[illegible]
Binet, J..... 202
Bingay, H L.....345, 351
Bingay, L W..... 283
Bingham, W J..... 139
Bingle, T..... 318
Binnie, H J..... 150
Binnington, A.....95, 125
Birch, C W..... 179
———G T..... 208
Birchall, W D..... 199
———A P.....38, 80, 114, 115
Birchard, J..... 228
Bird, D A..... 209
Birdsall, R E.....95, 234
——— F E..... 234
Birdwhistle, R J.....100, 237
Birkett, H S..... 333
———F W..... 342
———L H..... 208
Birney, J. A..... 290
Biron, C O..... 246
Bisaillon, H R..... 272
———P R.....100, 272
Bishop, A H.....98, 258
———A L..... 348
——— B..... 258
———C A..... 135
——— F C.....98, 128
——— F W..... 258
——— G D..... 128
——— H H..... 128
——— L F..... 146
——— R W.....182, 346
——— T E.....302, 311
——— W..... 356
——— W. A..... 348
——— W G V.....100, 177, 378
———W H..... 356
Bissonette, H.....98, 127
———J F..... 268
Bixel, A W.....341, 346
Black, A M..... 143
———A S..... 264
——— A W..... 194
——— C F..... 210
——— F B.....96, 129
——— F N.....92, 119
——— G W..... 207
——— J A..... 356
——— J C..... 304
——— J D M..... 254
——— J S.....11, 45, 95
——— J W S..... 129
——— N J..... 277
———W M..... 339
Blackadar, G D..... 317
——— G H..... 199
Blackburn, T A..... 330
———A M..... 277
———R..... 237
Blackman, E F..... 327
Blackstock, G G..... 282
——— G..... 348
Blagdon, T H A..... 251
Blaine, A..... 354
Blair, A A..... 127
——— H C.....99, 264
——— M P..... 227
[illegible]
Blais, G A..... 211
———G A..... 212
Blanchard, C H S..... 329
———A A..... 345
———C F.....100, 277
———H S..... 293
———J F J..... 347
———R J..... 359
Blake, C..... 286
———H C..... 134
——— H. H..... 348
——— M R.....293, 305
Blake-Forster, A..... 321
Blayney, C L..... 233
Blatch, G L..... 237

Blatchford, T L..... 265
Bleakley, W T..... 230
Bleecker, C A..... 243
Bleeker, D G..... 167
Bletcher, H E J..... 277
Blewett, W G..... 153
Bligh, H H..... 256
Bliss, D C F.....354, 378
Blois, A O..... 256
Blondin, J M..... 268
——— J G..... 272
Bloomfield, A E.....133, 378
Blouin, F..... 204
Blue, J H..... 245
——— G S..... 269
——— W A..... 126
——— W E.....330, 347
Boak, J A..... 356
——— H E.....34, 82, 107, 108, 349
Boast, R D..... 314
Bocking, W R..... 213
Boehm, M S..... 224
Bodtcher, C..... 153
Bodwell, H L.....337, 345
Bogart, J L H.....8, 76, 100, 110, 112, 345, 349
——— D. P..... 359
Boggs, F D.....100, 234
——— A B.....347, 353
——— H A..... 335
———H B..... 275
Bohan, J A..... 242
Boileau, A..... 140
Bois, E S.....94, 279, 378
Boissinot, J E..... 180
Boivin, J P H..... 331
———E..... 212
——— W U..... 255
Bolduc, E..... 211
Boles, D H..... 288
Bollard, J H..... 331
Bolster, H.....234, 377
Bolt, H G..... 151
Bolton, J B..... 133
Bond, F.....354, 378
——— H St. G.....89, 111, 113, 347, 350
——— W L..... 174
Bonin, C..... 270
Bonnycastle, R H.....356, 378
Booth, S.....98, 179
——— C J..... 237
Borbridge, H B..... 335
Borden, A H.....80, 114
——— *Sir* F W.....49, 301, 367, 378
——— J W, *Esq*.....3, 9
——— L E..... 302
———*Rt. Hon.* R. L.....49, 253
Borland, D.....321, 378
Borrett, W. C..... 256
Boscawen, *Hon.* G. E..... 1
Bosse, J F X.....98, 276
Bostock, A H..... 348
Boswell, H B.....88, 111, 113, 347, 349
——— E. B..... 124
Bothwell, J F..... 236
——— N D.....182, 185
Bott, J C L.....95, 151, 378
Botterill, S H..... 339
Bottomley, J W.....238, 378
Botsford, W M..... 336

Bouchard, S..... 212
——— A. A..... 211
——— C..... 251
——— G R..... 273
——— L..... 204
Boucher, A L..... 270
——— J O..... 246
——— P..... 280
Boultbee, F W.....330, 378
Boulanger, G L dit.....329, 378
——— P T E.....92, 119, 378
Boult, G A..... 201
Boulter, F.....98, 269
Boulton, J E G..... 335
——— D'O E.....101, 153
Bourassa, A..... 211
——— C A..... 272
——— E. *lt*..... 272
——— E..... 272
——— R..... 272
Bourgault, C E.....97, 251
——— J E..... 251
Bourgeois, G..... 333
——— T J..... 339
Bourgoing, L P..... 246
Bourgue, L..... 173
Bourk, L P H.....95, 268
Bourne, W.....322, 378
Bourquet, D..... 274
Boutelle, J H.....96, 132
Boutilier, A.....321, 378
Boutin, L.....98, 180
——— L P..... 180
——— A..... 180
Bovey, W..... 199
Bovill, K H..... 179
Bowell, *Sir* M.....50, 243, 354, 367, 378
Bowen, G F..... 354
——— F C.....99, 245
——— G H..... 342
——— O R..... 147
——— P E..... 140
Bower, I..... 307
Bowes, H K..... 332
——— J A..... 356
Bowie, G S..... 344
——— A G..... 235
——— D B.....86, 105, 349
——— H W..... 194
——— R A..... 235
Bowlby, D A..... 359
——— D F..... 332
——— G H..... 145
Bowman, W..... 214
——— F B.....265, 306
——— H H..... 225
Bown, F T..... 197
Bowness, E W.....332, 378
Bowron, E H..... 266
Boyce, G J..... 274
——— J J..... 142
——— N R..... 222
Boyd, C S..... 228
——— J S.....304, 312
Boyer, P.....356, 378
——— A..... 340
——— F J..... 217
——— G B.....98, 154
——— G E..... 354

Boyer, S D..... 217
——— R R C.....337, 346
Boyle, J P..... 328
——— H E..... 241
——— R L.....99, 136, 378
Bradbrook, C A.....137, 379
——— G H..... 137
Bradford, G E..... 165
——— R D..... 138
Bradburn, W N..... 335
Bradley, J..... 356
——— A E..... 213
——— F S..... 143
——— G R..... 213
——— J A..... 356
——— P R..... 234
——— S M.....126, 379
——— T P..... 305
Bradt, A.....213, 338, 346
Brady, G R..... 284
——— M L..... 132
——— T W..... 287
Bramfitt, G N.....182, 184
Brand, P..... 293
Brandon, J A..... 141
Brann, H..... 206
Branscombe, C H.....336, 344
Braren, C J..... 144
Brassard, R A..... 255
Bray, A.....92, 119, 379
——— *Rev.* H E.....103, 233
Bredin J H.....354, 379
——— J W..... 331
Breedon, J S.....331, 379
Bremner, A G.....344, 351, 379
——— A P.....343, 353
——— J J.....354, 379
Brennan, F H.....356, 379
——— D J..... 271
——— A R..... 269
——— C V..... 269
——— J W..... 178
Brenon, C St J..... 293
Bresnan, J A..... 235
Brew, G M..... 175
Brewster, W..... 223
Brick, A L..... 140
Bricker, C M..... 145
——— A C..... 222
Bridges, J W.....20, 60, 94, 117
——— W T.....353, 379
Brightman, J A..... 248
Brignell, W W..... 332
Brigstocke, R W.....340, 344
Brisco, E..... 218
Brisson, T A..... 359
Brister, A J..... 235
Bristol, A S..... 359
——— E.....329, 346
Brittain. R.....97, 190
Britton, R H..... 167
Broadway, J A..... 229
Broatch, T W..... 148
Brochu, E..... 340
Brock, H.....96, 205, 379
——— B W..... 132
——— Miss L..... 307
——— R A..... 328
Broder, F S..... 249
Brodie, C E..... 341
——— G..... 354
Bromfield, H W.....307, 311
Bromley, J E..... 305
——— H A..... 275
Brook, R J.....41, 88, 114, 115
Brookfield, R J..... 145
Brooks, A J..... 262
——— A C..... 348
——— W C..... 123
——— L H..... 356
——— R B..... 124
Broome, D F..... 152
Brophy, G F..... 356
Brosseau, J..... 354
——— B L..... 255
Brother, A H..... 130
Brotherhood, W C..... 195
Broughall, *Rev.* J S.....103, 121
Brousseau, J D.....66, 97, 117
Brown, A F..... 139
——— A R..... 221
——— A J..... 339
——— B H..... 206
——— C E..... 145
——— C J..... 144
——— C L.....303, 310
——— D O..... 136
——— E, *Esq.*.....50, 287
——— E A..... 360
——— E H..... 132
——— E P.....337, 345
——— E R.....96, 199
——— F F M..... 206
——— F V..... 332
——— F W.....354, 379
——— G..... 322
——— G B.....345, 352, 379
——— G H, ... 221
——— G O..... 214
——— G T..... 379
——— G W..... 283
——— H B.....99, 144
——— H R..... 128
——— H W, *Esq.*..... 4
——— I K..... 229
——— J A, 1 Hrs..... 122
——— J E..... 100
——— J M..... 326
——— J H..... 233
——— J S.....41, 83, 114, 115
——— L W..... 232
——— M W..... 348
——— R..... 328
——— R C..... 148
——— R P, *Esq.*..... 9
——— R R J..... 277
——— *Rev* T C.....102, 242
——— T G..... 145
——— T L..... 132
——— T L res..... 359
——— W..... 224
——— W E..... 122
——— W E, 1 Regt..... 195
——— W J 8 Hrs..... 129
——— W J, 9 Bty.....45, 98, 160
——— W J, 15 Regt.....100, 209
——— W J, *R O.*..... 339
——— W T..... 130

Brown, W R..... 202
———W W.....328, 379
Browne, G S.....86, 107, 108, 346, 349
———B W..... 260
———J E.....188, 191
———J V..... 235
———T H..... 344
Browning, G J..... 354
Brownlee, J H..... 225
Bruce, G W..... 330
———G B.....32, 295
———J.....306, 311, 354
———W H..... 331
Bruhm, J F..... 263
Brun, C E..... 314
———J A E..... 359
Brunnelle, P..... 356
———— E..... 271
————G..... 198
Brunt, H D..... 317
Brunton, T H..... 356
Bryan, H W..... 235
———E F..... 280
———T W G.....31, 100, 188, 192
———W C.....99, 144
Bryant, A.....33, 38, 42, 74, 379
———— W..... 221
Buchan, A S..... 245
Buchanan, J A..... 213
Buchanan, F P..... 199
————E.....182, 186
————G A..... 144
————J C..... 144
————V C.....100, 199
Buck, C S..... 233
Bucke, H L.....337, 345
———E P..... 360
Buckler, J J..... 356
———— E W..... 136
Buckwell, E L..... 136
Budd, F G..... 133
Budden, E F.....346, 351
Buell, W S.....45, 95, 235
Bulkeley, T H R.....1, 367, 369, 379
Bullman, J D.....354, 379
Bull, J J.....98, 257
——— H W..... 215
Bulier, H C..... 1
———— F J..... 304
———— F J..... 312
Bullock, T S.....98, 141
Bundy, A C..... 317
Burch, F O, jr.....93, 123, 179
———— *Rev* A L.....102, 230
———D.....100, 233
———F O..... 356
Burchill, J P..... 162
Burgener, C..... 124
Burgess, F O.....100, 216
———— W A.....305, 312
Burgoyne, H B..... 160
Burke, D C..... 99, 136
Burkholder, F D..... 126
———————— F H..... 317
Burland, J H.....49, 193, 338
———W W.....96, 197
Burleigh, W W.....95, 213
Burley, F C..... 134
Burn, R J..... 240
Burns, G E.....20, 45, 96, 188, 191
Burns, C H..... 153
———— C..... 237
———F S..... 175
———H S.....305, 313
———J J..... 265
Burnham, J G.....35, 77, 100, 114, 115
————N G H.....329, 347
————A W..... 344
Burnet, W N..... 223
Burnett, M L..... 252
————F S..... 311
————P..... 302
———W B..... 356
Burnside, T O..... 180
Burrill, R W S..... 353
———W S..... 278
Burris, H L..... 304
Burritt, W H..... 356
———C J.....98, 126
———R.....30, 46, 100, 287
Burrows, P P..... 359
————S R..... 209
————W A..... 232
Burson, E C..... 205
Burstall, H E 1, 10, 34, 42, 61, 94, 107, 109, 349 379
Burton, F L..... 196
————G J..... 321
————R B S..... 292
Burwash, *Rev* N.....6, 48
Bury, A C..... 156
——— G A E..... 277
Busby, A A..... 230
Buscombe, R F E..... 201
Bush, J W..... 126
———C E.....189, 192
Bush, W C..... 241
Busteed, E B..... 338
Bustin, A J..... 258
———H..... 135
Butcher, W P.....5, 39, 83, 379
Butler, T P..... 354
————H B B..... 348
————M L..... 234
————W R, *Esq*..... 33
————W..... 339
Buttenshaw, A S.....92, 119
Button, E A..... 121
———A T..... 153
——— J R..... 356
Buzzell, E E..... 165
Byers, E..... 128
———C H..... 237
Bygott, J M..... 240
Byrne, J..... 356
———T H.....337, 345
Bywater, A E.....46, 243

C.

Cadham, F T..... 302
Cadieux, J..... 254
Caines, J M..... 336
Cairns, J..... 356
————J W..... 141
————R..... 168
Calder, R L..... 138
————*Rev* A C.....104, 137
————H A..... 140

Caldwell, A C..14, 69, 97, 110, 112, 345, 349, 380
———B A C.....98, 188, 191, 345
———E L.....41, 88, 105
———J W, *Esq.*.....4
———R B.....221
———T R.....236
Calhoun, S E.....129
Callaghan, D.....354
Cameron, A M.....332
———A B.....389
———A D.....88 106
———A G.....199
———A S.....261
———C R.....248
———D C, *Esq.*.....50, 267
———D A R.....238
———D E.....328
———D D.....95, 266
———D L.....267
———D W.....331
———E.....178
———E G.....168, 346
———F J.....249
———G B.....332
———G L.....148
———G S.....302
———H A.....98, 249
———H S.....228
———J A.....197
———J A, 5 PLDG.....100, 126
———J S.....139
———K M.....337, 345
———K.....20, 94, 301
———K B.....343, 353, 380
———L.....266
———R. G.....237
———M C.....93, 121
———N K.....172
———S S.....150
———W A.....237
Campbell, A G.....354
———A.....182, 184
———A, AMS.....305, 309
———A A.....95, 202
———A C.....347
———A D.....318
———A R, 105 Rgt.....292
———A R.....100, 205
———B B S.....249
———B F.....354
———C V.....98, 284
———D A.....359
———[illegible].....[illegible]
———E.....124
———F A.....359
———F W.....224
———G H.....318
———G H S.....241
———G M.....98, 169
———H B D.....344, 351
———H M.....330, 343, 351, 380
———I C.....338, 346
———J A.....121, 314
———J D.....225
———J L.....356
———J S.....330
———K.....356, 379
———K C.....340
———K J R.....353, 370, 380
Campbell, L G.....225
———*Rev* M C.....103, 148
———P G C.....208
———R.....152
———W A.....220
———W A, 34 Horse.....155
———W H.....129
———R H.....269
———R P.....302, 311
———S.....304, 310
———W C.....124, 346
Candlish, J W.....133
Canfield, F O.....346
Cannon, O A.....222
Cantin, J N.....348
Cantlie, G S.....94, 199
———J A.....99, 267
———W N H.....345
Capp, *Rev* E H.....6, 102, 237
Carbould, G B.....201, 379
Carew, F J.....239
Carey, H C.....343, 351
———A B.....29, 38, 70, 111, 113
———L C.....262
———L J.....287
Carlaw, J A.....356
Carleton, D E.....291
Carling, J I.....202
Carlisle, G C.....354, 380
———G H.....286
Carlton, R.....327
———C G.....202
Carlyle, T.....232
Carman, F W.....323
———S E.....209
———R A.....95, 137
Carmichael, A.....356, 379
———D.....229
———H R.....342
———M. A.....306
———R W.....327
Caron, I P P.....251
Carpenter, A E.....64, 95, 114, 115, 380
———G H.....265
———J V E.....288, 380
———S H.....189, 191, 192
Carr, L A.....123
Carrick, W.....303
Carr-Harris, E D.....345, 380
———G. E.....351
———R R.....337, 345
———F F.....337, 345
[illegible].....[illegible]
Carrier, F T.....100
———L A.....251
Carriere, F X A.....356
Carroll, J L.....235
Carruthers, W M B.....343
———A G.....248
———*Rev* C.....104, 140
———G.....359
———J C.....125
———K B.....338, 346
———W O.....139
Carscallen, H G.....45, 98, 160
Carsley, J G.....199
Carson, J.....94, 195
———J C K.....195
———H.....126

Carson, C D..... 130
——— L..... 143
———C F.....346, 351
Carstairs, W F W.....95, 288, 380
Carter, A D..... 262
———J N..... 341
———G M..... 262
———C.....98, 207
———E O..... 280
———E F..... 332
———R E..... 182
———W L M..... 203
Carthew, E J..... 266
Cartmer, E M..... 134
Carvell, F P..... 336
———H..... 257
Cartwright, A D..... 205
———C E..... 343
———F L.....34, 82, 106, 370, 380
———G S.....351, 380
———R.....343, 354, 367, 380
Case, A..... 242
Casgrain, H R 215, 380
———J R..... 96
———*Hon* J P B 51, 270
———P H DuP.....343, 353, 380
Cash, E P..... 219
Caskey, J C.....100, 302, 311
———T E..... 291
Cassan, F E..... 140
Cassels, R C H.....337, 345
———G H.....337, 345
———G T..... 348
———J K..... 348
Castell, A B..... 327
Caswell, N..... 354
———W B..... 150
Cates, A..... 356
Caton, H W..... 125
Cauchon, J E..... 283
Caulfield, H F S..... 135
Chaballe, E..... 254
Chabot, A..... 354
———E.....100, 279
———J..... 279
———J L.....100, 126
———L A.....303, 313
———L G.....95, 204, 380
Chadwick, W C V.....94, 130
———F J G..... 348
Chagnon, A N..... 273
Chalmers, T W..... 343
Chaloult, P V..... 251
Chamberlin, E J.....7, 48
Chambers, E J.....99, 188, 191, 380
———E J C..... 307
———G S..... 238
———S P..... 143
Chambre, H W A.....339, 380
Champion, W S..... 340
———H S..... 287
Chandler, D R..... 262
———W M..... 243
Channell, H E.....132, 380
Chapdelaine, E M..... 270
Chapin, G D.....146, 303
Chapman, G W..... 340
———E..... 220
Chaput, J E..... 270
Charest, J C B.....272, 380
Charles, A H..... 182
———T E..... 322
Charlton, J..... 356
———C J.....324, 380
———C M..... 332
Charters, *Rev* H..... 138
Chartier, A E..... 198
Chartre, C F..... 298
Chase, B F..... 333
Chasse, H..... 276
Chauveau, A J.....97, 276
———C A.....94, 276
Checkley, J B.....354, 380
Chenay, J. S..... 324
Chennels, P L..... 133
Chesham, E N..... 220
Chesley, H N P, *Esq*..... 4
Chevalier, E N..... 359
Cheverie, W J..... 320
Chevrier, J A H..... 154
Chilcott, *Rev* T E.....102, 217
Chinic, J E.....354, 380
Child, C G.....189, 192
Chipman, H L.....95, 256
———A R.....332, 345
———J S D..... 336
———L de V.....258, 354, 380
Chisholm, G T..... 242
———E A..... 161
———H A.....83, 117
———J..... 278
———J A..... 249
———R C..... 266
———W N.....97, 225
———W. T..... 267
Chivers, C W U..... 155
Choate, J F..... 356
Choisnet, T C..... 280
Chouinard, M..... 356
———G E..... 251
Chrétien-Zaugg, A..... 255
Christie, A E.....97, 137, 370, 381
———L..... 285
———J E..... 264
———L M..... 264
Chrysler, G G..... 332
Church, G A..... 333
Churchill, W A.....97, 127
———C E..... 169
Chute, V H..... 231
Clapp, H S..... 167
———J M..... 344
Clare, H J.....101, 293
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....199, 381
Clark, A M..... 123
———A N..... 326
———C D..... 130
———C V..... 179
———C W..... 259
———D A..... 228
———D G..... 252
———E R..... 226
———F.....265, 381
———F A..... 277
———F J.....29, 94, 381
———G A..... 177
———H..... 330
———H G..... 317

Clark, H S 213
——— I E 318
——— J 100, 286
——— J A 123
——— J A, *72 Regt* 260
——— J C 343
——— P 221
——— R P 179, 381
——— W J 290
Clarke, D A 252
——— C 100, 151
——— E E 7, 39, 78
——— F A 248
——— F F 206
——— H 343
——— H N 253
——— J 100, 286
——— J D 223
——— J T 23, 73, 99, 117
——— St G D 136
——— S G 282
——— W 48
——— W F 348
——— W N 344
Clarkson, E P 329, 335, 381
Clarry, E S 124
Clay, H 188, 191
Claxton, A T 137
——— E T 137
Clayton, S J 136
Clegg, E B 95, 248
Cleghorn, R 124
——— G S 98, 199
Cleland, H R 94, 225
——— C A 127
Clement, F 241
——— J E 356
Clemins, H K 123
Clercq, G A de 255
Cleveland, E T 340
——— C H 132
——— H R 132
——— T P 356, 381
Clifford, E W 265
Clifton, W P 238
Clinch, H W 344, 351, 381
Cline, J G 238, 381
Cline, G A 213
Clingan, G 97, 133
Clinkskill, J T 292
Clint, *Miss* M 308
Clouthier, J B 274
Cloutier, G L 302
Cluff, *Rev* W T 102, 222
Cluxton, W H 248
Clyde, T 354, 381
Coad, H O 239
Coate, P S 218
Coates, J W B 125
——— H W 333, 381
——— S 214
Cobbett, H N R 86, 107, 109
Cober, A 314
Cochrane, A W 208
——— *Hon* F 7, 48
——— H G 329, 347
——— J B 33, 343
——— *Rev* R B 103, 216
——— W C 242
Cochrane, W N 306
Cock, H T 89, 114, 115
——— J L 264, 303
Cockburn, H Z C 335, 374, 381
——— A A 228
——— C B 348
——— G L 284, 304
——— L W S 44, 82, 107, 109, 349
——— W A 145
Cocking, J T 327
Cockshutt, H 49, 146
Codd, A 359, 381
Code, J E 217
Codère, F J 246
——— C 246
Codville, F H M 88, 105, 347
Cody, *Rev* H J 6, 48
Coffey, C L 317
Coffin, *Rev* R L 104, 264
Coghill, H J 222
——— W H 232
Coghlan, F T 99, 159
——— J P 296
Cohoe, D H 238
——— J E 15, 94
Coldwell, G A 133
Cole, C S 356
——— A W P 176
——— E C 96, 176
——— E C, *A M S* 303, 309
——— F M 325, 381
——— G M 356
——— H L 135
——— L H 289
——— T B 138
——— W H 354, 381
Coleman, C R 95, 264
——— D W V 137
——— W E L 121
Colerick, J 220
Coles, W R 303
——— W G 101, 299
Collie, J R M 329
Collins, G R N 230
Collisson, W H T 100, 136
——— C H 275
Collum, W H 267
Collver, R P 233
Colquhoun, M A 232
——— W G 333
Coltart, W A 218
Colter, A A 149
Colville, G R 283
Combe, H B 98, 227
Comeau, J A 273
Comire, W 268
——— J H 268
Complin, H Y 217
Comstock, M 248
Conger, W S 77, 100, 120
——— K B 209
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H.*, A. W. P. A., Duke of 1, 49, 194, 201, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 381
Connell, E K 100, 188, 191
Connolly, B G 100, 236
——— R 211
Connon, J 207
Connor, V F 305

Conover, R V 214
Conrod, W H 97, 253
Consitt, E C V 306
Constantine, C F 34, 44, 81, 107, 108, 346, 349
Contant, J C G 340
Converse, B E 147
——— W B 20
Cooil, J 148
Cook, W A 197
——— G E 128
——— G H 166
——— H G 332
——— W C 157
——— W E 344
——— W J 209
Cooke, C 356
——— A 273
——— E W 99, 139
——— F E 321
——— G T 331, 331
——— J P 338
——— H P 228
——— P W 348
Cookman, W S 127
Collican, F S 203
Coombe, J 381
Coombs, H L 354, 381
——— A E 213
Cooper, A T 92, 119
——— G C 299
——— H S 214
——— H W 240
——— J 195
——— J A 332
——— J G 354
——— R C 275
——— W H 356, 381
Coote, A L 291
Copeland, M C W 138
——— G G 306
Copland, A R 340
Copping, N J 205
Copus, F A 222
Corbet, G G 149, 304
Corbin, J G 356, 381
Corelli, A D 348
——— A H 101, 300
Corey, H E 221
Coristine, S B 199, 346
Cormier, M D 257
——— J A 246
Corneau, C 276
Cormack, [illegible] 197
[illegible] ..... [illegible]
Corpe, A N 220
Corrie, T H 325
——— W H 219
Corrigan, C A 299
Corriveau, R de B 340
Corston, J R 333
Cory, G N 345, 352, 370, 381
——— R Y 242
Coryell, J A 343
Cosby, F L 335
——— N W 242, 382
Cosgrove, L V M 130, 193, 347
——— J R 182, 186
Cossette, J 198
Costigan, R 329, 382
Costin, C B 84, 114
——— E B 86, 114, 115
Cote, J A A 329, 347
——— J M 279
Cotter, F L 149
Cotton, W H 10, 39, 53, 94, 382
——— C M 165
——— R P 260
Couillard, *Miss* D 93, 117
Coulombe, J F 276
Coulson, J C 264
——— R J 331
——— R H 232
Coulter, W B 266
Coultis, E O 221
Counter, F E 289
Courteau, J H E 211
Courtenay, J D 342
Courtice, *Miss* P I 308, 309
Courtney, F H 345, 351
——— R M 328, 344, 353, 382
Cousins, B A 293
Coutellier, A 211
Coutlee, C R F 343
——— L W 354, 382
Couture, C H 279
Cowan, A 98, 229
——— A, C A V C 314
——— J G 182, 184
——— G F 128
——— H J 29, 94, 382
——— H U 128
——— J L 354
——— T C 302, 312
——— W, C A S C 95, 296
Cowens, E H 134
Cowie, C S 353
Cowley, F P V 338, 346
Cowper, R McG 145
——— A D 318
——— G C 237
Cox, H C, *Esq* 50, 130
——— G W 38, 41, 114
——— R 354
——— J H 135
Coyle, H 208
Coyne, J G B 337, 345
Cozzens, H A 213
Craddock, A E 179
Cragg, C C 173, 306
Craig, C S 168
——— J A W 208
——— H C 204
——— [illegible] ..... 95.
——— R J 254
——— T H 203
Craig, W H 208
Craigie, J H 317
Crainnie, W 125
Cram, W M 145
Crane, J N 330
Crawley, A A 237
Crawford, F L 343
——— G 239
——— J D 354
——— J M 354, 382
——— K R 297
——— R G 348
——— R W L 348

Crawford, W..... 305
Creaser, L G G..... 217
Creighton, J H.....98, 263
——— F A.....189, 192
——— M..... 234
Creegan, *Rev.* A H.....102, 210
Creelman, J J.....96, 164
——— J C..... 264
——— W A..... 318
——— W J..... 286
Crerar, H D G.....160, 347
Cressey, W J.....100, 284
Crews, W H..... 341
Crighton, G..... 326
Crilley, A T..... 288
Critchley, A C.....87, 106
——— J A..... 136
Crocker, J B..... 259
Crockett, G..... 354
——— A R..... 269
——— M..... 179
Croft, E..... 210
——— F..... 325
Crocker, R..... 162
Croll, H A.....98, 133
Crombie, W C D..... 148
Cromwell, A J..... 147
Cronk, J..... 231
Cronyn, H B.....339, 382
——— J K..... 348
Cross, J A..... 282
Crossley, F..... 216
Crossman, A F..... 151
Crowdy, J F..... 332
——— C H..... 199
Crowe, C R..... 224
——— J A..... 267
——— J H V.....33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 94
——— W..... 335
Crowther, W B..... 196
Crozier, J A G.....356, 382
——— M E..... 137
Cruickshank, G R.....99, 202, 312
Cruikshank, E A.....32, 39, 48, 50, 61, 95, 238
Crutchlow, C F.....185, 305
Cuddy, W Mac W..... 220
Cudney, R E..... 123
Cullin, H J R..... 275
Cummer, C S..... 225
Cumming, R.....321, 382
——— W G..... 302
Cunningham, A..... 317
——— A B.....45, 94, 208
——— A R.....304, 311
——— E D..... 317
——— H D..... 141
——— H S..... 264
——— J F.....45, 98, 194
——— T..... 291
——— W G..... 275
——— Dunlop, C J A.....332, 382
Curlette, E B..... 290
Curran, A.....97, 206, 382
——— S E..... 206
Curren, A E.....50, 175, 335
——— J E.....356, 382
——— L M.....302, 311
——— R H..... 135
Currey, F E.....306, 310
Currey, D V..... 213
Currie, A R..... 257
——— J A.....96, 242
——— C J.....99, 302, 312
——— A W.....95, 179
——— J M..... 137
——— L F..... 175
——— M..... 210
Curry, M A.....96, 256
——— B J..... 307
——— F C..... 235
——— H E..... 346
——— L H..... 199
——— V G..... 197
——— W E..... 196
Curtis, A E..... 147
——— C L..... 359
——— G A..... 233
——— H G.....98, 147
——— I B..... 342
——— J D..... 219
Curwen, M A..... 151
Cushing, D..... 138
——— J N..... 165
Cutbush, S C..... 324
Cuteliffe, M E B..... 232
——— A B.....146, 314
Cuthbert, A E R..... 335
Cutten, L R..... 264
Cyr, A J..... 257

D.

Daignault, F A..... 314
Dakin, F W..... 245
Dalby, W S.....306, 312
Daley, J..... 356
Dalley, E M..... 278
——— F F..... 207
——— J N..... 207
Dallaire, L P..... 273
Dame, A F..... 354
D'Amour, J B.....254, 356
Danard, H..... 226
Dandurand, H..... 255
Danford, S..... 243
Daniel, A W..... 343
Daniel, H E..... 140
——— J W..... 359
——— W..... 356
——— W T.....189, 192
Daniels, A M..... 284
——— R L..... 215
——— W H..... 326
Dansereau, J A L.....189, 191, 347
——— J A.....189, 191, 347
Darche, A R..... 254
Darke, W G..... 269
——— J R.....98, 178
Darling, C W..... 242
——— J..... 356
——— R C.....242, 346
Darlington, F G L..... 206
Darwall, G C.....89, 114, 115
Date, W E.....45, 98, 138
Dauphinee, O G..... 263
——— D B..... 263

Dauth, *Rev Canon*.....6, 33, 48
Davey, J E.....99, 302, 313
David, R S.....356, 382
Davidson, C P.....6, 48, 354
——— A D.....7, 48
——— C G.....199
——— E A.....197
——— G N.....138
——— H J A.....267, 382
——— J.....354
——— *Rev.* J C.....102, 248
——— J A.....340
——— J H.....45, 100, 176
——— P.....45, 97, 199
——— R B.....282
——— R H.....242
——— R J.....341
——— T.....360
——— W H.....331
Davie, J S.....253
——— H H F.....348
——— P A.....328
Davis, A L P.....7344, 353
——— *Rev.* E.....102, 202
——— D C.....144
——— D G.....317
——— E B.....231
——— E G.....302, 312
——— F.....343
——— F E.....93, 120
——— G H.....260
——— J J.....305
——— J R.....145
——— R N C.....196
——— S J.....318
——— S.....348
——— S N.....339
——— *Rev.* T R.....102, 221
——— W M.....328, 343
Davies, *Sir* L H.....50, 178, 367
——— F M.....133
——— P G.....196
——— R.....323, 382
Davison, H McL.....329
——— G.....143
——— J M.....356
Davy, R N.....201
Daw, H.....182, 185
Dawson, A.....251, 382
——— A O.....252
——— C B.....213
——— C N.....203
Dawson, E F.....346, 351
——— H B.....140
——— H B, *96 Regt*.....283
——— H J.....33, 98, 208
——— H McN.....140
——— J A.....318
——— J C.....317
——— J M.....327
——— L H.....142
——— M de B.....354, 382
Day, A.....141
——— A E.....252
——— C W.....208
——— F P.....99, 149
——— G S.....288
——— J W.....222
Dayman, *Miss* P.....307, 309
Dayton, B J.....206, 382
Deacon, F H.....97, 296
——— J.....354
Dean, E C.....11, 75, 100, 116
——— A C H.....351
Dear, L S.....283
de Balinhard, J C.....335, 382
DeBlois, C H E.....333
——— E.....356
deBoucherville, C F J B.....337, 344
DeBury and deBocarmé, *Count*..29, 74, 100, 119, 344, 350, 353
Decary, A R.....189
Déchenes, B M.....340
Dedrick, F B.....233
DeFoy, E.....354
Degagné, J.....274
De Hertel, J E.....236
DeKam, C T.....32, 99, 188, 192
De Kappelle, W J C.....255
Delamere, J M.....354, 382
——— T G.....222
De la Naudiere, C T.....96, 270
Delaney, W H.....23, 96, 301
DelaRonde, S E.....40, 356, 382
Delavault, E E.....288
DeLery, G C.....274
Delfausse, J H R.....338
Delisle, J H.....212
——— G.....212
Dell, D.....123
——— G H.....247
de Lotbiniere, H A J.....347
Delorme, H.....100, 254
Demers, I.....356
——— J A.....251
——— J T.....212
——— P.....270
——— R.....211
De Mouilpied, W.....359
Dempster ,W.....354
——— G L.....244
Denault, G H.....246
Denis, L G.....203
Denison, C A K.....354, 382
——— F C.....335
——— G T.....50, 121, 354, 382
——— G T, *maj*.....14, 45, 98
——— G W.....345, 351, 382
——— H R.....151
——— N S.....151
——— S J A.....20, 39, 57, 94, 349, 367, 382
——— V D.....353
——— W W.....97, 121
——— W Y.....237
Denmark, J M.....327
——— W H.....253
Dennison, J W.....341
——— J.....227
——— W T.....283
Dennistoun, J A.....348
Denny, A.....356
——— W M.....278
Denoncourt, *Rev* E.....103, 273
Denoon, *Rev* A H.....103, 266
Dent, F S.....230
——— J H.....216
Denton, M C.....97
——— C H.....169

Deroche, A P.....8, 77, 100, 110, 112, 346, 349
———H M P..... 167
———J S..... 318
Derome, C E..... 314
De Salis, F R L..... 179
———C F de la F..... 275
Desaulniers, C J J L..... 331
Desbien, L P..... 212
———L J..... 212
DesBrisay, C A..... 343
———C D..... 263
Deschamps, *Rev* E A.....102, 255
De Serres, R..... 255
Desjardins, L G.....354, 382
Deslauriers, J.....354, 382
Desmeules, D..... 212
Despins, F..... 198
DesRochers, H..... 268
Desroches, C..... 204
DesRosiers, L J.....99, 297
———H..... 255
———A..... 268
Desrosiers, J..... 211
D'Esterre, J C..... 208
Des Trois-Maisons, L..... 268
des Trois-Maisons, J P A.....21, 94, 382
De Tonnancour, L G.....98, 255
———A G..... 255
Detwiler E S..... 159
Devine, J A..... 370
De Vresse, D R..... 254
Dewar, A..... 359
———D E..... 323
———J H.....95, 237
DeWolf, H G..... 253
Deyell, H J.....337, 345
Dibblee, F H J.....6, 48, 329
Dick, N..... 233
Dickey, O B R.....352, 382
———H A..... 288
Dickie, H..... 354
———H A..... 264
Dickinson, H P..... 189, 192
Dickson, *Rev* H..... 103
———C H.....305, 309
———J..... 327
———J A..... 99, 278
———J A, *35 Regt*..... 227
———*Rev* J S B.....103, 128
Dillon, R.....228, 382
——— J M B..... 360
———W P.....100. 302, 311
Dimond, E H..... 332
Dingman, E C..... 197
Dingwall, R..... 356, 383
———F J.....101, 155
Dinning, G..... 245
Dion, L T..... 211
———G E..... 180
———S A..... 194
dit Boulanger, G L..... 329
Ditmars, J C W..... 258
———F H..... 258
Dixon, B..... 340
———E G..... 278
———F J.....336, 343, 383
———H G S..... 338
———T F H.....14, 81, 106, 383
———W..... 320, 383

Doane, F W W..... 253
Dobbie, A G..... 348
Dobbin, G L..... 340
———T F..... 339
Dobell, C M.....344, 352, 370, 383
———A C..... 328
Dobie, D R..... 225
Doble, G H..... 203
Docherty, M.....320, 383
Dodd, G S.....139, 383
Dodds, W O H.....100, 195
Dodge, G A.....23, 61, 94, 116
Dodwell, C G..... 348
Dodworth, C. G..... 137
Dogherty, F..... 354
Doidge, T C..... 317
Doig, M..... 213
Domville, E..... 138
———*Hon* J.....50, 129, 354, 383
———J W, 17 Hrs..... 138
———J W..... 344
———P..... 207
Donaghy, C R..... 95
Donald, A, jr..... 210
———A S..... 162
———A S, 40 Regt..... 234
———C..... 261
———D.....96, 242
———R P..... 252
Donaldson, J B..... 354
———A S.....189, 192
———C A.....332, 383
———*Rev* L J.....103, 175
———R L M.....92, 119, 383
———W W..... 286
Donkin, L B..... 357
Donnelly, H H.....252, 347
———C O C.....182, 183, 383
Donovan, O G.....263, 305
Doran, H T..... 266
Dorion, C N..... 198
———L P..... 318
———N..... 360
d'Orsonnens, G.....340, 383
———A.....339, 383
Dorsey, J W.....304, 311
Dostaler, M D..... 357
Doucet, A E..... 343
———L C A de B 38, 78, 111, 112, 345, 351, 383
Doughty, E S..... 290
———G F..... 233
Douglas, J W.....357, 383
———D E..... 218
———M..... 216
———R..... 354
———T.....99, 124
Douglass. W J..... 95, 226
Doull, J D.....23, 69, 97, 114, 344, 350, 353, 383
Dousett, W H..... 249
Doutney, W L..... 357
Dove, H B..... 226
Dow, T..... 283
Dowden, C E..... 256
Dowding, C E..... 227
———I W..... 291
Dowker, G..... 354
Dowler, R H..... 219
———J..... 219
Downey, W H..... 235

Downing, W P 263
Dowser, W 247
Dowsley, D J 208
Doxsee, W J 234
Doxtader, L P A 271
Doyle, J V 209
——— J J 341
——— L S 162
Dozois, L O R 329, 346
Drader R E 318
Draeseke, G C 303, 312
Drake, B H T 336
——— J L 177
——— P T 130
Draper, I 257
——— D C 134
——— W H 196
Drayner, F 343
Drewry, W S 155
Drinkwater, E 132
Driver, G O 297
Drolet, J 274
——— A 274
Drouin, A 251
Drum, L 68, 97, 117, 383
Drummond, *Rev* D R 102, 278
——— G A 331
——— G M 199
——— J J L 125
——— L 348
——— W C 265
——— W H 265
Drury, E H 343
——— G G 203
——— C W 360
Dube, A 268
——— A., 85 Regt 273
——— J 211
——— D A 268
——— H N 268
Dubord, A 279
Dubrule, M 255
Dubuc, A E 189, 191
——— G A 172, 306
Ducharme, L J O 96, 172
Duchastel de Montrouge, J A 189, 191
Duchene, J D 23, 100, 314
——— H D J 314
Duck, A R B 269
Dudley, H W 100, 124
Du Domaine, E L 81, 114, 115
Duff, G M 343, 351, 383
——— H R 17, 59, 94, 117, 383
——— J R 286
Duff, M M 188 191
Dufferin and Ava, *Most Hon. the Marquess of* 49, 232
Duffin, R 209
Duffus, E J 343, 351, 384
——— A W 96, 175
——— F F 344, 352, 384
——— G S 343, 351, 384
——— J J 124
Dufresne, A R 355
——— L O 357
Dugal, S 273
——— B A 246
Dugas, C A 355
Dugmore, W F B R 38, 260, 284
Duguid, J T 229
Duguid, A F 319
Duhault, R 88, 106, 118
Dulmage, A 292
Dumais, J C A 204
Dumas, J E 211
Dumble, W C 344, 353
Dumont, A 279
Dunbar, J S 6, 33, 39, 47, 60, 94
——— H G 266
——— J B P 87, 111, 112, 347, 340
Duncalfe, W C 234
Duncan, G A 232
——— G G 230
——— G L 357
——— G R 283
——— J R 245
Duncanson, A 205
Dundas, W J 219
Dundonald, *Rt. Hon., The Earl of* 49, 278, 364, 369, 384
Dunfield, C I 252
Dunham, F H 206, 384
Dunlevie, F S 194
Dunlop, E A 99, 236
——— F T 305, 311
——— H C 227
——— J S 232
——— R 230
Dunn, C H 140
——— D J 306
——— J 357
——— O 355, 384
——— S D 238
Dunphy, V 261
Dunscombe, W G B 343
Dunsmore, W W 96, 128
du Plessis, J E L 344
Dupont, C T 357
——— J G 255, 304
Dupre, G C 323, 384
Dupuis, L A 357
Duquet, G H 204
Durand, C S 165, 305
Durie, W A P 230
Durkee, A A 169, 384
Durrand, G 277
Dussault, I 355
——— E 204
——— P L 251
Duval, J L 302, 311
Dwyer, E J 256
——— G 256
Dyer, C C 340
——— H M 97, 133
——— J C 142
——— W R 317
Dyke, S A 213
Dyment, A E, *Esq* 50, 284
——— R L 182, 183
Dymond, W 384
Dysart, H 261
Dyson, H S 147

E.

Eadie, S 277
——— W M 318
Eagar, G E C 134

Eager, R F 256
——— L E 207
Eakins, J 164, 346
Earchman, A 228
Earle, R E 143
Early, S 332
Eason, F 223
Eastcott, W M 237
Eastwood, V 248
——————J H 248
Eaton, D I V 42, 67, 97, 107, 108, 384
———E K 81, 114, 115
———F B 83, 116
———J 225
———R B 328, 384
———V B 135
Ecclestone, G P 333
——————W R 316
Echlin, E B 342
Eckel, E 226
Eckford, J C 357
Edgar, D K 345, 351
———J H 197
Edgar, N S 100, 137
Edgett, C E 298, 314
Edmison, W C 124
Edmiston, K W 140
Edmonds, R W K 244
Edwards, E B 355
——————C Mac P 46, 237
——————H H 235
——————J 236
——————J P 89, 111, 113, 347, 350
——————M B 330
——————W M 235
Egan, E J 341
———T J 355
Egbert, W 290
Eichel, N W 263
Eisener, A L 181
Elder, J M 342, 384
Elderkin, V M 280
Eliot, C A 328
Elkins, W H P 82, 107, 108, 346, 349
Elliot, A 12 Regt 98, 206
——————H C S 99, 301
——————H M 14, 38, 44, 64, 384
——————T N 220
Elliott, A 220
———C, *VS* 359
———E N 133, 384
———H J 314
———F H 252
———G W 247
———J 357
———J E 96, 160
———J H 99, 141
———R A 156
———T H 339
———W J 145
———W H 285
———W R 245
Ellis, C S 338
———D S 182, 185
———G E 244
———H H 146
———Miss M M 307
———R Y 367, 384
———S 305, 312
Ellis, W C 322, 384
Elmitt, T F 237
Elmsley, J H 14, 42, 68, 97, 105, 384
Elsworth, *Rev* N E 104, 142
Embury, J F L 99, 282
Embree, M H 304
Emerson, S L 177
——————J J 339
——————W H 340
Emmerson, H R 129
Emery, F B 336, 344
———G H 215
Emmerton, R 226
Emmons, A C 232
Emond, J B 357
Emslie, G W W 223
England, G P 335
English, C E 20, 38, 58, 94, 385
——————M W 347, 351
——————*Rev* W H 103, 143
Enman, C D 153
Erb, E E 293
Ermatinger, C P 329
Ernst, P A 97, 181
———W T 181
Erskine, H J 220
Esdale, M 237
Estey, C A 257
———A S 305
Etches, C T W 254
Etherington, F 17, 99, 301
Etienne, A A 314
Evans, A S 345, 351, 385
———A T K 340, 343
———E 355, 385
———G T 339
———H M E 341
———J H 162
———J H, 4 Bdge 162
———J L 133, 385
———J 357
———T C 314
———*Very Rev* T F L 104, 195
———W E 327
———W B 197
Evanturel, G T A 354, 385
——————A 306, 310
——————O 330
Evel, H B 278
Everall, W M 189, 192
Everett, H S 149
Every, G W P 228
Ewart, J A 237
Ewing, W J 328
———A M 123
———C I 234
———J A 97, 176
Exham, F R 290

F.

Fages, A O 35, 47, 62, 95, 114, 115, 385
———C A 256
———J A 20, 39, 47, 58, 94
Fair, J B 224
———H F 261

Fairbairn, J J 223
Fairbank, C O 335, 343,
Fairbrother, R F 287
Fairn, C W 290
Fairweather, C H 355
——— C E 262
——— D H 328
——— P R L 129,
Faithfull, G C 254
Falardeau, S 276
——— J 279
Falconbridge, *Sir* G 6, 48
Fall, P 335
Fane, F W W 100, 140
Farewell, J E 355, 385
Farley, J J B 344, 353, 385
Farmer, G D 99, 302, 312
——— R 357
——— T W 123
Farncomb, F W 101, 182, 186
Farnsworth, T O 128
Farquharson, W O 288, 305
——— C 222
Farrel, W 100, 240
Farrell, A G 339
——— E D 333
——— G W M 256, 385
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J C 102, 197
Farwell, E W 245
——— C B 344
——— W A 97, 245
Faulds, W 357
Faulkner, C F P 275
Fawcett, F 129
——— N W 129
Fearman, G D 98, 207
Fecteau, J A 276
Fee, J J H 100, 239
—— C P 168, 385
—— E D 132
Feehan, E D 318
Feeney, J L 149
Fell, J P 100, 182, 186
Fellowes, S H 182, 184
——— W G 85, 107, 109, 385
Felton, E P 355
Fennell, T H 209
Fenton, F 94, 301
Ferguson, A A 95, 210
——— C 249
——— D 355
——— F S 95, 241
——— P G 284
——— R C 225
——— J H 126
——— K D 210
Fergusson, G H 138
Ferguson-Davie, F A 38, 78, 120, 385
Ferris, D N 140
—— P M 201
Fessenden, J H 352, 385
——— C V 348
Fidlar, R P 357
Field, W 160
—— F M 181
—— G H 181
Fields, A W 162
Fiddeck, F C 234
Fife, A J 285
Filiatrault, J A de P F 255
Fillion, *Rev.* P J 102, 274
Fillmore, W A 99, 280
Filmer, F S 318
Finch, C D 151
Finck, C W 318
Findlay, J T 219
Finlay, J E 239
Finlayson, J A 195, 385
Finley, F G 359
——— A A 125
Finn, T G 139
Firth, A 318
Fiset, E 2, 3, 4, 54, 94, 117, 370, 385
—— M 355, 385
——— P P 274
Fish, H A 209
——— L W 147
Fisher, A A 330
——— A M 162
——— A M, 48 Regt 242
——— C E H 355, 385
——— C M P 149, 347
——— D S 149, 347
——— E 289
——— E M 155
——— F W 331
——— J E 234
——— J H 50, 146
——— J W 96, 314
——— W S 340
Fiske, R W 156
Fisken, A D 328, 347
——— S F 348
Fitch, H 135
Fite, N G 238
FitzGerald, J C R 213
Fitzgerald, F J 340
Fitzpatrick, W 141
——— L J 194
Flagg, A 346, 352
Fleetwood, E J 252
Fleming, F A 328, 385
——— G D 225
——— H A 130
——— H M 260, 385
——— J W 97, 133
—— —— P F 244
Fletcher, D 100, 226
——— A G A 206
——— E S 121
——— H B 245
——— J C 220
——— J P 357, 385
——— N E 203
——— R H 99, 165
——— W J 224
Flick, C L 95, 152, 385
Flint, C K 288
—— N A 147
Flowers, H 329
Floyd, W H 18, 94
Flynn, E J 276
Foisy, T 272
Folger, K C 11, 83, 119, 350, 385
Folkins, H A 237
——— C G 183, 804
Follette, *Miss* M A 308, 309

Fontaine, J H..... 180
Foote, W L..... 277
Forbes, A M..... 302
——— J W..... 293
——— D W..... 222
——— J McN..... 245
——— J R.....14, 73, 99, 120
——— K N..... 253
——— R G..... 253
——— W E..... 261
——— W F..... 199
——— W M F.....189. 191
Force, A..... 357
——— B J..... 146
Ford, E.....14, 295, 343
——— F..... 330
——— F S L.....302, 309
Ford, R W..... 317
Forest, J.....99, 132
Forget, J D R, *Esq*.....50, 255
Forin, P McL..... 340
Forman, E G H..... 319
Forneret, *Rev.* G A.....102, 207
Forrest, W H.....355, 385
——— C F.....357, 385
——— W H, 6 Regt..... 201
——— W M D..... 217
Forrester, T A J..... 203
——— W C..... 340
Forster, H G.....152, 385
——— E L C.....182, 184
——— F J R.....100, 222
——— J H..... 139
——— C L..... 220
Forsyth, J B.....50, 354, 385
Fortier, J A..... 314
Fortin, A..... 276
——— C E F.....287, 304
Fortt, R L.....88, 107, 109, 347
Forwood, T W..... 196
Foster, D M.....97, 159
——— A L..... 804
——— A D..... 317
——— G La F.....26, 35, 60, 94, 117
——— R G..... 357
——— W H.....189, 191
——— W R L..... 357
Fotheringham, J T..14, 301
Foucher, J U..... 357
Foulis, W..... 357
Foulkes, J F.....31, 80, 120, 385
Fournier, A.....355, 385
——— J E..... 251
——— J N P..... 307
Fowle, W F.....148, 385
Fowlie, A J.....91, 114
——— F F..... 261
Fowler, A L..... 177
——— W G.....206 385
Fox, F G..... 288
Fox, T W..... 357
——— C J H..... 223
——— G A.....99, 147
——— W H.....306, 312
Foy, E A..... 230
——— J C.....89, 114, 115
Foyle, H..... 357
Fraleigh, A J..... 333
Francis, M..... 283
——— M E..... 318
——— S E..... 245
Francklyn, G E..... 256
Francoeur, J N..... 204
Frank, J H..... 244
Franklin, W P..... 125
Fraser, A.....355, 385
——— A, 1st Regt..... 175
——— A D..... 280
——— B H, *res*.....336, 344
——— C K.....245, 386
——— F D..... 232
——— F E..... 155
——— F R..... 238
——— G A..... 357
——— G K..... 278
——— H A.....329, 347
——— H N E..... 194
——— H R..... 329
——— I M..... 266
——— J.....357, 386
——— J A W..... 136
——— J F.....336, 344
——— J F, 94 Regt..... 281
——— J J.....304, 312
——— J Z.....95, 123
——— R D..... 156
——— *Rev* T.....103, 286
——— W K..... 256
——— W H A..... 237
Freeborn, J S..... 386
Freeland, R G..... 357
Freeman, J..... 136
——— H J..... 298
——— W B..... 327
Freer, H C..... 343
Fremlin, E N..... 218
Fremont, C..... 298
French, *Sir* John D P....49, 147, 361, 367, 369, 386
——— F W..... 318
Frenette, J A..... 198
——— L E.....357, 386
Freve, D..... 357
Friend, G..... 161
Frink, H W..... 332
Frith, G R.....345, 351, 386
Fritze, E B..... 330
——— A E L..... 263
Frost, A J..... 225
——— H R..... 332
——— J S.....98, 252
——— O J..... 150
——— R W..... 256
Fry, G S..... 348
——— W S..... 245
Fudger, R B..... 121
Fulford, C C..... 247
Full, G E..... 269
Fuller, J W..... 340
Fullerton, *Rev* T F.....102, 269, 386
——— C W..... 330
Furlong, G F..... 197
Fyshe, T M..... 200
——— F..... 348
——— J C.....304, 311

G.

Gaboury, L J 316
Gabriel, G F 99, 230
Gadbois, G H 254
Gaetz, H L 98, 156
Gaffield, J L 124
Gagnier, L A 339
Gagnon, P 276
——— H A 270
——— J T E 29, 81, 120
——— L J 212
——— J L 274
Galbraith, J 357
Gale, J R 318
Gallaher, *Miss* M E 307
Gallant, F L 261
Gallow, W F 304, 312
Galloway, J 355
Galt, J 348
Gamblin, G A 177
Gander, W J 213
Ganong, A T 129
Garand, H 255
——— E 255
Garceau, J M 268
Garden, N A 137
Gardiner, T A 325
——— R 37, 38, 42 77
Gardner, I 357
——— N R 167
——— R 355
——— R J 208, 304
——— R L 97, 301, 311
——— W A 267, 303
Gareau, J G R 324
Garker, W M L 318
Garneau, *Sir* J G 336
Garner, A C 137, 386
Garnett, G R 357
——— C G 220, 386
Garon, M M L 41, 85, 114, 115
Garrett, R W 182, 186, 359
Garrison, W A 357, 386
——— F M 243
Gartshore, W M, *Lt-Col* 335, 386
Gascoigne, F A de L 100, 197
Gates, H E 175
——— A B 182, 185
——— H L 258
Gaudet, F M 36, 58, 94, 107, 344, 349
——— A J 304, 311
Gaudreau, L A 211
Gault, C E 199
——— A H 200, 386
——— A F 95, 199
——— W J 172
Gauthier, G H 98, 215
Gauvin, C J H 314
——— J C 276
——— J F R 274
Gauvreau, T E 357
Gavin, P L 223
Geary, H F 167
Gaw, E C 314
Geddes, C G 357
Geddes, G 219
——— J 267
Geen, *Miss* C 307
——— P W 209
Geggie, R C G 304
Gellv, E 97, 180
Gemmell, J 248
Gemmill, H S 277
——— J D, *ret* 355, 386
——— J D, *r m c* 346, 351
Gendron, D 204
——— C 212
——— J F E 348
Genet, H A 97, 232
——— J E 232
Genest, J M 333
——— J A 246
Genge, T S 302, 310
Geo, H 318
George, A D 285
——— R K 196
Germain, F W 357
——— J A A 20, 295
——— M A 332
Gerrow, P A 259
Gibb, J J 165
——— T O 151
Gibbs, F N 337, 344
Gibeault, J E 140
Gibson, D S 232
——— D A 286
——— A H 207, 346
——— A J 305
——— C W G 207, 347
——— F M 348
——— G H R 304, 312, 386
——— J N 241
——— J G 141, 346
——— J G, *r m c* 335, 343, 352
——— *Hon Sir* J M 49, 207, 338, 367, 386
——— O K 237
——— R 357
——— S G 333
——— W F 331
Gibsone, G F 331
——— J B 97, 357
——— L F 203
——— W W P 26, 80, 114
Gidley, W G 122
Giggey, F F 262
Gilbert, F E 339
——— G W 221
——— J A 23, 79, 120
——— J L 302
——— L 95, 128
Gilchrist, J 129
Gilday, A L C 195, 305
Gilfoy, S W 136
Gilker, J S 290
Gill, A G 329, 346
——— E 123
——— G 326
——— *Rev* E A W 103, 133
——— J A 101, 153
——— R J 235
——— W H F 178
Gillespie, A C 288
——— A 99, 239
——— G H 40, 100, 297
——— J C 267

Gillespie, J J 305
——— R A 293
Gillies, A 206, 386
——— A B 99, 236, 346
——— B W D 260, 304
——— A R 167
——— G E 260
——— J A 189, 191
——— J A, 59th regt 249
Gillin, M C 43, 79, 119
Gillis, A W 258
——— J 281
——— R 357
Gilman, F 37, 83, 105
——— J K 355
Gillmore, E T B 98, 166, 344
Gilmore, J S 210
Gilmour, C H 97, 301, 312
——— D F 131
——— A U 237
——— K F 97, 131
Gillson, H 122
Gilpin, W G 314
Gilroy, W H 277
Gimblett, W 90, 107, 108, 386
Gince, M P O 246
Gingras, J 326
——— O J L D 251
Girouard, *Sir* E P 50, 212, 343, 353, 367, 370, 373, 386
——— E C 272, 338, 346
——— R A 332
Giroux, C H 355
——— F X 272
Girvin, A W 302
Gist, H R 240
Glasgow, E J 249
Glass, J J 228
Glassford, *Rev* R J 102
Glazebrook, J R 256
Glenn, J 137
Gliddon, R 326
Glover, J D 284
——— R M 248
Goddard, M F 134
Godfrey, M P 242
Godson, G C 260, 386
Godwin, C R 348
Golding, H E D 262
——— W O 326
Goldie, E C 189, 192, 346
——— D M 347
Goldsmith, P G 99, 196
Goldwyer-Lewis A B, *Esq* 8
Good, W C 95, 162, 386
——— F A 259
——— G A 259
——— J J 321
Goodall, S H 260
Goodbun, D A 153
Goodday, H R 131
——— C 151
——— W A 131
Gooderham, A E 94, 205
——— A E (*Capt*) 205
——— M S 205
Goodeve, L C 166, 347
Goodland, H T 291
Goodliffe, S J 129
Goodman, K 355, 387
Goodspeed, F G 189, 191
Goodwill, V L 98, 269
Goodwillie, F B 341
Goodwin, E P 188, 191
——— G G W 203
——— H F 129
Gordon, H D L 97, 130, 344
——— B A 328
——— C E 267
——— G B, 38 Regt 232
——— G B 238
——— *Rev* C W 103, 267
——— H H 306
——— J H 222
——— J J 357
——— J R 355
——— M L 337, 345
——— R H 336
——— W D 354, 387
——— W L L 130, 347
Gordon-Hall, G C W 11, 38, 42, 73, 387
Gore R J G 131
Gorman, F 98, 221, 387
——— H 357, 387
Gorrell, C W F 94, 333
——— A S 173, 303
Gorssline, R M 88, 117
Gorst, H P 260
Gosling, G E 340
Gould, H J 98, 231, 387
Goulet, H 279
——— J E 180
——— J A 180
Gourdeau, F F E 50, 126, 357
Governor General, His Royal Highness the .. 1, 49, 194, 201, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 381
Gow, W J 316
Gowen, H P D 203
Grafton, J S 265
——— J J *Esq* 50, 265
Graham, A 201
——— *Rev* F H 103, 289
——— J 202, 387
——— J, *36 Regt* 230
——— H 96, 230
——— R H 99, 266
——— W E 136
Grant, A C 229
——— A C, *res* 229
——— B de F 331
——— C R 34, 83, 107, 109
——— D McK 97, 229
——— E G 318
——— J A 14, 60, 94, 117, 387
——— J M 148
——— J R 341
——— J R, 30 Regt 224
——— J W 280
——— L 357
——— L F 190, 346
——— N P 162
——— R G 126
——— S 197
——— T H 355
——— W 321

Grant, W A..... 329
———W H..... 253
———W L..... 208
———W W..... 344
Grant-Suttie, G L P..... 230
Grasett, H J.....355, 387
———A E.....347, 351
———F L..... 355
Grassett, J C..... 333
Grassie, W..... 267
Gravel, P E..... 341
Graveley, J V 355, 387
Graves T M.....347, 352
Gray, C H. 99, 241
———A C.....100, 155, 387
———A W..... 241
———*Rev* H A.....103, 140
———H R D 306
———J.....355, 387
———J A..... 326
———J G..... 135
———P E.....343, 351, 387
———W H.....97, 259
———S J..... 127
———S M..... 249
Green, W J 96, 219, 387
———A D..... 215
———D..... 243
———F D L..... 165
———J A..... 318
———J K M..... 348
———J T.....101, 153
Greene, E..... 304
———C G. 134
———E A..... ....160, 347
———G E D..... 205
———L K..... 348
———M K 87, 114, 115, 350
Greenless, F H.....172, 346
Greening, E O.....189, 191
Greenshields, J G..... 199
Greenway, G E.....302, 313
Greenwood, H S.....336, 343, 387
———H G..... 348
———A T C..... 346
———E H..... 265
———E H deL..... 348
———R S..... 213
———T C..... 351
———T H..... 341
Greer, F C B..... 338
———G G..... 124
———H C.....84, 116
———W D..... 299
Greey, D C..... 348
——— J. W G..... 242
Gregory, F B... 335
———C E..... 329
———J J..... 355
———R W.....335, 387
———W..... 202
Greig, R D..... 203
———W R..... 343
Grell, N..... 152
Grenier, A H..... 204
———J A..... 270
———J F T..... 274
Greville-Harston, C 8, 39, 61, 387
Grier, E W..... 336
Grierson, J F.....95, 228, 387
Griesbach, W A.....99, 140, 387
———A H..... 48
Grieve, J B..... 224
Griffeth, J E..... 221
Griffin, H S..... 359
Griffith, H F R.....84, 114, 115
——— R M..... 195
Griffiths, T H 137
Grimmer, G S..... 149
Grimshaw, W..... 325
Groggett, C J..... 264
Grondin, J E..... 359
Grothe, A P..... 272
——— T C..... 272
——— R C. 272
Grover, L H..... 226
——— T M..... 357
Groves, W A.....99, 333
Guay, J N R.....45, 95, 296
Guenet, R 211
Guenette, L..... 211
Guerin, T.....100, 138
Guernsey, F W 357
Guerre, H W..... 223
Guess, G H..... 125
Guest, F. 302, 312
Guillet, G.....357, 387
Guilmette, J N.. 212
Guimond, G..... 254
Gunn, J A.....46, 100, 197
———J A, *A M S*.....303, 310
———J D..... 150
———J N.....303, 310
———K W..... .....122, 329, 347
——— S L.....122, 347
——— W E..... 244
Gundy, W E..... 218
Gunning, C W..... 330
Gunter, W D. 261
———H R..... 298
Gunther, E F.....330, 387
Gurney, A B..... 341
Guthrie, P A. 259
Guttmann, L F..... 208
Guy, W..... 355
———J D 332
Gwatkin, W G.....5, 38, 42, 55, 94
Gwyn, H C..... 355
———A H.....345, 352
Gwynne, R J.....6, 45, 94
———J N.....90, 116
——— J N, *r m c*..... 350
Gysin, L S..... 153
Gzowski, N G..... 242

H.

Hachey, S E..... 212
Hackett, H M M.....346, 352
———F W..... 147
———W T..... 307

Hackwell, R. 357
Hadley, W F. 348
Hagar, W C. 197
——H L. 331
Hagarty, W G. 83, 107, 108, 346, 349
Hagerman, A F. 248
Hague, O C F. 164
Hahn, J E. 223
Hale, L. 236
——E A F. 165
——E A F, *r m c*. 348
——E C res. 338, 346
——E C. 164
Hall, G. 96, 124
——A E. 328
——A H. 314
——B D. 338, 299, 346
——F W. 236
——G A B. 305
——*Rev* G B. 103, 144
——G E. 176
——G R. 100, 168, 346
——J. 96
——J A. 275
——J Mc N. 341
——J S. 357
——P B. 275, 387
——R T. 146
——V A. 168, 387
——W B. 14, 62, 95, 118, 387
——W G. 248
——W R. 218
——W T. 96, 124
Hallick, W. 71, 99, 119, 387
Halliday, J T I. 359
Halls, F E. 387
Halpenny, *Miss* G E. 308
Halsey, A B. 314
Hamber, E W. 260
Hambly, P H. 355, 387
Hamel, L E. 274
——E. 251
Hamilton, A L. 203
——C F. 190, 388
——E C. 344, 353
——F J. 98, 230
——G A S. 339
——G H. 128
——G T. 351
——H S. 99, 169
——*Sir* I S M. 49, 242, 364, 373
——J. 91, 107, 108
——J W. 306, 313
——J S. 357
——R B. 355
——*Rev* T J. 103, 226
——W A. 344, 352, 388
——W B. 206
——W H A. 182, 183
——W J. 210
Hamilton-Catty, C. 135
Hamilton-Gray, A C B. 35, 72, 99, 114, 115
Hammell, *Miss* A W. 307, 309
Hammond, F S. 338, 346
——R C. 33, 38, 75
——H R. 329, 346
Hamersley, H St G. 345, 352
——H St G. 340, 351, 388
Handley, J. 284
Haney, B M. 231
Hanley, W J. 284
——W D. 167
Hanna, G McL. 232, 306
Hannah, J. 241
——G K. 127
——W H. 214
Hannington, H C. 339
Hanning, H R. 355
Hansford, J E. 277
Hanson, A C. 95, 147
——J W. 355, 388
——C S. 347, 353
——E G. 164, 346
——P R. 195
——P. R, 62 Regt. 252
——W G. 164
Harbord, H W. 150
Harcourt, R H. 337, 345
——F Y. 233
Harder, W. 357
Hardie, G E. 345, 352, 388
Harding, L R. 357
——M K. 317
——R T. 222
Hardisty, R G. 140
Hardy, W E F. 269
——E B. 99, 302, 312
Hare, H M. 333, 388
Hargraft, S A. 329, 347
Hargrave, T A. 142
Harkom, J W. 355
Harlow, L C. 264
Harper, B. 339
——F. 153
Harriman, J J. 238
Harrington, J A G. 341
——C D. 338, 346
——G S. 256
——H B. 286
——J. 314
Harris, A W. 95, 311
——A B. 135
——A E. 82, 107, 109, 349
——D F. 169
——E M. 84, 116, 350, 353
——G H R. 337, 344
——G M. 277
——G W. 258
——J A. 97, 135
——J C. 100, 179
——L C. 98, 333
——L R. 142
——M E. 232
——R H. 222
——W. 357
Harrison, E. 355, 388
——A E. 189, 192
——E W. 182, 184
——F C St B. 45, 329
——H. 21, 45, 96, 182
——H J. 280
——J P. 231
——J V. 241
——M B. 355
——R. 133
——W A. 177

Harrison, W H....98, 177
Hart, G C....336
——E C....31, 69, 97, 117
——T H P....143
Hartford, L....213
Hartley, A D....355
Hartley, J J....321
——T L....287
Hart-McHarg, W....99, 201, 388
Hartt, F H....357
——J T T....339
——W D....357
Harty, W....337, 345
Harvey, G....296
——H....101, 153
——R V....275
——R D....345
——V....180
Harvie, N J....189, 191
Harwood, R de L....288
——F A....197
Hastings, V J....267
Haszard, C F L....136
Hatch, A F....99, 298
——*Miss* B A....307
——H C....298
Haultain, R M....347
Havard, A....139
Hawkey, A W....287
Hawthorne, J H....259
Haxwell, W H....332
Hay, T....98, 226
——A W....203
——B F....149
——B M....182, 183
——G H....348
——T L....216
Hayden, W Y....189, 191
Hayes, A N....333
——C E....314
——G W....357
——J....333
——J D....209, 332
——L M....248
——P M....134
——R St C....177
——R W....230
Haygarth, T L....231
Hayne, G O....337, 345
Hays, R S....227
Hayter, J R F....26, 38, 42, 73, 345, 352, 388
Hayward, G F H....328, 388
——W H....129
Head, W M....224
Heakes, J R....357, 388
——S R....122
Healey, F P....207
Healy, F E....337, 345
——G B....182, 186
Heaman, W J....227
Heard, O G....264
Hearn, J....343
Hearne, F G....296
——W T....146
Heasley, H J....299
Heason, L A....213
Heath, E L....357
——W L....134
Heath, W L, 39 *Regt*....233
Heaton, E....122
Heble, G M....263
Hebert, Z J R....339, 388
——F....322, 388
——G J....254
——M L....204
——H G....325
Hector, F E....326
Hedden, A A....231
Hedges, W H....230
Hedley, H D....148
——*Rev* C W....103, 283
Heeney, *Rev* W W B....103, 287
Hees, H L....242
Heffernan, F S....280
Hegler, J C....355
Helliwell, J G....215
Helmer, R A....5, 8, 35, 39, 48, 67, 97
——A H....116, 193, 347
Hemmans, G W....282
Hemming, T D R....17, 39, 56, 94
——A K....41, 86, 114, 115
Hemmings, W H....139
Henderson, A....339
——A G....16, 94
——C McP....300, 314
——D R....233
——E B....215
——F D....331
——E P....346, 352
——G....286
——G J....97, 207
——H N....123
——J A M S....306
——J....137, 226
——*Rev* J S....103, 291
——W....137
Hendrick, A C....302
Hendrie, *Hon.* J S....329, 369
——W....95, 242
——W I S....160, 347
Hendry, W B....99, 302
Hendy, H R....160
Heneker, F C....344, 352
——W C G....344, 352, 370, 388
Henley, W....98, 239
Hennessy, J T....11, 295, 388
Henniker, E C J L....151
Henry, J....359
——C A....239
——L B....265
Henshaw, F R....88, 111, 113, 347, 350
Hensley, G W C....329
Hepburn, *Rev* J....102, 132
Herbert, *Sir* I J C....354, 373, 388
Herchmer, L....355
Heriot, J D....133, 388
Heritage, H....326
Herridge, *Rev* W T....102, 126
Heron, O....230
——V W S....205
Herring, J H....207
Hertzberg, C S L....182, 184
Hervey, H C A....136
——C L....189, 191
Hesketh, J A....29, 45, 98, 188, 192, 389
Hespeler, G....355

Hessey, J J E..... 229
Hessian, E V.....322, 389
Hetherington, G A..... 357
——— T S..... 357
Hethrington, E A.....83, 105
Heward, S A..... 80, 107, 109
——— E H T.... .....10, 39, 60, 94, 389
Hewetson, S W.....99, 301
Hewgill, W H.....98, 137
Hewett, E V O..... .....353, 389
Hewitt, T B..... 145
Hewson, C W..... 127
——— R W D..... 305
Hewton, R J..... 335
Heymann, F A.....33, 38, 86
Hiam, G C H..... 197
Hibbard, F W..... 335
Hibben, J P..... 329
Hicks, F E..... 232
——— G E R..... 221
——— N W..... 243
——— T A..... 136
Higgins, B..... 357
——— C H..... 314
——— G M..... 317
——— W R G..... 248
Higinbotham, G M.....100, 196, 369, 389
Higginson, C T..... 357
——— *Rev* A B.....103, 214
Hilchie, H M.....32, 92, 120
Hill, *Rev* A C.....102, 219, 389
——— C H.....77, 100, 114, 115
——— C R..... 292
——— C W..... 357
——— E S.....86, 110, 112, 346, 349
——— F J.....137, 389
——— F W.....45, 95, 238
——— *Rev* G C.....103, 282
——— H.....100, 143
——— H S..... 253
——— J T..... .....143, 303
——— S H.....24, 40, 45, 99, 203
——— T..... 326
——— W H P..... .....98, 301
Hilliard, T..... 237
——— G F H.....329, 347
Hillier, R 122, 389
Hillary, R M.....96, 206
Hilton, A M..... 321
Hines J H..... 133
Hineson, E..... 326
Hirtle, A G G..... 317
Hiscott, J..... 357
Hislop, J A. 140
Hoar, W G..... 240
Hobbs, T S, *Esq*.....50, 122
——— J H..... 206
——— A T..... 333
Hodge, H E..... 234
——— E F..... 125
Hodgeson, J E..... 248
Hodgins, A E.....339, 343, 389
——— C R.....343, 353, 389
——— F O. 11, 88, 111, 112, 346, 349
——— *Rev* J W.....102, 227
——— W E.....11, 39, 55, 94, 389
Hodgetts, C A.....96, 97, 301
Hodgkins, C O 282
Hodson, G C.....95, 143, 389
——— V..... 137
Hogan, H H.....343, 353
——— E V.....100, 175
Hogg, A B..... 152
——— D H.....11, 97, 301
——— N W..... 318
——— R W..... 245
Holcroft, H S..... 121
Holden, J C.....335, 345
——— H A..... 134
——— C P.....303, 311
Holdsworth, T H... 206
Hole, C C..... 200
Holland, E J.....96, 134, 374, 389
——— F J. 323
——— H R..... 277
——— W C S..... 265
Hollinshead, H N B.....344, 351
Hollingsworth, G..... 357
Hollingworth, H..... 234
Holloway, K M.....89, 114, 115
Holme, H R.....303, 312
——— H..... 346
——— C U..... 304
Holmes, J G.....49, 289, 354, 389
——— C C..... 275
——— H..... 351
——— G E..... 150
——— J H..... 292
——— J E..... 292
——— V H..... 328
——— W J H.....331, 344
——— W J R..... 359
Holt, C W..... 280
——— H P.....347, 351
Holton, G H..... 209
Home, F J.....203, 389
Homer, W J..... 325
Honeywell, F H..... 126
Hood, G B..... 357
——— A J G..... 314
——— J.....338, 355
Hooker, L McM.....99, 127
Hooper, G R.....96, 174, 343
——— E E.....323, 389
——— *Rev* E B.....103, 252
——— G A B.....90, 116
——— W H V..... 326
Hope, J A..... 236
——— J A, *72 Regt*..... 260
Hopkins, E..... 239
——— A E..... 140
——— B H..... 239
——— F H.....96, 239
——— H H..... 257
——— L W..... 239
Hopper, A E..... 181
——— H M..... 149
Hordern, G V.....17, 38, 42, 66, 389
Horne, *Rev* C W E.....103, 290
Horner, A W..... 317
Horrigan, F J..... 357
Horsey, A J.....359, 389
——— C M.....199, 347
Horsfall, H..... 332
Horsley, G F..... 288

Horton, R N..... 359
——— A H..... 168
——— *Rev* J M.....104, 123
Horwood, V W..... 277
——— E L..... 237
Hoshal, A J..... 231
Hosmer, E A C.....40, 328, 389
Hossie, W A..... 267
Hotchkiss, H B..... 233
Houde, J L..... 251
Hough, J H..... 197
Houghton, L F..... 305
Houliston, J...26, 35, 68, 97, 110, 113, 344, 349
Hounsell, R T..... 248
House, J A..... 213
Houston, P J F.....226, 303
Howard, F A.....95, 232, 389
——— F M..... 327
——— G B..... 348
——— D M..... 335
——— J A..... 357
——— *Rev* R S W.....104, 218
——— S..... 357
Howden, R..... 357
Howe, J W..... 340
——— J E..... 318
——— F E..... 238
Howell, W B.....303, 311
——— E L..... 287
Howitt, H..... 159
Howland, W F.....189, 191
——— G..... 288
Howlett, G P.....304, 311
Howson, G A..... 236
Hoy, C C..... 127
Hoyles, N W C.....337, 346
Hubbard, H S..... 327
——— A R F..... 304
Hubbert, A J..... 213
Hubbell, E W.....336, 343, 389
Hubley, *Miss* L M.....308, 309
Hudon, J A G.....355, 377, 389
——— L A..... 180
——— L E.....355, 389
——— L D.....355, 389
——— J A..... 333
Hudson, J D..... 195
——— E A..... 286
——— W H..... 209
Huestis, H E..... 131
Huggins, J S.....325, 389
——— S J..... 318
Hughes, G E A..... 355
——— A T.....322, 390
——— E F..... 277
——— E R..... 124
——— G B.....33, 337, 345
——— H H..... 196
——— H T.....,17, 78, 100, 110, 112
——— J.....18, 50, 94, 240, 390
——— J L.....6, 48
——— J M..... 140
——— L M.....89, 107, 108
——— *Hon* S.....2, 3, 33, 54, 94, 390
——— W N..... 210
——— W St P.....17, 98, 208, 390
Hulme, J H D.....98, 201
——— G G..... 341
Hulme, R C..... 355
Humble, B M.....201, 390
——— W F..... 148
Hume, G M.....304, 310
——— J A..... 240
Humphrey, R H.....256, 390
——— W M.....26, 39, 50, 56, 94, 256
——— A E.....338, 346
Humphries, E A..... 220
——— J H..... 239
Hunt, C R..... 172
——— G C..... 202
Hunter, A C..... 227
——— A S..... 247
——— A T..... 206
——— E J..... 141
——— F F.....345, 352, 390
——— G H.....355, 390
——— O D W..... 360
——— J B..... 233
——— J C..... 283
——— J L..... 215
——— W B..... 201
——— W E L..... 205
Hurd, A E..... 297
——— C L..... 314
Hurdman, W G.....8, 329, 390
——— E A..... 126
Hurst, L H.....140, 390
Husband, A J..... 235
Huston, G.....85, 107, 109, 390
Hutcheson, J..... 196
——— J E.....8, 48, 357
——— T W..... 148
Hutchings, E F..... 287
Hutchinson, F M.....89, 111, 113, 350
——— L M..... 347
——— N S..... 293
Hutchison, W G..... 233
Hutton, G M.....347, 352
——— B P..... 290
——— W L.....88, 117
Hyde, J R..... 164
Hyland, G.....302, 312
——— H H..... 245
Hyman, B L..... 209
Hyndman, J D..... 288

I.

Ibbotson, A F..... 335
——— J S..... 339
Imlah, W E.....355, 390
Ince, H E M..... 348
Ingall, C M.....92, 120
Ingles, C J..... 238
Inglis, D S..... 138
——— W C..... 288
Ingraham, B A.....95, 161
Ingram, G J..... 202
——— J H..... 239
Ings, A E.....99, 157
——— E I H..... 348
Inksetter, G A.....182, 183, 345
Inkster, F B..... 126
——— J D..... 201
Inman, T E H..... 269

Innes, C E 233
——— R 333
Insley, E M 220
Ireland, W 217
———A A 134
Irvine, A G 355, 371, 390
———E C 245
———G H 125
———J D 340
———O A 98, 125
———W H, 8th Hrs 129
———W H 306, 312
Irving, J D 354
———H E 355, 390
———L 339
———L E W 336, 370, 390
———R A 261
———H 96, 261
———T C 182, 184
———T L 127
———W A 87, 107, 109
Irwin, A de la C 329
———de la C T 355, 367, 390
———J 355
———J J 165
———R H 87, 111, 113
———W W 336
Isaacs, W H 215
Isbister, W B C 221

J.

Jack, R B 344
Jackes, H L 306, 312
Jackson, D E 355
———E R 126
———H 96, 274
———P 357
———W H 355, 390
———W G 233
Jacobs, E W 127
Jacques, H M 71, 99, 117
———G V 318
———J E 198
———L E 198
———W C 203
Jago, J R 337, 345, 390
———W W 134
James, C A 216
———C W 100, 144, 390
———E 243
———P E 232
———R H 217
———S H 257
———W H 151, 314
———W H, 27 *Regt* 326
Jameson, G W 267
Jamieson, A W 82, 107, 109
———C B 357
———D B 225
———D W 331
———F C 95, 140, 390
———R H 199
Jardine, P 223
Jarvis, A L 355, 370, 390
———A E 121
Jarvis, A M 335, 367, 390
———C F 210
———E F, *Esq* 34
———J G 98, 210
———W D 355
———W D P 121
Jay, F W 220
Jeanneret, F C A 223
Jebb, T W 229
Jekill, H 50, 330
Jenckes, P W 132
Jenkins, S R 96, 178
———H 99, 142, 390
———T 326
Jennings, G T 337, 345
———P J 182, 183
———W A 219
Jessop, W 232
——— N A 275
Jewell, J F 271
Jewett, C A 149
Jewitt, O V 218
Jobb, P H 240
Jodoin, H 331
———A 271
———R 255
Johns, J C M 143
Johnson, A L 122
———A L, 20th Horse 141
———E L 263
———F L 231
———H D 333, 390
———G B 345, 353
———G R 136, 303
———J E 357
———J S 231
———L R 95, 176
———O 357
———R A 253
———R E 176
———R T 238
———V C 169
———W A 95, 291
———A 306, 312
———B L 196
———C J 324
———D M 228
———G C 151
———G N 344, 351
———G W 284
———H W, 98 *Regt* 285
———H W, *res* 336, 344
———H W W 153
———*Miss* J 308
———J A 131
———J F E 336, 344
———L W 223
———*Rev* R 6, 48
———R 357
———R B 294
———R B, C O C 315
———T J 97, 124
———T D 124
———W S 190
———W W 203
Johnstone, J G 281
———W A 329
Jolly, T 357

Joly de Lotbiniere, A C....343, 351
——H G....344, 352, 370, 390
——H A....347, 352
Joncas, E F....298
Jones, A N....175
——C J....162
——C S....355
——D F....336, 344
——E P....134
——E W....235
——F C....336, 391
——F H....326
——G C....1, 6, 48, 59, 94, 117, 301, 391
——G E A....23, 95
——G W....335
——H....305, 312
——H S....262
——H W....256
——I....141
——J B L....123
——J M....97, 269
——L D....261
——*Rev* J W....102, 241
——R W F....124
——T H....357
——T P....232
——T R....121
Jordan, F....357
——A D....122
——E E....178
——H K....227
——H L....292
——S....320
Jory, J M....342
Jost, A C....188, 191
Jourdain, T....273
Joy, E W....264
Joyce, W....318
Jukes, A H....346, 352
Juneau, P A....246
Jupp, J B....216
Justice, J....224

K.

Kaizer, F C....253
Kaiser, W R....153
Kaine, S G....332
Kaines, R....359
Kane, R A C....197
Kappele, D P....302, 312
Kaulbach, H A....345, 352, 391
Kay, W F....134
——G....222
Kaye, J H....35, 70, 98, 114, 115, 391
Kealy, O W....100, 142
Keating, J B....100, 297
Keefer, T C....345, 353
——H W....343
——J A....329, 338, 346
Keeffe, G....252
Keffer, C P A....288
Keefler, J K....150
Keenan, C B....342, 370, 391
Keene, A H....299
Keith, D F....130
Kelcey, E H....217
Kellett, F....280
Kelly, E T....98, 231
——A C....259
——J W....248
——M G....283
——R G C....221
——T....357, 391
Kemble, W E....38, 43, 44, 71, 107, 109, 391
Kemmis, A C....95, 144
Kemmis-Betty, H....6, 42, 72, 99, 114
Kemp, W F....260
——H W....202
Kempthorne, W J....230
Kennedy, J....355
——D W....253
——F W C....138
——F W....239
——H J....220
——H....318
——J A....222
——J N C....343, 353, 391
——K E....165
——L L....99, 257
——*Miss* M C....308
——M P....314
——R H....266
——T L....97, 121
Kenning, E C....215
Kenny, G W....352, 391
Kent, R E....17, 94
——C G....264
——C H....331
——F D....225
——C A....133
——H V....99, 301
——V J....337, 345
Kenward, J F....355
Ker, *Rev* R....102, 213
Kerby, F M....343
Kerfoot, H W....235
——H W, 56 Regt....100, 247
——W J....247, 303
Kernahan, C C....150
Kerns, W....355
Kerr, A O....138
——A H....292
——C....304
——E B....210
——F....325, 391
——S C S....205
——W A H....344
——W G....348
——W L....216
——W M....322
Kerrigan, J E....340
Kerrison, V C....223
Kersey, R R....318
Ketchen, H D B....76, 100, 106, 391
Ketcheson, W G....95, 243
——F G....243
——P K....209
——W H....100, 243
Kettle, W F....321
Keyes, S. J....305 310

Keys, G P 230
Kezar, G G 126
Kidd, E 97, 125
——— J F 342
——— *Rev* J H 103, 240
——— J N 210
——— T A 247
——— W W 238
Kiddy, J R 325
Kilborn, R K 33, 359
Kilburn, F C 91, 111, 113, 391
Kilgour, J L 207
———J 196
Killam, H E 305, 311
———G K 277
Killer, F G 222
Kilmer, C E 196
Kimmell, J G 293
Kimmerley, A S 327
Kimmins, A E 99, 265
Kincaid, R 359
King, The 1, 49, 105, 237, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 369
King, A 96, 256, 391
———C E 201
———C J 283
———E E 96, 205, 391
———F 354, 391
———H F 195
———H de W 201
———J L 133, 391
———J P 283
———R W H 335
———S A 359
———W B M 100, 160, 391
———W C 240
———W M H 355
———W W 195
Kingsford, W R 41, 82, 105
Kingsmill, H A 99, 202
——— W B 100, 205, 345
Kingston, J 247
Kinley, J J 263
———G S 263
Kinnear, G S 96, 129
Kinney, J A 285
Kinsman, H F 99, 122
Kirkconnel, W A 239
Kirkcaldy, J 286
Kirby, C T 126
———H S 333
Kirk, W F 317
Kirkland, T 351
Kirkness, J W 325
Kirkpatrick, A K 343
———A D 121
———A J E 196
———E A 333
———*Rev* E L 104
———E L 153
———E S 341
———E R M 346
———E R J 352
———G B 352
———G H 260, 345, 353, 391
———G M 364, 391
———J G 257
———J R 96, 257
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal ... 49, 110, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 373, 392
Kitson, A 286
Kittermaster, D A 348
Kittson, A G D 136
——— *Rev* H 102, 194
Klein, A B 357
———O E 226
Kleiser, R L 196
Klotz, H N 130
Knifton, H P 332
——— J 330, 392
Knight, A 357, 392
———C H 241
———G W 144
———J S 125
———S 99, 241
Kniseley, W W 123
Knowles, W E S 95, 265
———J M 128
———R S 265
Knowlton, C D 252
——— J P 135
Knox, J E 206
———E 293
Knubley, W K 195
Koelle, H H V 195
Krafft, W R 238
Krug, J F 145
Kruger, W A 320, 392
Kyle, E J 247

L.

Labatt, R H, 13 *Regt* 45, 97, 207, 392
Labelle, A E D 21, 94, 392
———A M 97, 254
———J G 255
———J H 339
———R A 254
Laboie, G A 333
Laberge, N 314
———E 212
Labranche, J O 357
Lace, A F D 137
Lacey, A M 347
Lachance, F 101, 173
———J O 212
Lachance, T O 339
Lacoursiere, F X 270
Lacroix, J O D 83, 117
——— L 268
Lafferty, F D 43, 70, 98, 107, 109, 345, 349, 392
——— H P 87, 107, 108, 347, 349
Lafond, C 273
Lafontaine, L R 359
Laforce, J H 246
Laframboise, C A A 339, 392
——— C J 271
Lagueux, P 302
Laidlaw, G E 343, 353, 392
——— C 194, 304
——— J D 207
Laing, A B 215
——— C P 215
——— F H 331

Laird, *Rev* A..... 33
———H K..... 221
Lajoie, J H..... 270
Laliberte, E..... 329
———— A J..... 204
Lalime, E J..... 271
Lalor, W J A..... 217
Lalumiere, H..... 271
Lamarche, J E..... 357
Lamarre, J A..... 211
Lamb, H J.....33, 45, 95, 188, 191, 344
———H M..... 181
———W J..... 325
Lambe, L M..... 343
Lambly, R E..... 151
————W O..... 333
Lambert, M L B H.....352, 392
———— A O.....17, 79, 120
———— C A..... 173
————C H..... 206
———— H..... 327
Lamont, H B..... 218
Lamontagne, A..... 180
Lampman, C G..... 122
Lancaster, V W..... 239
————E H.....160, 347
Landon, A H W..... 245
Landrigan, J..... 318
Landry, *Hon* P.....49, 251, 354, 392
————J P.....1, 23, 39, 48, 65, 96
Lane, *Rev* W G.....102, 280, 392
——— W S..... 213
Lang, W R.....15, 96, 182
——— C A..... 222
——— N.....99, 150
——— G W..... 290
Langevin, J O..... 314
Lang-Hyde, J I.....343, 353
Langfeldt, *Rev* E A.....103, 124
Langford, W, *ret*.....357, 392
———— W, 57 Regt..... 248
———— R J S.....35, 85, 114, 115, 350
———— S H..... 226
Langille, J A.....100, 263
——— O A..... 327
Langley, W H..... 179
——— G R..... 124
——— J A..... 126
——— J E..... 258
Langlois, E..... 143
——— A..... 212
Langrill, A S.....98, 231
Langton, J G.....94, 296
Lanos, J M, *Esq*..... 33
Lantier, J P..... 274
——— A A..... 307
Lapierre, L A..... 146
——— G A.....271, 303
Lapointe, L O..... 212
Lareau, J E E..... 272
Larken, F R D..... 195
Larmour, R..... 357
Laroche, W..... 251
La Rochelle, M.....95, 272
La Rocque, H P M J A.....337, 345
———— N D'A..... 314
LaRose, A L..... 255
Larter, A C..... 296
La Rue, R.....98, 251
Lasnier, L..... 180
——— J H..... 180
Latimer, F H..... 343
——— G B..... 347
——— W R..... 143
Latta, W S..... 201
——— E E.....234, 303, 392
Lattimer, J E..... 146
Laughlin, H S..... 259
———W H..... 259
Laur, J E..... 238
Laurence, H T..... 355
Laurendeau, A.....173, 305
Laurie, D A..... 203
——— J W..... 354
——— C N..... 330
——— D D F..... 166
——— G B.....352, 392
——— R C.....343, 353, 392
——— R P..... 244
——— W H.....357, 392
Laurier, *Rt Hon Sir* Wilfrid.....50, 204, 367, 392
——— J R.....307, 313
Laurin, L N.....24, 94, 392
——— C H..... 274
Lauterman, M.....98, 127
Lavallee, A A..... 279
———— E..... 276
Lavender, F B de W.....182, 186
Lavergne, A R..... 251
———— R..... 251
Lavigne, C B..... 268
——— E J H..... 268
Lavoie, A E..... 321
——— E..... 276
——— M..... 276
Law, J C..... 205
——— A A S.....82, 114, 115
——— R.....98, 301, 311
——— T..... 244
Lawless, W T.....29, 39, 392
——— G P V..... 249
Lawley, J H..... 317
Lawlor, T W.....96, 360
Lawrence, W.....96, 222
———— B..... 259
———— W S.....5, 87, 111, 112, 347, 349
Laws, B.....143, 392
Lawson, A..... 257
——— A G 88, 111, 113, 347, 349
———A S..... 396
——— G C..... 84, 117
——— H H.....160, 347
——— H O.....90, 116, 347, 350
——— W B..... 348
—— ——W C..... 318
Layborn, S P.....78, 120, 393
Layton, S T.....338, 346
LaZerte, M E..... 318
Lazier, S S..... 355
——— H L..... 278
——— T C.....49, 288, 357
Lea, C..... 122
Leach, F E.....337, 345
——— W D.....240, 393
Leader, H P.....351, 393
Leard, L B.....100, 269

Learn, C R....144, 303
Learned, J F....335
Leary, J L....318
Leask, T Mc....148
——— P A O....348
Leather, E R....265
Leatherland, J F....96, 125
Leavitt, A....295
LeBeau, A....254
Lebel, E A....97, 302, 310, 393
LeBel, J A....276
——— J A W....339
Leblanc, C E....198
LeBlanc, A T....261
Leblanc, H A....198
——— J J....317
Leblond, T....320, 393
LeBon, H....279
Lebrun, A....273
Le Cain, G A....27, 94
Lech, C K....248
——— K G....248
Leckie, J E....260, 344, 353, 370, 393
——— R G E....95, 260, 344, 393
Leclerc, J V....251
——— J A....251
——— J H....274
LeClerc, J O....204
LeCraw, E....239
Ledoux, J O O....246, 305
Leduc, A....357
LeDuc, L....20, 47, 75, 100, 114, 393
——— T J....151
Ledwell, R J....304, 311
Lee, W G....220
Lees, F W....236
——— G O....200
Lefebvre, A....331
——— B....198
——— H....272
——— J E....23, 295
——— J D G....357
Lefevre, A G T....337, 344
Lefrancois A....246
——— J O....360
Legare, J E....204
Legge, J S....321
Leggett, T H....100, 302, 311
L'Heureux, J T N....98, 198
Lehmann, J E....172, 303
Leigh, C....97, 178
Leishman, *Miss J*....307, 309
Leitch, J S, 106 *Regt*....101, 293, 345, 393
——— J S....249
Lemesurier, G W....131
LeMesurier, W P....131
——— H V....348
Lemieux, A, 17 *Regt*....211
——— A....357
——— E....211
——— E, *ret*....360
——— E, *M D*....307, 393
——— E E, *Esq*....4
——— H....279
——— V....272
Le Moine, J D St D....371
Lennard, F E....265
Lennox, E E....196
Lent, F I....318
Leonard, H F....101, 146
——— C F....177
——— E I....98, 122, 345
——— E W....98, 172, 346
——— R W....99, 188, 191, 343, 393
——— T R....275
——— V B....258
——— W H....298
Lepage, J....276
LePan, A D....225
Lepine, E E....255
Lepper, A H....153
Leslie, J K....355, 393
——— D....329
——— J....287
——— J N S....67, 97, 107, 108, 393
——— N V....207
——— W R B....249
Lessard, F L....14, 39, 53, 94, 364, 393
——— P E....140
Lesslie, W B....344, 352, 393
Lester, T W....207
LeSueur, R J....360
Letarte, J J....198
Letcher, W....360
——— W T....280
Lethbridge, E R....348
Lettice, W H....179
Leushner, F P....217
LeVasseur, N Z....357, 393
Leveille, E H....255
——— J E A....270
LeVesconte, R C....98, 196
Levinson, E R....293
Lewis, A C T....338, 346
——— C A....353
——— C E L....324
——— D L....139
——— E N....101, 170
——— J T....329, 347
——— O L....100, 218
——— R C....143
——— S E....286
——— S H....153
——— W B....306, 312
Leyland, J B....277
Libby, R H....147
Liddell, G H....256
Liddicoat, J P....226
Lidstone, J....284
Light, A....322, 393
Lightbourne, A H....130
Lightfoot, J....293
Lightfoot, J, *WO*....326
Lighthall, A....355
Limpert, J....223
Lincoln A G....136
——— W A....335
Lincourt, J E V....268
Lindsay, C W A....355, 394
——— C D....287
——— A L....260, 347
——— J....359
——— J H....101, 244
——— M A....305, 311
——— S B....199

Lindsay, W B.....31, 73, 99, 110, 113, 345, 349
——— W P..... 332
——— W H..... 354
——— W L..... 341
Lindsey, C B..... 196
Linton, H W..... 278
——— A T..... 290
——— N S..... 278
Lipsett, L J.....29, 38, 42, 74, 394
Lister, F A.....5, 74, 100, 114, 295
Little, J W.....50, 202, 354
——— J A.....95, 283
——— A T..... 202
——— H M..... 225
Livernois, P..... 332
Livingston, C W..... 208
Livingstone, C E..... 224
Lizotte, L..... 251
Lloyd, T H.....338, 394
——— C G..... 139
——— R E A..... 136
Lloyd-Jones, J B..... 98
Lockett, E..... 357
——— L C..... 208
——— W F..... 306
Lockhart, R J.....96, 223
——— H F..... 135
——— F E..... 261
——— W T..... 141
Lodge, F L..... 215
Logan, F W..... 282
——— H M..... 256
——— J W..... 253
——— W M..... 220
Loggie, T G J.....50, 259, 339
——— G P.....32, 85, 119, 346, 350
——— H N..... 261
——— J W..... 348
Logie, W A..... 330
Loghrin, S M..... 222
Logie, A E..... 306
——— F G.....306, 312
Lomas, A P..... 333
London, A E..... 162
Loney, R..... 282
Long, C E.....9, 82, 107, 394
——— A H C..... 240
——— J.....99, 127
——— W.....1, 370, 394
Longley, H G..... 258
——— I F.....143, 305
Longstaffe, F V.....38, 192
Longworth, R E..... 145
Loomis, F O W.....98, 199
Loranger, J H..... 255
Lord, J P.....96, 211
Lordly, H R.....95, 188, 191
Lortie, J L..... 332
Losier, A J.....261, 304
Lothian, J G..... 141
Louthood, R W.....101, 273
Louttit, A M..... 243
Love, E J..... 241
Lovegrove, F F..... 129
Lovelace, S E..... 348
Loveys, W.....357, 394
Low, C A.....98, 208
——— E H.....332, 345
Lowe, K B..... 333
Lowes, S B..... 133
Lowry, W A.....189, 192
——— W H.....302, 312
Lowther, H C.....1, 367, 369, 370, 394
Loyst, A.....96, 125
——— F S..... 125
Luard, C C.....352, 394
——— G D.....353, 394
Lucas, R..... 354
——— F T.....337, 345
Ludington, W H..... 176
Lundon, C T..... 149
Lundy, J B..... 146
——— G W..... 124
Lussier, A..... 271
——— J A.....254, 306
Lutz, R H..... 123
Lydiard, T A.....97, 135
Lydon, F L.....357, 394
Lyle, R M,.....182, 185
——— H..... 290
Lyman, H H..... 357
——— W E.....96, 181
Lynch, D P..... 342
———*Miss* M T.....307, 309
——— W W..... 165
Lyndon, A A.....92, 119, 394
——— W A.....99, 144
Lynds, *Rev* H I.....103, 126
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H.....89, 114, 115
Lyons, B W..... 332
Lyster, A T..... 314
Lytle, F H.....205, 346
Lyttle, A..... 293

M.

Mabee, J E..... 330
MacAdam, C L..... 357
Macalister, *Miss* C..... 307
——— T G..... 341
MacAlpine, C D H..... 267
MacArthur, C..... 306
Macartney, C. G..... 213
Macaulay, F G..... 285
——— M A..... 302
——— N H..... 348
MacAulay, R N..... 322
MacAuly, W B T..... 339
Macbeth, J..... 355
MacBrien, J H.....84, 105, 397
MacCarthy, G S.....98, 194
MacColl, A E, *M D*..... 209
MacCormack, W D..... 167
MacCuish, K A..... 305
MacCulloch, F G.....87, 114, 115
Macdonald, A C..... 343
——— A H.....49, 159, 355, 397
——— A G F.....95, 249
——— A.....303, 310
——— A, *ret lc*..... 355
——— A, *ret maj*..... 357
——— A W..... 217
——— C B R..... 348
——— C S.....130, 314
——— C S, *12th Bde, C F A*..... 170

Macdonald, D J....150, 311
———— D A....3, 7, 39, 52, 94, 362, 371, 397
———— D J....305, 347
———— E M, *Esq.*....50, 266
———— F G.... 266
———— F H C.... 242
———— F J T.... 280
———— F W.... 242
———— G....95, 136
———— G A.... 145
———— H K....253, 303
———— J.... 128
———— J A.... 161
———— J F....7, 63, 95, 119, 397
———— *Rev* J H....103, 259
———— J W.... 266
———— *Miss* M....93, 117, 397
———— M D.... 196
———— N M....307, 310
———— R J....140, 344, 351
———— R St J.... 305
———— R T.... 333
———— S B.... 207
———— S K L.... 177
———— T H....99, 333
———— W C....330, 397
———— W B, *R N*.... 1
———— W H.... 303
Macdonell, A C 34, 64, 95, 106, 343, 349, 370 397
———— A H....11, 42, 64, 95, 114, 370, 397
———— C K S.... 229
———— J A, *Esq.*....6, 48, 50, 260
———— J MacK.... 160
Macdougal, E.... 325
Macdougall, H St C.... 357
MacDougall A C....337, 345
———— D H.... 256
———— J C....10, 39, 56, 94, 349, 397
———— E A....100, 160, 397
———— K W A.... 138
Macdowall, H C V....275, 347
Macfarlane, W G.... 140
MacFarlane, D H.... 295
———— J N R.... 138
Macfie, G H.... 357
Macgowan, H B H.... 245
———— R.... 201
MacGill, J H.... 201
MacGillivray, A D.... 359
MacGillvray, D.... 340
MacGregor, G A.... 249
MacInnes, D S....344, 352, 370, 397
———— C W.... 288
MacIntosh, *Rev* C C.... 280
MacIntyre, *Miss* I C.... 307
MacIver, G A.... 245
MacIver-Campbell, M F M.... 260
Mack, J C O....20, 69, 98, 120
———— R T.... 317
MacKay, A....100, 230
———— A H....6, 48
———— A H, 22 Horse.... 143
———— A T.... 161
———— D C.... 169
———— *Rev* J....103, 260
———— J A.... 199
———— J K.... 169
———— *Hon* R....50, 199
Mackay, D A....97, 328
———— C M.... 216
———— D S.... 267
———— E G.... 278
———— F.... 255
———— F S....330, 397
———— H.... 200
———— H B.... 343
———— J.... 267
———— J D, 10 *Bn*.... 339
———— J D, 40 *Bn*....234, 397
———— K L.... 281
———— M.... 272
———— W A.... 236
Mackeigan, M.... 231
Mackenzie, A.... 220
———— J D B F....26, 94
———— A A.... 121
———— B H J.... 348
———— A B.... 331
———— A J.... 242
———— C J..3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 53, 94, 364, 398
———— D A.... 318
———— D H.... 236
———— G A G.... 341
———— F A.... 261
———— J A....266, 329, 347
———— J G.... 266
———— J P.... 121
———— K B.... 288
———— K G....100, 152
———— L H.... 46
———— M D.... 221
———— T R.... 245
———— *Sir* W....7, 48, 50, 239
———— W, *res.*....336, 244
MacKenzie, C C G....347, 352
———— R....12, 94
———— W A.... 277
Mackid, L S.... 99, 302
Mackie, E F....76, 100, 106, 370, 398
———— H J....339, 398
———— W B....347, 351
Mackinlay, C H....256, 398
MacKinnon, A.... 281
———— D A, *Esq.*....49, 269
———— D A, 8 *Bty.*.... 178
———— J L.... 175
———— J P.... 139
———— W T M....304, 309
MacKintosh, C....100, 149
Mackintosh, H W.... 331
Macklem, T.... 357
———— O T....33, 338, 346
MacLaren, D H....97, 229
Maclaren, A.... 355
Maclaren, C H....97, 166
———— G McG.... 194
———— J A.... 237
———— J G....194, 398
———— K....338, 346
———— M....94, 333
MacLatchey, *Miss* K O....93, 117
MacLaughlin, C E.... 341
Maclaurin, N W T.... 225
MacLean, A B.... 138
———— *Miss* C....308, 309
———— D R C.... 277

MacLean, J B. 335
———N B..... 267
———N D..... 159
———V A..... 260
Maclean, J C..... 341
———G W..... 266
———W L..... 305
Maclellan, E K..... 305
MacLennan, C C..... 345
———J A..... 298
Maclennan, J D..... 357
MacLeod, R M, 11 *Hrs*..... 132
———*Miss* M C..... 308
———R M..... 267
Macleod, G W..... 178
MacMillan, J..... 269
———J M, L..... 201
———*Rev* J W.....6, 48, 102, 253
———R J.....121, 304
———T D..... 229
McMilland, W J P.....304, 311
MacNachtan, N F.....355, 369
———E A..... 168
———E L..... 168
Macnamara, *Rev* R 102, 265
MacNaughton, F M..... 398
———I R R..... 348
———J D F..... 261
Macnee, W H 208
———W K..... 167
———F H..... 208
MacNutt, T E..... 269
——— L W.....269, 305
Macphail, A. 100, 182, 185
MacPherson, D..... 355
Macpherson, D..... 343
———H W.....88, 107, 108, 347
———J A C..... 194
———J D G..... 155
———J S B..... 348
———J P.....355, 398
———O C.....336, 344
———W M, *Esq*.....50, 203
Macqueen, F W..... 357
Macrae, A E.....346, 351
MacRae, *Rev* A O.....103, 136
———F B.....269, 398
MacRitchie, J J..... 161
MacTaggart, D D N..... 333
MacVicar, W W..... 227
——— M G..... 292
MacWilliam, W L..... 203
———J J..... 224
MacWilliams, F R..... 331
Madden, H B..... 219
Mader, H R..... 263
Magann, G L..... 348
Magee, A A 220
———F C..... 177
———F A..... 194
———J K.....353, 394
———J M..... 307
———R D..... 177
———R H B.....337, 344, 353, 394
Magee, W C..... 357
Maggs, A B..... 260
Magnan, J A..... 342
Maguire, H E..... 360

Maguire, C D..... 130
———D A..... 277
———F..... 251
———H C..... 213
———J D..... 251
Magwood, W H..... 249
Maher, J.....320, 394
Mahon, J K..... 214
———P W..... 244
Mahood, F K..... 208
Mainwaring, A G M..... 235
Mair, W A..... 143
Major, L H..... 275
Makins, J C..... 222
Malcolm, L.....182, 185
Malette, A..... 330
Malkin, E F..... 217
Mallett, W G..... 265
Mallette, J L V..... 132
Malley, W J.....97, 167
Malloch, F G..... 346
Malone, W P..... 225
Maltby, R L..... 335
Manchester, G H.....291, 304
Mandel, E F.....152, 394
Manhard, W E..... 208
Manley, F F..... 357
Mann, A B..... 124
———*Sir* D D, ...7, 48, 50, 214
Manners, *Hon* C H.....100, 137, 394
Manning, J..... 340
———F W..... 215
Mansell, M..... 150
Mansfield, C A..... 223
———E H 179
Mansley, T..... 327
Manson, A B..... 222
Manton, W..... 320
Manville, F G H..... 244
Manuel, S M.....323, 391
Mapson, F W..... 290
Marcil, T..... 272
March, R A..... 129
Margeson, J W..... 263
Margison, A A H.....99, 257
Markham, A..... 355
———A J.....96, 129
———R F.....260, 394
———R W..... 289
Marks, W O 38, 78, 116, 394
Marlatt, K D..... 130
Marlow, F W.....97, 301, 309
Marois, *Rev* O V.....102, 251
Marquis, L J D.....95, 211
———G E..... 211
———N L..... 314
Marriott, G W.....99, 140
——— W C N..... 244
Marryatt, W R..... 181
Marsan, L..... 357
———G A M..... 270
Marsh, G H..... 173
———J L..... 355
———F W..... 203
———L W.....95, 209
Marshall, H W..... 208
———C J..... 260
———J A.....95, 175

Marshall, J S ... 258
———K R ... 242
———W ... 357
———W R ... 40, 207, 395
——— ... 318
Martel, J B ... 204
Martell, *Rev* W R ... 103, 263
Martin, C, 82 *Regt* ... 269
———C M ... 31
———E O C ... 275
———G ... 212
———G B ... 357, 395
———H ... 339
———I E, *Esq* ... 33
———J G ... 218
———J J ... 161
———L ... 270
———M ... 231
———M M ... 327
———M C ... 134
———O M ... 317
———S H ... 134, 303
———T ... 132
———W M J ... 38, 85, 119
———W W ... 357, 395
———W ... 331
Martindale, C J ... 231
Martyn, De W H ... 359
———G H D ... 226
Mason, E F ... 339
———A E ... 207
———D H C ... 196
———E G ... 100, 290
———J ... 49, 230, 355, 395
———J C ... 15, 96, 205, 395
———J C, 83 *Bn* ... 270
———P L ... 330, 369
Masse, J L N ... 271
———A E ... 246
Massey, F ... 355, 395
———G ... 331
———C V ... 196
Massiah, C H ... 101, 138
Massicotte, E ... 198
———J ... 198
Massie, J ... 17, 63, 95, 118, 395
———J C ... 221, 395
———A E ... 97, 297
Matheson, A J, *r m c* ... 336, 344
———A J, *r o* ... 355
———J S ... 100, 133
———*Rev* S P ... 103, 277
Matte, J B ... 98, 204
———A ... 276
———C ... 279
Mattes, A L ... 244
Matthew, A S ... 297
Matthewman, G P ... 237
Matthews, A E ... 237
———G S ... 232
———H H ... 100, 152
———H R ... 297
———H S ... 348
———J E ... 348
———J S ... 201
———S G ... 194
———W L ... 341, 345
Mathewson, C H ... 172
Mathewson, H ... 199
Mathieson, D M ... 338, 346
Mathieu, V ... 274
Maunsell, G S ... 8, 10, 63, 95, 110, 112, 182
———H S ... 348
———E St J ... 344
Mavor, W ... 348
Maxfield, W E ... 99, 133, 395
———W R ... 269
Maxwell, W ... 356
———C M ... 353
———G H ... 175
———H C ... 144
———J R ... 266
———R G ... 201, 395
May, E G ... 99, 136
——F ... 144
——B H ... 144
——F F ... 252
——L W ... 140
Maybee, A ... 307
Mayberry, T R ... 95, 145
Mayes, H G ... 155
Mayhood, F H ... 305, 310
Maynard, F H ... 345, 352
Maynes, J ... 355
Mayrand, R ... 303
Meade, S A ... 165
Meadows, C H ... 215
Meakins, C W ... 339
———W G ... 207
Medcalf, A E ... 219
Medcalfe, W B ... 256
———G A ... 175
Medd, S T ... 99, 124
——A W ... 124
Medland, F R ... 196
Medhurst, N ... 320, 395
Meek, E E ... 282, 303
Meighen, F S ... 94, 195
Meiklejohn, A J ... 237
Meikle, D ... 148
Meldrum, J A ... 151
Melhuish, G W ... 201, 395
Mellish, A J B ... 260, 395
Meloche, F X ... 357, 395
——— H G ... 254
Melrose, W ... 99, 147
——— T M ... 147
Melville, W W ... 100, 182, 183
Menard, G ... 270
Meneray, W H ... 133
Menzies, P K ... 304
Mercer, M S ... 45, 95, 196
———A E ... 215
———*Miss* E C ... 308
———H de B ... 189, 191
———R E ... 144
———W D ... 225
Mercier, P E ... 189, 191
———L P ... 96, 273
Merewether, H D ... 357
Meredith, C P ... 18, 96, 182
———A P O ... 267, 347
Merkley, D C ... 126
Mermagen, E W M ... 340
Merrill, A A ... 161

Merrill, H 255
Merrison, *Lt-Col* J G 328
———*Capt* J G 122
Merritt, W H, *Brig Com* 14, 94, 395
———C M 260
———W H, *2 Brig. C A* 336
———J O 213
———R N 248
Mesereau, C J 98, 188, 191
———C R 261
———F H 261
———G W 94, 261
Messervey, J 175
Metherall, V 269
Methot, L D 268
Metzler, H 262, 395
Meyers, B H 248
———D C 339
———J S 216
Mewburn, F C 359
———F H H 173
———S C 45, 95, 207
Michael, D 155
Michell, W C 196
Michie, J F 242
Michaud, J H 276
———M A 212
Middleton, C de C 353
——— J J 209
Midwinter, C A 293
Might, J 359, 395
Mignault, A 255, 303
———J O'C 246
———L O 246
Mill, *Rev* A M 104, 169
Millen, L H 278
Millar, F G 203
———J R 303
Miller, A A 242
———C B 258, 395
———A P 337, 346
———D C S 200
———D J 182, 183
———E L 175
———F W 135
———F W, 38 *Regt* 232
———H B 165
———H J 355
———H H 196
———H I 101, 156
———H W 135
———J B 95, 217
———J M 199
———J R 252
———J W 355, 395
———R 176
———S N 359
———T 240, 305
———W 232
———W M 89, 111, 113, 347, 350
Miles, W R 340
Millette, N A 272
Milligan, J C 182, 183
———H L 11, 46, 220
Milliken, J B 340, 396
Millman, F 216
Mills, C E 329, 396
———A 357, 396
Mills, C J 277
———G S 307
———J 98, 248
———J E 34, 44, 73, 99, 107, 109
———J J 38, 119
———J R 126
Mills, *Miss* M M 307
———W Y 208
Milot, A A 270
——— J A 100, 270
Milne, J C 283
———C 201
———C N G 182, 183
———W H 217
Milsom, G C 90, 116, 350, 353, 396
Miltimore, J McN 99, 134
Minchen, J K 265, 396
Ming, E 95, 314
Minto, *The Rt Hon*, G J The Earl of 49
277, 361, 367, 373, 396
Misner, C H 325
Mitchell, C G 138
———C E 45
———C H 14, 99, 188, 191
———G G 195
———G W 336
———J B 96, 287, 396
———J F 293
———J H 45, 95, 160, 396
———V E 339
———W E 307, 311
———W G 99, 196
———W J 344, 352, 396
Mitchener, H L 307
Mix, H W 325
Moberley, G 100, 151, 357
Moffat, N R 96, 134
——— L G 283
Moffatt, R 337, 346
——— J F 249
——— W H 320
——— W J 338, 346
Moffat, F P 337, 346
———G G 332
Moineau, C H 273
Moir, A 96, 224
——— R H 329, 396
Molesworth, G N 130
Molleur, G O 332
Moloney, P J 97, 249
Molony, F R 279
Molson, F S 199
———K 203
Moncreiff, N H 151
Money, G L 222
Moneywell, F H 99
Monfette, G 268
Mongenais, L T 154
Monk, W M C 121, 347
——— T V 179
Monkman, H S 140
Monsarrat, C N 199
Montague, P J 139
Monteith, A H 331
——— S W N 332
Montgomery, E 357
———*Rev* H 102
Montreuil, Y 45, 98, 274

Moodie, R..... 278
——— J D..... 278
——— J R, *Esq*.....51, 278
Moody, F H..... 196
Mooney, D..... 327
——— G A..... 357
——— E..... 149
——— I..... 322
——— M J..... 128
Moore, A H.....51, 207, 355, 396
——— *Rev* A H.....103, 147
——— *Rev* E B.....102, 258
——— E F.....135, 202
——— E E W.....15, 94
——— F S..... 354
——— F W L.....31, 39, 84, 396
——— J G..... 156
———L..... 318
——— P A.....32, 100, 136
——— M..... 300
——— W A, 9 *Horse*..... 130
——— W A..... 351
——— W P..... 330
Moorhead, E S..... 333
——— C A..... 275
Moors, W W..... 213
Morais, J A..... 276
Moray, E G..... 357
Moorehouse, W A.....355, 396
Moorhouse, W N..... 130
Morash, C C..... 263
Morden, W S..... 209
Moreau, F P..... 251
Moreault, L..... 276
Morell, H.....304, 310
Moren, J A.....343, 353
Morency, J A..... 274
Morfitt, G W..... 290
Morgan, H A.....18, 96
——— A N..... 284
——— C J..... 252
——— E..... 258
——— H W..... 220
——— J D.....199, 304
——— R C.....329, 347
——— W J.....167, 396
———W J W..... 268
Morin, J..... 357
——— J A.....23, 59, 94, 119
——— J H G.....303, 313
——— L S R..... 271
——— *Rev* L J.....102, 270
——— T P.....357, 396
Morison, F..... 262
——— F, 91 *Rgt*..... 278
——— J B..... 300
Morley, A W..... 277
——— P K..... 218
Morphy, A H A..... 348
Morrill, B B.....94, 134
Morris, E M.....344, 352, 396
——— *Miss* E.....307, 309
——— C H.....302, 311
——— G C.....97, 134
——— G G..... 150
——— H C..... 152
———J H..... 288
———O..... 305
Morris, R C.....344, 351
——— W O..... 155
Morrisette, A..... 273
Morrison, A..... 214
——— A B..... 317
——— D A.....341, 396
——— E W B.....8, 45, 95, 370, 396
——— F.....97, 262
——— F S.....81, 105, 396
——— G F..... 196
——— L P.....336, 344
——— L S..... 205
——— M H..... 281
——— R..... 138
——— R W..... 262
——— W A..... 249
——— W G..... 201
——— S A..... 317
——— T..... 207
——— T F..... 256
——— T E.....87, 110, 112, 346, 349
Morrisey, T S.....199, 347
Morrow, H A.....336, 344
——— J C M..... 348
———T P..... 293
Morse, F B..... 258
——— E P..... 317
——— J E.....27, 258
——— L R.....97, 258
——— W H..... 317
Morson, W A D..... 357
Mort, A J..... 142
Mortimer, C G.....160, 347
———G..... 297
Mortimore, A R..... 202
Morton, C E H..... 205
——— A M.....303, 311
——— C S..... 305
——— N T..... 323
——— R F..... 317
——— R M..... 215
——— R O G..... 348
——— S A..... 317
Moscrop, J.....201, 397
Mosgrove, R St P..... 352
Moseley, J F..... 161
Moshier, H H.....290, 303
Moss, H S..... 265
Mossman, D G..... 263
Motherwell, G V..... 336
Mothersill, G S..... 277
Mott, G L..... 341
Mouck, E..... 241
Moussette, O.....357, 397
Mowat, J McD..... 208
Mowbray, J A C.....94, 169
———T..... 355
Moxley, R..... 238
Moxsom, J H..... 264
Moyle, D..... 165
Muckleston, H M.....337, 344
Mucklestone, H S.....303, 311
Mudge, E W..... 357
Mudie, J M.....337, 345
——— W B.....208, 346
Muir, M F.....95, 146
——— A D..... 146
——— G S..... 226

Muir, J 292
——— J G 357
——— W K 98, 146
——— W L 305, 311
Muirhead, W H 26
——— W J 236
Muise, J B 317
Mulcahy, A 87, 107, 109, 397
Mulholland, A A 97, 168
Mullin, A E 221
Mulock, T A 96, 263
——— M J 213
——— W L 263
Mulvey, V C 288
Mumford, C A 253
Mundell, D E 17, 97, 295
——— D 137
Munn, J F 302, 309
Munro, G H 229, 397
——— D J C 99, 238
——— J 355
——— J A 280
——— J R 97, 126
——— J R, 24 *Regt.* 145
——— L 190
——— M J 224
——— W A 97, 277
——— W G 228
Munroe, W L 233
——— H E 292, 303
Muntz, H G 196
Murphy, D M 326
——— G P 99, 297
——— H 314
——— J A 318
——— T J F 70, 98, 117
——— T J 202
——— W A 277
Murray, D 96, 280
——— A J 266
——— A W 297
——— C G 344
——— E F 332, 397
——— F J 293
——— G A 259
——— G W 256
——— H S 261
——— J A, *AMS.* 302
——— J A 357
——— J G 314
——— J J 231
——— *Rev* J O 103, 277
——— K A 316
——— L R 97, 129
——— L M 333
——— T J 282
——— W 266
——— W E 357
——— W H 23, 94
——— W P 336
Murtagh, T F 239
Musgrave, E C 337, 344
Mussen, H B 332
Musson, G 303, 312
Mutrie, J 355
——— J T 151
——— R J 99, 151
Muttlebury, C R 277
Myles, R 357
——— F P 353
——— R G 130
Mylks, G W 100, 208
Mylne, J M 344
Myrand, S J 204

Mc.

McAllister, D 325
McAdam, S 229
McAndrew, J B 213
McArthur, D D 252
——— A 266
——— C 267
——— C S 264
McAughey, J 292
McAuley, M B 355
McAvity, J L 95, 252
——— A G 197
——— P D 252
——— R A 252
——— T M 252, 347
McBain, E A 141
——— D 285
McBean, A 197
——— W G 318
McBeth, A 332
——— W L C 305, 312
McBratney, G A 247
McBride, *Hon Sir* R 50, 152
McBride, J T 357
McBurney, J 217
McCaffrey, H 268
McCalder, W A 178
McCallum, C 181
——— J A 132
McCann, J A, *Esq.* 4
McCarthy, J F H 130
——— D L 335
——— J L G 359, 398
——— P 126, 398
——— T 323
——— W E C 228
McCaughey, J 357, 398
McCausland, M 282
——— A J 230
McClelland, S 287
——— H E 144
——— R J 189, 191
McCleave, A R 26, 253
McClenahan, D A 305, 312
——— R R 306, 312
McClure, M 217
McColl, R 343
——— E L 100, 121
McComb, T 122
McCombe, G 197
McConkey, T C 336, 346
——— W R 345
McConnan, D B 336
McConnell, H B 243
McCord, G 293
McCordick, F C 15, 45, 98, 213
McCorkhill, J O 357

McCormack, C A V ... 196
McCormick, E ... 121
McCoy, S H ... 96, 213
McCrae, J ... 336, 398
——T ... 336
——J McN ... 340, 398
McCready, C A ... 295
McGrimmon, A A ... 342
——J D ... 101, 222
——M ... 342
——W A ... 40, 98, 202
McCrum, H V ... 134
McCuaig, D R ... 46, 199
——C N ... 199
——K L ... 348
——G E ... 199
McCulley, S U ... 355
McCullough, W ... 97, 124
——H ... 234, 398
——C R ... 278
McCully, A ... 322, 398
McDiarmid, D ... 357
——C ... 303
——J H ... 332
McDonagh, W S H ... 123
McDonald, A ... 357
——A J ... 281
——A P ... 285
——D ... 98, 281
——D L ... 336
——H ... 272
——J A ... 219
——J C ... 303
——J A, 94 Regt ... 281
——J M ... 280
——M A J ... 281
——N J ... 281
——W ... 214
McDonell, A ... 338
McDonogh, G A ... 293
McDougal, D J ... 126
McDougall, J A ... 95, 129, 398
McDowell, G ... 233
McEachern, J ... 267
——J N ... 161
McElhinney, W J ... 343, 398
McEwen, A B ... 172, 347
——C F ... 122
——D ... 269
——H A ... 236
——R ... 330
McFarlane, A S ... 259
——P G ... 318
——W T ... 329, 346
McFarland, G F ... 225
McFatridge, J ... 256
——H S ... 26, 169, 314
McFaul, H E ... 210
McFee, J ... 357, 398
——A C ... 209
McGarry, J H ... 238, 302
McGee, J C ... 357, 398
——J B ... 246
——P ... 246
McGibbon, G D ... 199
——D L ... 50, 164
——R H ... 127, 305
McGiffen, R B ... 182, 184
McGill, D ... 341
——G W ... 317
——J N ... 124
——J T ... 195
——S C ... 355
McGillivray, P C ... 291
——T A ... 96, 228
McGoun, A ... 348
McGowan, J T ... 100, 177
——C ... 224
——J R ... 398
McGreevy, H S ... 203
McGregor, J A ... 328
——A H ... 398
——A R ... 242
——D K ... 285
——D C ... 260
——J B ... 153, 306
——N R ... 153
——W L ... 215
McGuffin, C F ... 302, 310
McGuinness, W A ... 176, 398
McGuire, H B ... 230
McHarg, R J ... 147
McHugh, T G ... 215
McIlhenny, W J ... 353
McIlwraith, D G ... 303, 312
McInnes, A D ... 249
——A J ... 281
——C J ... 262
McIntosh, *Rev* C C ... 104
——D A ... 261
——*Rev* D C ... 102, 236
——G ... 280
——J M ... 286
——W A ... 233
McIntyre, J M ... 262
——D ... 153
——W ... 320, 398
McIsaac, A J ... 212
McIver, R L ... 128
——W E ... 132
McIvor, R S P ... 348
——N K ... 305
McKay, A C ... 236
——J ... 339
——C L T ... 178
——D R ... 130
——E K ... 252
——J J ... 189, 191
——J A ... 141
——J H ... 98, 220
——M A ... 266
——N C ... 261
——S ... 220
——V N ... 303
——W A ... 277
——W J ... 306
——W M ... 340
McKean, J W ... 340
——F T ... 298
McKeand, D L ... 278
McKechnie, W ... 357
McKee, T H ... 358
——H E ... 95, 284
——S H ... 302, 311
——W A ... 162, 398
McKeen, D W ... 348

McKendrick, R H ... 177
McKenna, J A ... 100, 182,
——— W H ... 147
McKenzie, A E G ... 261
——— C M ... 246
——— D C ... 95, 285
——— G W ... 318
——— L H ... 266
——— *Miss* M A ... 307
——— R ... 94
——— R W ... 189, 191
——— R Y ... 281
——— S A ... 335
——— T ... 360
——— W ... 355, 398
——— W D U ... 281
McKeough, W S ... 218
McKeown, W ... 241
——— A M ... 327
McKergow, C M ... 193
McKerrell, R J M ... 267
McKerron, W ... 358
McKerrow, J E ... 284
McKessock, R R ... 284
McKibbin, R S ... 289
McKim, *Rev* C W ... 103, 285
McKinlay, J M ... 214
——— A F ... 213
——— A S ... 318
McKinley, D F ... 341
McKinnon, D ... 281
——— D A ... 144
——— J ... 181
——— J L ... 281
McKitrick, C W ... 331
McKnight, R S ... 355
——— A W ... 329, 347
——— G, 73 *Regt* ... 261
——— G ... 259
——— J G ... 261
——— R C ... 164, 346
McLachlan, J A ... 222
McLachlin, A F ... 339
——— E ... 194
——— E H ... 126
——— J H ... 194
McLaren, F G ... 207
——— A F ... 306
——— G H ... 242
——— G H, *Res* ... 342
——— H D ... 133
——— J W ... 331
——— J ... 100, 133
——— J F ... 196
——— J I ... 95, 278
——— P D ... 97, 224
——— P ... 359
——— R J ... 353
——— W S, *ret* ... 358
——— W D ... 358
——— W H ... 278
McLauchlan, D ... 97
——— C G ... 257
McLaughlan, G D ... 225
McLaughlin, A E ... 17, 98, 124
——— L T ... 240
McLean, A ... 355, 398
——— A P ... 248
McLean, A T ... 129
——— C E ... 98, 249
——— C H ... 99, 149
——— C W ... 134
——— C W W ... 351, 398
——— D ... 96, 293
——— D J ... 249
——— E M ... 202
——— D H ... 98, 194
——— D N ... 249
——— G E ... 229
——— H C ... 340
——— H H ... 94, 149
——— H J F ... 232
——— J L ... 243
——— J S ... 97, 281
——— N B ... 336, 344
——— W ... 355
——— W T ... 306, 310
McLeay, D ... 224
McLellan, C C ... 150
McLelland, R A ... 340
McLennan, B ... 336, 344
——— A G ... 237
——— C C ... 353
——— J A B ... 249
——— J L ... 347, 352
McLeod, G B ... 344
——— A ... 269
——— G B ... 288
——— G B *Res* ... 336
——— H A ... 266
——— H F ... 95, 259
——— H G ... 98, 161
——— J R ... 132
——— J W ... 299
——— M A ... 281
——— N ... 303, 311
——— W ... 100, 188, 192, 399
——— W M ... 358
McManus, W J ... 201
McMeans, E D ... 277
——— V A V ... 155
McMeekin, R ... 263
McMillan, A, 30 *Regt* ... 224
——— A 12 *Drgs* ... 399
——— A 62 *Regt* ... 252
——— A, *D S O* ... 80, 105, 370, 399
——— C ... 328
——— *Sir* D H ... 49, 133, 355, 367, 399
McMordie, S P ... 294
McMullin, T ... 257
McMullen, W T ... 95, 216
McMurdie, E A ... 285
McMurdo, C B ... 156
McMurtry, W J ... 358, 399
——— E O ... 348
McNair, G O ... 214
McNairn, A L ... 261
McNally, A W ... 226
——— G J ... 333
——— H H ... 311
——— T R ... 259
McNaughton, D ... 98, 261
——— A G L ... 164
——— A S ... 261
——— F M ... 203
——— G A ... 249

McNaughton, J D F 261
———— J W 261
———— M A 261
———— M W A 164, 304
McNeil, A J 281
——— E F 95, 258
——— E R 237
——— G 141
——— G M 281
——— S L 258
McNeilage, N 182, 185
McNichol, G L 335
———— D 7, 48
———— F W 327
McNiven, D 93, 120
McParland, J F 345
McPhail, J 358
——— G 227
McPeake, J P 259
McPhee, J B 339
——— A 258
———— M N 338, 346
McPherson, A W 248
———— C D 96, 139
———— D W 95, 301, 312
———— J 214
———— J A 280
McQuaid, A F 161
McQueen, H R 338, 346
———— *Rev* D G 103, 288
———— J H 348
McRae, A D 50, 98, 201, 281
——— A F 27, 94
——— D A 281
——— D A, *Capt* 281
——— D P 281
——— J D 94, 281
——— J D, *Lieut* 281
——— R M 208
——— W G 281
——— W R 305, 311
McRobbie, J H 358
———— J D C 177
McRobie, F M 197
McRostie, G P 218
McSpadden, W 358
McSweeney, J L 262
McTaggart, M D 227
———— W B 348
McTavish, F C 99, 301, 312, 399
———— F G 222
McVicar, C S 220
McVittie, J 242
McWilliam, J 359
———— G 325

N.

Nadeau, J A 274
Naffel, *Rev* L J R 103, 224
Naftel, K E 227
Nagy, G G 293
Naismith, J 240
Nangle, H G 151
Nantel, E J 254
Nanton, H C 343, 352, 399
Napier, R R 189, 192
Nash, J F P 152, 399
Nasmyth, W W 331
———— J T H 240
Nation, A F 133, 347
Nauss, P F 263
Neale, J B 205
——— W 288
Neales, *Rev* S 103, 262
Neary, J F 332
Neill, W J 331
Neilson, J L H 359, 399
——— H S 234
Neily, B L 266
Nelles, C M 10, 34, 65, 96, 105, 399
——— N C 348
——— R L 51, 231, 355, 399
——— S B 282
Nelligan, C L 318
Nelson, J 340
———— E B 126
——— E J 224
Nelson, G W 226
——— J S 306
———— W E 195, 305
Nesbitt, E J 234
Neville, T A 331
Nevitt, R A 196
Newcomb, J N 343
———— F J 262
Newcombe, G W 340
Newcomen, T R G 140
Newman, C P 343
———— E H 232
———— J L 247
———— W F 232
Newnham, T F 320, 399
Newton, W S 299
———— F Y 101, 153
Ney, W L 153
Neyland, M W 343
Nichol, F T 287
Nicholl, W 355
———— C B 137
——— J S 244
Nicholles, J 358
Nicholls, E M 206
Nichols, G E 175
———— J U 145
———— M L 332
———— M P 317
———— R H 306, 310
Nicholson, C J 281
———— W W 281
Nickerson, J D 289
Nickle, M A 141, 304
Nicol, A G 97, 206
Nimmo, T J 240
Nisbet, A G 227
Nixon, A W 214
——— S 267
Nobbs, H G 196
Nobert, J C 198
———— J A 198
——— C B 198
Noble, A L 96, 214
Noel, J O 268, 304

Noffke, W E..... 194
Noice, J C..... 224
Nordbye, F A..... 156
Nordheimer, R..... 205
———A V S..... 130
Normandeau, E D..... 204
———J B R..... 270
———J E B..... 98, 270
Norsworthy, E C..... 98, 199
———S C..... 200
Northup, J A..... 328
Northwood, G W..... 101, 155
Norton, *Miss* L..... 308
Nott, J F..... 358
Nowlan, A..... 182, 184
Noy, J P..... 269
Nugent, J A..... 243
Nutter, A G..... 138
Nyblett, H G M..... 302, 310
——— R M..... 136, 314

O.

Oakes, H K..... 142
O'Brien, A H..... 339
———E C..... 99, 296
———M C..... 9°, 139
———M J..... 282
———W E..... 51, 229, 355, 399
———W J..... 236
———W J, *G S C I*..... 317
O'Brien-Twohig, M J..... 197
O'Connor, H W..... 194
———J F..... 345
Odell, J W..... 45, 96, 181
O'Donahoe, J V..... 197
O'Donovan, M..... 355
O'Flynn, E D..... 209
Ogden, W E..... 306
Ogilvie, A T..... 67, 97, 107, 109, 399
———A L..... 237
———G H...17, 39, 44, 56, 94, 343, 349, 399
———N C..... 197
Ogilvy, J..... 335
Ogletree, C A..... 139
O'Grady, G de C..... 205
———J F deC..... 277
———J W deC..... 45, 95, 277
Ogston, A..... 291
O'Hara, F C T..... 194
———B L..... 23, 46, 100, 188 191
Oland, G B..... 175, 400
———S C..... 175
Oldham, E..... 97, 225
O'Leary, *Rev* P M..... 102, 203, 400
Oliphant, F M..... 260
Oliver, A J..... 94, 223
———H A H..... 353
———J N..... 134
———W..... 145
———W M..... 224
Olivier, J A..... 270
———V H..... 246
Olver, E A..... 237
O'Malley, C A..... 355, 400
O'Meara, J S..... 203
——— D A..... 341, 400
O'Neil, F..... 96, 161
——— C..... 322
———J F..... 358
Orchard, W H..... 358
——— W J..... 217
O'Regan, W H..... 358
O'Reilly, E B..... 98, 160
———J..... 249, 347
Ormond, D M..... 99, 139
O'Rourke, C..... 280
Orr, F W..... 98, 220
——H..... 305, 312
——R E..... 209
——J R..... 330
——J E..... 97, 265
——W J..... 127
Osborn, R E..... 143
Osborne, A B..... 342
———B..... 145
———F A..... 99, 288
———G F F..... 344, 352
———H C..... 205
———J E K..... 242
———J W..... 345
———W J..... 259
Osler, F B..... 344
——— F N..... 337
——E F..... 353
——H F..... 100, 267
——S H..... 81, 110, 113, 346, 349
Ostell, J T..... 96, 255, 400
Ostiguy, P..... 99, 301, 313
Ostrom, W R..... 209
O'Sullivan, E..... 331
———J..... 332
Oswald, B J..... 241
Otter, W D..... 49, 188, 354, 364, 369, 400
Otty, G N D..... 129
Ouellet, J P G..... 45, 331
Ouimet, *Hon* J A..... 355
———E A..... 272
———J A..... 272
Oulton, G R..... 280
———M..... 317
Outbit, W E..... 40, 100, 135
Outerbridge, L C..... 205
Owen, *Rev* C C..... 102, 201, 400
Ower, J J..... 304, 311
Oxley, F H..... 335
——— E D B..... 348
Oxtaby, W G..... 325

P.

Paddon, A E..... 215, 400
———C J S W..... 131
Page, E N..... 277
——— A S..... 137
——H R..... 331
——J C..... 136, 400
——— J P..... 318
——C B Z..... 198

Page, L F 156
Paget, R E 152
Pagnuelo, T 331
Paige, G W 101, 165
Paley, G 5, 38, 42, 47, 65, 96, 188, 400
Pallister, P E 126
Palmer, A Z 76, 100, 107, 349, 353
———C A 188, 191
———C H 348
———C R 140
———E E 135
———F 133
———F A 91, 111, 113
———L L 360
———R H 96, 282
Panet, A E 344, 352, 400
———C L, *Esq* 4
———A H 20, 68, 97, 119
———E de B 44, 73, 99, 107, 345, 349
———A de L 36, 69, 97, 119
———H A 34, 63, 95, 107, 108, 344, 349, 370, 400
Panton, W 358
———A M 143
———K D 303, 312
Papineau, D B 41, 47, 79, 114, 115
———E M 270
Paquet, E T 23, 40, 45, 100, 211
———C 211
Paquette, A 254
Paquin, J L 270
Paradis, D 358
———L 358
Pare, A A 338, 346
———*Rev* A J V 103, 204
———J E 211
———L E 359
———O 211
Parent, P E 341
———J A 254
———C E 276
Parisault, G E 276
Park, M H 248
Parke, W T 359
Parker, E T 317
———F E 287, 400
———H J 358
———H S 348
———*Miss* M L 307
———M S 258
———S D 329, 347
Parkinson, R F 237
———G S 224
———S 122
Parks, J H 129, 345
Parliament, J A 228
Parmelee, G W 6, 48
Parr, C B 191, 330, 347
Parrish, W L 277
Parry, R Y 98, 301, 313
———J L R 340
———J R 207
Parsons, J L R 100, 188, 192
———N H 95, 135
———W R W 173
Partington, C T 289
Partridge, F 241
Passy, P de L D 5, 84, 110, 112, 346, 349
Patch, F S 302, 311
Paterson, N F 355
———R H 182, 183
———S L 344
Patterson, A T, *r m c* 330
———A T 348
———A E 272
———A M 235
———C E A 98, 272, 400
———E E 123
———F E 337, 345
———G G 123
———H M 221
———*Rev* J H 6, 48
———N L 239
———T 358
———T R 229
———R W 96, 155
———W J H 138
———W M 232
———W R 146
———W R, 32 Rgt 226
———W W 146
Pattillo, H M 263
Patton, J 360
Patton, J jr 360
Pattullo, G R 358, 400
Paul, J A 240
Paulin, A H 233
———S 304, 312
Pauze, F 255
Pavey, H L 197
Pawlett, F 100, 137, 400
Payne, H 355
———C H 194
———J B 97, 165
Payzant, H R 345, 352
———J G P 136
Peabody, H S 134, 305
Peake, A G 95, 178
———E DeB 178
Peacock, M B 290
Pearce, W M 347
———A 142
———J H 146
Pearse, R H 234
Pearson, A E 262
Pease, H M 199
Peat, G B 257, 303
Pedley, W H 318
Peel, E M 355
———W 327
Peeps, B H 288
Peerless, A N 293
Pellatt, *Sir* H M 1, 7, 15, 51, 94, 196, 369
———R 46, 196
Pellerin, J R 270
Pelletier, E A 341, 400
———F 340
———*Rev* F 6, 48
———J 359
———L 245
———J P 381, 400
———O C C 354, 400
———V G 328
Peltier, E J 98, 255
———E 98, 272, 313
Pembroke, H E 225
Penhale, J J 94, 165

Penhale, M H S..... 348
Pennefather, J P.....359, 400
Pennington, E D..... 265
Pennock, H P..... 267
Pense, E H.....208, 345
———*Miss* E F..... 307
———H E..... 208
Pentecost, R S.....302, 310
Pentland, C A..... 358
Penverne, J J..... 254
Pepin, H..... 198
Pepler, E.....182, 184
Percival, M B..... 122
Perkin, W J..... 126
Perkins, C C..... 358
———F H..... 358
———G A..... 147
———G D.....94, 257
Perley, H.....98, 252
Perreau, C N.....33, 38, 74, 401
Perrett, T E..... 282
Perrault, W..... 268
———J R C..... 270
———J E..... 251
———P W..... 274
Perrott, H E..... 232
Perodeau, A..... 255
Perrier, L O..... 254
Perrin, G St C A.....338, 346
Perry, A B.....343, 353, 401
———A R.....224, 304
———J.....96, 127
———K M..... 199
———N D..... 242
———R R..... 224
Petar, E T..... 289
Petermann, W F..... 284
Peters, C A.....97, 301
———F H.....337, 346
———H.....189, 192, 347
———J, *r m c*.....345, 352, 354, 401
———L W..... 252
———W..... 208
———W J..... 210
Peterson, G L 346, 352
———G 145
———W G 89, 114, 115
Petit, L H..... 212
Petrie, D C..... 341
———A B. 95, 159
Pettet, W V..... 210
Pettit, H W..... 144
Peuchen, A G.....95, 196
Phelan, F J..... 317
Phillips, A T.....358, 400
———F S..... 317
———H..... 277
———S C..... 197
Philp, G R.....303, 310
———F H..... 240
Phinney, E C..... 317
———J C..... 258
Phippen, J H..... 205
Phœnix, R..... 230
Picard, A..... 270
Piche, M A.....20, 95, 314
Pick, G H..... 355
———P W..... 224
Pickard, W A..... 332
Pickel, G H..... 134
Pickett, D W..... 331
———H D..... 252
Pickering, E M..... 210
———W..... 358
Pickles, F W..... 169
Pickup, W.....307, 309
Picton-Ward, E M..... 260
Piddington, A G..... 353
Piercy, J G..... 161
Pierson, A.....140, 401
Pike, J M..... 218
Pilcher, N C..... 245
Pinard, A A, 43 *Regt*..... 237
———A A..... 333
Pinault, J..... 276
———L A..... 276
Pincombe, M B..... 220
Pineault, J A..... 211
Pineo, H H..... 135
——— R St C..... 332
Pingle, C S..... 142
Pink, W G..... 206
Pinkerton, W E..... 137
Piper, *Rev* F C.....102, 231
———W A..... 307
———W W..... 290
Pirie, E..... 331
Pitblado, C B..... 348
Pitman, J D..... 323
Piuze, P A..... 276
———A..... 276
———L J..... 276
Plamondon, O..... 276
Plante, L..... 204
Platt, J M.....359, 401
Playfair, A W..... 132
Plum, R G..... 223
Plummer, M V.....33, 38, 83, 346, 351
Pocock, P..... 202
Pococke, R..... 327
Poisson, E..... 268
———P 304
Poliot, N..... 211
Poliquin, E L..... 272
———J B..... 273
Poliwka, H B..... 131
Pollock, L E..... 121
Polson, H R..... 225
Pomeroy, A L..... 335
———G W..... 134
Pond. H R.....261, 401
Pontbriand, F D..... 273
Ponton, W N..... 338
———G M..... 290
———R D..... 209
Poole, B R..... 314
———E G..... 345
———H R.....345, 351
———*Rev* S C.....102, 249
Pope, F M.....355, 401
———E W.....23, 82, 114
———*Miss* G.....93, 117, 372, 401
———J G..... 147
———M..... 197
———O L..... 328
———W W.....358, 401

Popham, J F W..... 319
Porteous, J C E.....337, 346
———C F C..... 197
———G.....189, 192
———W J..... 325
Porter, C H..... 332
———J H..... 205
———R E..... 239
———W A..... 169
Post, H H..... 314
Poston, H B..... 203
Potter, J L.....74, 99, 117
——— J L, 30 *Regt*..... 224
——— E A..... 330
——— H B..... 280
——— T D.....324, 401
Potvin, A..... 251
Potzenham, E J..... 252
Poulin, L..... 314
Pouliot, J N..... 358
Poussette, G F C.....98, 298
Powell, A H H.....26, 76, 100, 401
——— A T.....338, 346
——— R H W..... 359
——— R W..... 347
——— W..... 354
Power, C G..... 203
——— J..... 131
——— J, 41 *Regt*.....97, 235
——— J W..... 358
——— L J.....321, 401
Powley, A B..... 275
Powers, T E.....26, 295
Powers, J B..... 257
Pragnell, G S T.....101, 152
Pratt, F R..... 236
Preece, J.....98, 229
Press, W J..... 176
Preston, J A V.....95, 240, 401
——— J F..... 348
——— C E..... 166
Pretty, J A..... 292
Prevost, H.....338, 401
———W.....322, 401
Price, A J.....328, 401
——— E H.....321, 401
——— H B..... 203
——— H E..... 203
——— H J..... 283
——— K A..... 137
——— P R.....124, 401
——— W..... 203
——— W B..... 136
Prideaux, P E.....84, 119, 401
Primrose, P C H..... 343
Prince, A C..... 215
Pringle, J.....259, 401
——— A S..... 241
——— W G..... 241
Prior, *Hon* E G..... 335
Pritchard, H S..... 218
———J.....184, 306
——— R T..... 224
Proctor, A D..... 209
———F T..... 121
——— J H..... 206
——— R H..... 249
———W W..... 228
Proudfoot, W C..... 295
——— J A.....303, 311
——— J G..... 266
——— G A..... 266
Proulx, R..... 268
Prower, J E.....355, 401
——— J M..... 152
Prowse, W B..... 178
Prud'homme, J M..... 355
Pryor, H O..... 253
Ptolemy, T C.....97, 265
——— W H.....45, 330
Pue, W..... 136
Pugh, T.....92, 119
——— *Miss* M M..... 307
Pugsley, H J..... 162
———J A..... 252
Pullinger, *Rev* B W.....103, 292
Purcell, W A..... 358
———A W..... 322
——— J A..... 125
Purdy W.....96, 258
———C E..... 222
Purney, W P..... 333
Purver, W H..... 321
Purvis, H M..... 217
Putnam, H E..... 330
——— A A.....337, 346
Pyman, C K L..... 151

Q.

Quarterly, J H..... 244
Quintal, H..... 255
Quinn, M J..... 203
———F P..... 306

R.

Rackham, G K..... 248
Rae, W..... 260
Raikes, R.....98, 229
Rainey, C E..... 228
Rainville, G R..... 272
Ralph, A J.....304, 311
Ralston, G H.....99, 168
Ramage, J D..... 358
Ramsay, A, *R N*..... 1
Rance, H T.....98, 227
Raney, J..... 358
Ranger, P E..... 255
Rankin, A D.....95, 286
——— A..... 333
——— F S..... 348
——— H.....95, 247
———R D..... 222
——— R R, 23 *Regt*..... 217
——— R R, *ret*..... 340
Rankine, P J.....96, 222
Rasberry, S J..... 298, 314
Rathbun, H McM.....337, 345
——— E W.....45, 94, 167
Rattray, J G.....95, 141

Rattray, E E B....131, 401
Ratz, J H....98, 223
Ravenhill, E L B.... 133
Rawlinson, W L.... 121
Ray, S W.... 355
——— W J....355, 401
Raymond, A J.... 339
——— D C.... 182
——— F D.... 249
——— L C.... 338
——— R P.... 271
——— T K.... 129
——— *Rev* W O....102, 177
Raynor, M.... 305
Rea, J R.... 237
Read, L A.... 340
——— C E....160, 347
——— H....240, 401
——— I R....101, 138
——— R H.... 338
Readman, O....98, 198
Reason, A E.... 122
——— C H....45, 99, 122
Reay, J L.... 138
Rebstock, C L.... 238
Redden, C H.... 241
Reddin, D O'M.... 157
Redman, D L.... 290
Redner, H E.... 124
Redway, E H....332, 401
Reeb, T A A.... 127
Reed, H.... 358
——— E H....306, 310
——— J H.... 359
——— P B.... 144
Reesor, F. M.... 142
Reeve, W A.... 137
Reford, A D.... 174
Regan, J L....83, 120
———W J.... 332
Regner, E A.... 142
Rekfuss, W N.... 306
Reid, F D.... 344
——— A L G.... 260
——— D.... 293
——— D A....215, 402
———E. N.... 348
——— F.... 320
——— G A....284
——— G F.... 214
——— H G....352, 402
——— H S.... 196
——— J.... 195
———J N.... 260
——— J P.... 214
——— J Y.... 267
———L A A.... 348
——— T E.... 317
——— W C....345, 352
——— W J.... 142
Reiffenstein, N O....34, 87, 107, 109, 347, 349
———————H A.... 194
Reilly, W H....139, 301
——— H A.... 150
——— J R.... 238
Renaud, E J....89, 119, 347, 350
——— L H....272, 304
Render, M.... 141
Rennie, G S....94, 301, 312
——— J.... 358
——— R....95, 196, 369
Renouf, E M.... 329
Renton, W.... 331
Restall, S A.... 293
Rexford, I P.... 195
Reynolds, C R.... 336
——— E J.... 293
——— G E.... 224
——— H M....182, 183
——— H W.... 134
——— J W.... 241
———W F.... 293
Rheume, C E.... 251
Rhoades, W....33, 91, 402
Rhodes, G D....346, 352
——— M C K.... 251
Rice, G S.... 137
——— A G....303, 312
———W H.... 305
Richardes, K G.... 287
Richards, C C.... 336
——— *Miss* S C.... 307
Richardson, E K.... 160
——— A H L.... 374
——— A W....17, 45, 96, 188, 191
———F....189, 192
——— G P.... 230
——— G T.... 208
——— H....355, 402
——— J H.... 359
———J H, 1 *Regt*.... 195
——— J R.... 139
——— *Miss* M P....307, 492
———R H.... 153
———S D.... 300
——— T B....97, 301, 312
——— T R.... 220
Richer, P L.... 271
Riches, C H R....98, 130
Richmond, W G.... 326
——— A R B.... 314
Rickert, M.... 223
Ricketts, E.... 253
Riddall, J K....359, 402
Riddell, J J A....337, 345
——— W D....182, 185
———W R....6, 48
Riddel, R....314, 402
Ridgway-Wilson, W....97, 179
Ridley, *Rev* J....102, 223
Ridout, D H....343, 352, 402
——— C M.... 257
——— C W.... 142
——— G L.... 346
——— G S.... 348
——— N S.... 345
——— J Y H....345, 351
——— G L.... 333
Rierdon, W R....101, 167
Riley, J J....95, 138
Rinfret, J F T....24, 45, 97, 274
Ring, R A.... 177
Ringwood, T D J....87, 107, 109, 347, 349
Rioux, L I....98, 276
——— E B.... 276
——— V E....95, 246

Ripley, A ... 173
Rispin, D E A ... 348
Ritcey, D G ... 97, 258
Ritchie, H ... 168, 344
——H O ... 140
——J N ... 256
——J D ... 340
——J W P ... 175
Rivard, A H ... 359
Riverin, S O ... 204
Rix, *Rev* G A ... 102, 228
Roach, M H ... 228
——H R ... 136
Roaf, J R ... 189, 192
Robb, J M ... 284
——W A ... 249
——W H ... 181
Roberge, *Rev* L A ... 103, 271
Robert, F ... 127
Roberts, J A ... 95, 301, 310, 402
——C M ... 179, 402
——*Rt. Hon.* F S *Earl* ... 49, 107, 196, 361 363, 365, 366, 368, 373, 374, 402
——H L ... 45, 96, 278
——H L, 88 *Rgt* ... 275
——J H ... 348
——P T ... 285
Robertson, C A ... 345, 352
——A I ... 275
——A E ... 179
——D *ret* ... 358
——D, 98 Regt ... 285
——D B ... 200
——D M ... 51, 242, 330, 369
——F A ... 179
——G W ... 317
——H M ... 179
——J S ... 330
——L F ... 222
——N R ... 182, 186
——R A ... 207
——R K ... 334, 347
——R W ... 358
——S G ... 45, 99, 266
——W ... 23, 38, 42, 71, 402
——W G M ... 328
——W H ... 170
Robie, H J ... 290
Robins, J C ... 245
Robinson, A L ... 182, 183
——B S ... 220
——E A ... 147
——*Rev* F S ... 102, 220
——F W ... 220
——G ... 137, 402
——G R ... 326
——G R, 77th Regt ... 265
——H B ... 199
——J K ... 136
——J L ... 326
——J M ... 97, 177
——M ... 229
——P S ... 221
——R S ... 284, 402
——S ... 314
——S C ... 96, 215
——S D ... 123
——S I ... 318
Robinson, W H ... 296, 343
Robitaille, J E ... 167
——C ... 99, 271
Roblin, W L ... 139
Robson, A M ... 331
——B ... 95, 220
——N L ... 148
——W R ... 220
Roche, F J ... 358
——C G ... 256
——*Hon* W J ... 51, 153
Rock, W S ... 145
Rodden, W ... 197, 403
——W T ... 197
Roddick, T G ... 359, 403
Rodger, W G ... 138
Rodgers, G R ... 229
Roe, R L ... 343
Roenijk, W H ... 327
Roger, A ... 126
Rogers, C H ... 95, 124
——A S C ... 347, 353
——B D ... 348
——G H ... 353, 403
——H C ... 355, 403
——H S ... 353, 403
——J, 35 *Regt* ... 358, 403
——J, 1 *Regt* ... 358
——J A ... 231, 346
——J A, res ... 340
——J B ... 332
——K S ... 295
——*Hon* R ... 51, 155
——R G ... 155
——R P, res ... 336, 344
——R Z ... 355, 403
——S M ... 330, 403
——W K ... 295
——W T, 12 *Regt* ... 206
——W T ... 314
Rolph, T T ... 358
Rolston, J M ... 337, 345
Romanes, G ... 182, 183
Ronan, M F ... 99, 161
Rondeau, L ... 204
Rooks, L G ... 141
Roome, W F ... 359
Rooney, W J ... 196
Roper, W H ... 226
——*Rev* J C ... 104, 275
Rorison W D S ... 300
Rorke, E ... 355
——H V ... 98, 225
Rosa, L J A ... 358
——C H ... 143
Rosborough, C J ... 137
Roscoe, W E ... 355
——M E ... 86, 114, 115
——B ... 135
Rosconi, *Rev* C ... 103, 272
Rose, F M ... 173
——G G ... 336, 344
——H A ... 98, 238
——*Miss* M S ... 307
——W O ... 289
Ross, A B ... 343
——A ... 282
——A, *ret* ... 358

Ross, A C..... 194
——A E.....95, 301, 310, 403
——A H..... 332
——A M.....97, 263
——A M S.....101, 155, 403
——A M, 76 *Regt*..... 264
——*Sir* C.....40, 48
——C G.....97, 136
——C H..... 123
——C R.....96, 331
——D, *ret*.....358, 403
——D A..... 155
——D E..... 358
——D G.....338, 346
——D H..... 318
——E J..... 317
——E M..... 221
——F..... 257
——F B..... 45, 95, 207
——G.....99, 316, 371
——G B..... 238
——G H..... 267
——G T..... 359
——H L..... 341
——H R..... 177
——H S.....189, 191
——J A..... 348
——J M.....98, 145, 403
——J, *D Y R C Hrs*.....51, 138
——J, *A M S*.....95, 301, 311
——J G, 5 *Regt*.....95, 199
——J G, *Res*..... 340
——J J..... 185
——J K L..... 199
——J W..... 341
——J W, *r m c*.....160, 347
——L.....100, 150
——L, 22 *Regt*..... 143
——R A..... 244
——R B.....188, 191
——S..... 305
——S A.....303, 312
——T U..... 140
——V.....304, 313
——W L.....100, 123
——W T.....358, 403
——W W..... 331
Rossignol, J E.....95, 251
Rothera, C F..... 284
Rothnie, G.....152, 403
Rothwell, B H..... 358
——T G.....194, 403
Roue, W J..... 329
——J F LeM.....175, 403
Rougvie, A..... 170
Rouillard, H A..... 204
Rouleau, J C..... 271
Roulston, W D..... 231
Rous, P F..... 265
Rousseau, E..... 254
——J B A.....355, 403
——J A.....51, 198, 330, 403
——L A..... 340
——M..... 198
Routh, J R.....97, 126
Routhwaite, A H..... 172
Routier, A E..... 204
——A G..... 251
Routledge, A R..... 220
Rowan, A..... 201
Rowe, C D..... 358
——A..... 216
——C S..... 355
——F H..... 262
——P J..... 331
Rowles, B H..... 143
Rowley, H H..... 340
Rowntree, J W..... 288
——C W..... 287
——H E..... 275
Rowson, W..... 323
Roy, A, *M V O*.....31, 39, 56, 94, 369, 403
——A, 78th *Regt*..... 266
——A V.....97, 180
——*Rev* E J.....102, 276
——F X..... 358
——G P..... 358
——H O.....95, 274
——J..... 307
——J A..... 331
——J E..... 329
——J L..... 358
——J N.....45, 99, 251
——L..... 180
——L A G O.....76, 100, 107, 109
——R..... 255
——T A H.....355, 403
Royce, G C.....99, 196
Royer, A..... 279
——J A..... 279
Riebbra, T C..... 156
Ruddick, W W..... 149
Ruel, L J..... 180
Rugg, F S..... 245
Ruggles, A J..... 318
——L..... 317
Rumford, F. E..... 221
Rumsey, A P.....98, 135
Rundle, T R..... 227
Runnells, *Rev* A E.....104, 125
Rush, F C..... 320
Russel, A M.....337, 345
——*Miss* M..... 307
——C..... 285
Russell, C B.....86, 110, 113, 346, 349
——H C..... 278
——J..... 134
——R E..... 134
——S B..... 210
——W H, 40 *Regt*.....45, 96, 234
——W H, 13 *Drag*.....41, 97, 134
——W R.....84, 106
——W S..... 274
Rutherford, R W.....26, 39, 43, 44, 54, 94, 403
Ruthven, A..... 327
Rutledge, J..... 358
Ruttan, A C..... 277
——H N.....30, 95, 403
——C M..... 298
——H A..... 283
——J D..... 287
Ryan, J W.....358, 403
——J..... 355
——J A..... 176
——J R..... 134
——M..... 322

Ryan, M J 239
——— R H 97, 135, 403
——— T W 126, 403
Ryder, G P 259
——— G S 259
Ryerson, G C 205
——— G. S 342, 403
——— Y S 338, 346
Rylands, G G 275

S.

Sabourin, N A 331
Sadik-Bey, A S 127
Sadler, W J 97, 299
Sager, G H 232
Sale, C E 227
Sales, E S 290
Salter, F 256
Sampson, H A 245
Samson, J A 359
——— *Rev* J C 103, 279
——— J E A 211
Sancton, F G 252
Sandeman, D R 156
Sanders, G E 335, 343, 370, 404
——— F A 238
——— W 148
Sanderson, H H 333
——— A M 205
——— L T 146
Sandham, J H 213
Sands, W W 98, 167
Sangster, H W 291
———— W J 135
Sankey, N V 230
Sanson, J E 339
Sansom, E W 259
Sargison, A G 358
———— A E 179
Saunders, G D 247
——— B J 288, 328
——— C G 160, 314
——— C W 146
——— C F 148
Sauva, H 234
Savage, J F 138
———— H M 164
———— R G 226
Savard, D 198
——— E 97, 212, 404
——— E M A 96
——— G M 212
Savary, J E 94, 198
Savoie, A M 251
Sawtell, G W 216
Scammell, J K 149
——— H W 293
Scandrett, H B 205
———— J H 172
Scarlett, E 278
Schaffner, E C 258
———— A A 95, 301
Schnarr, C N 99, 285
Scharschmidt, P F 189, 192
———— H B 201
Schmalz, W H E 145, 347
Schmidlin, E J C ..5, 87, 111, 112, 346, 349, 353
Schneider, W H 94, 127, 404
Schofield, G P 339
———— H. A 151
———— J 295
Schryver, A R 167
Schurman, *Rev.* S W 103, 257
Schwab, W C 238
Schwann, L A 195
Schweitzer, V E 286
Sclater, J 201
Scobell, S B 213
Scott, B A 330
——— *Miss* A W 307, 404
——— C C 203
——— C M 298
——— D L 355
——— E G 355
——— *Rev* F G 102, 203
——— G. E 289
——— H E 131
——— H G 156
——— H T 272
——— J A 328
——— J D 196
——— J F 286
——— J H 338
——— J N 277
——— M A 338, 346
——— P J 342
——— R A 238
——— R J 318
——— R K 344, 353, 404
——— R T M 194
——— S J 128
——— S W C 196
——— T 355
——— T A 226
——— W 229
——— W A 99, 302, 310
——— W B 173
——— W H 326
——— W S 359
——— W T 358
Scovil, H E 335
——— M A 149
Scrimger, F A C 176, 305
Scroggie, J 267
Scudamore, T V 201
Scully, W G 164
Seager, *Rev* C A 103 151
——— J 297
Seale, J E 101, 138
——— A J 328
——— B C 150
Seaman, C G 253
——— L N 178
Sears, J W 343, 352, 404
——— A A 249
——— W 99, 167
Seath, D 358, 404
Secord, R E 232
——— C F 232
——— D W 146
Sedgwick, F R 33, 38, 72, 404

Seeley, T M. 97, 169
Selby, W J P 121
Seldon, R G 227
Selfe, H R 31, 295, 404
Seller, L E 290
Sellon, E M 199
Semmens, J N 287
Semple, S G 128
——— W H 264
Senecal, L R 254
Sexton, B 135
Sey, L C 207
Seymour, W H 278
Shanks, G 304, 311
Shanly, C N 71, 98, 120
Shannon, L W 11, 39, 86, 97
——— E G 96, 244
——— S L 395
Sharman, C H L 166
——— F D 316
Sharpe, A 97, 241
——— S S 97, 228
——— W J 144
Sharp, D 96, 123
——— *Rev* C E 102, 205
——— J A 137
Sharples, J J 91, 107, 109
Shaver, R R 249
Shaughnessy, A T 197
——— ——— *Sir* T R 7, 48
Shaw, G A 355, 404
——— A C 197, 404
——— A E 87, 106
——— A J 257
——— C C 88, 107, 109
——— D E 269
——— G E 275
——— G F 359
——— G H 88, 111, 113
——— G W 343
——— H H 189, 191
——— J A 98, 298
——— J J 223
——— J W 97
——— M A 269
——— W B 179
——— W LeR 297
Shedden, C R 216
Shee, J D 251
Shelley, F E S 245
Shepard, C W 358
Shepherd, L E 247
Sheppard, H C, *2 Drag* 96, 123
——— D C 280
——— J 358
——— J J 355, 404
Shepherd, M L 249
——— E C 217
Shergold, C 321, 404
Sheridan, J 329
Sheriff, F W 359
Sherin, O M 239
Sherman, G H 340
——— N C 92, 119
Sherwood, A P 1, 51, 237, 330, 367, 369
——— H L 346
——— L 329, 345
——— L P 126
Shewen, E T P 358
Shiell, A G 227
Shillington, A T 95, 301
——— J W 97, 301, 311
Shine, J P 33, 38, 70
Shirley, C E 127
Shirreffs, H W 245
Shoenberger, W H 348
Shorey, F C 97, 127
——— A K 340
Short, J A 300
Shorten, J H 128
Shortreed, W J 288
Shoultz, J E 144
Shrigley, J G 341
Shriner, P H 238
Shultis, P A 232
Shurtleff, M 317
Shuttleworth, E H 202
Sibbit, E M 125
Sicotte, E 330
Sievwright, G W ..... 140.
Sifton, J W 189, 199
——— Hon. C 7, 48
——— C 189, 191
——— W B 189, 191
Sihler, A T 233
Sills, J H 243, 346
Silver, H R 336
——— H E 347, 353
Simard, J N 100, 271
Simmonds, R B 100, 256
——— J R 256
Simmons, S 320, 404
Simms, H 340
——— G 91, 116, 404
——— S 252
Simon, W H 129
Simpkin, G J 322
Simons, A M 322
Simpson, C P B 335, 404
——— E A 121
——— J C 224
——— J D 148
——— J D, *G G F G* 121
——— J L 280
——— J L, *res* 336
——— R 130
——— R M 237
——— R S 237
——— R W 344
——— S H 208
——— T L 236
——— W 159, 404
Sims, A H 358
Simson, W A 17, 75, 100, 116
Sinclair, A J 208
——— A C 305
——— D H 295
——— J D 267
——— N T 227
——— W H 267
Singer, W H 96, 329
Sinnaruon, R G 244
Sipperell, R L 252
Sircom, S J R 26, 62, 95, 120
——— C R 348
Sisler, W J 277

Sitwell, L H.....5, 39, 82, 404
Sissons, F E..... 326
———F O.....94, 142
Sixby, H..... 358
Skaletar, J R..... 293
Skead, E S..... 126
Skedden, E..... 332
Skelton, C H..... 176
Skill, A T..... 284
Skinner, F St D.....343, 352, 373, 404
———H T.....353, 404
———J S..... 338
———S S..... 177
———T C.....343, 352
———W B.....96, 208
Slade, J.....320, 404
Slaght, G A..... 233
Slater, A I..... 233
———C P..... 348
———M..... 203
Slatter, A W..... 327
——— J..... 326
Slayter, J M.....91, 107, 109
Sloan, R R..... 227
Sloane, S F..... 205
Slous, J..... 358
Smart, C A.....20, 94
——— J A N..... 344
———R W.....98, 240, 404
———V I.....193, 199
Smeaton, J L..... 127
Smissen, W H V..... 348
Smith, A O..... 221
———A A..... 249
———A A, 77 *Regt*..... 265
———A C..... 176
———A E..... 351
———A G E..... 231
———A H.....331, 404
———A L..... 348
———A M.....339, 405
———A M, 20 *Regt*..... 214
———A W..... 97, 175
———B A..... 326
———C D..... 231
———C F..... 305
———C H..... 219
———D..... 306
———D, *Res*..... 332
———D A..... 165
———D K..... 242
———D T.....95, 292
———*Rev* E. B.....103, 150
———E..... 286
———E A S.....35, 83, 114, 115
———E J..... 222
———E O.....343, 352, 405
———F B..... 224
———F D..... 233
———F G..... 263
———F J..... 242
———G..... 325
———G A..... 121
———G G..... 143
———G J..... 98, 146
———G J L..... 218
———G L..... 318
———H.....10, 39 55, 94, 405
Smith, H A..... 142
———H C.....352, 373, 405
———H D, 24 *Regt*.....96, 218
———H D, C A V C.....29, 314
———H D St A.....124, 347
———H E..... 196
———H J..... 252
———H R.....1, 51, 208, 355, 367, 371, 405
———J F.....358, 405
———J G..... 179
———J P..... 325
———J R.....100, 264
———J A.....99, 141
———L A.....96, 126
———*Miss* M.....307, 405
———N..... 218
———P G..... 264
———P H..... 291
———R..... 330
———R B..... 228
———R E..... 196
———R S, *r m c*.....338, 346
———S A.....306, 310
———S B.....98, 100, 177
———S E.....101, 138
———S F.....96, 121
———S W..... 257
———S H..... 326
———W.....255, 405
———W A..... 331
———W D M..... 225
———W E..... 269
———W F..... 167
———W H..... 124
———W S..... 331
Smyth, J F..... 215
———R L..... 348
———W O.....100, 148
Smythe, F A..... 208
Snape, W F..... 258
Sneath, F.....96, 229, 405
Snelgrove, H J..... 358
——— H P..... 234
Snell, A E.....84, 117
——— H..... 282
Snider, O M..... 225
———E E..... 317
———I R.....98, 286, 405
———H E.....130, 346
———W J..... 125
Snow, A B.....40, 100, 188, 192
Snowdon, J H..... 139
Snyder, A E..... 335
Somers, T S.....95, 245
Somerville, J..... 278
———A E.....51, 220
Soucy, A..... 211
———J H..... 211
Soulis, P O.....175, 405
Souillard, P P..... 314
Southam, G H..... 207
Spain, G A R.....346, 351
Sparham, T W..... 356
Sparks, J F.....304, 405
———E..... 208
———J R.....320, 405
——— N A..... 348
Sparling, H C.....99, 130

Sparrow, W F....337, 345
Spearing, E H....91, 116
———R J....330
———V R C....245
Spearman, B S....127
Spelman, J....343
Spence, D....356
———P M....290
Spencer, E P S....284
———A C....122
———C R....240
———J N V....300
Sperber, M M....254
Sperry, P R....234
Spetz, G T....223
Spidle, G....258
Spinney, T H....258
Spittal, W....202
———C D....297
Splane, H M....290
Sponagle, J A....333
Spooner, C N....356
Spargue, D E....121
Spratt, H B....288
Spread, E J W....346, 352
Sproul, J H....262
Sproule, C J....358
Spry, F McL....202
———D W B....287
Spuro, W C....135
Spurr, S....356
Squarebriggs, A C....269
Squire, R....220
Stacey, J....338
———G....340
Stafford, R....325
Stagg, J W....208
Stairs, H B....339, 370, 405
———G S....195
———G W....256
———H J....257
———J A....337, 345
———J C....256
———P B....175
———W G....343
———W J....253
Stalker, A....240
———A G....340
Stanbury, J G S....227
———F G....219
Stanfield, J, *Esq*....51, 264
Stanley, J W....178
Stanton, F M....131
Staples, J H....339
——— C W....259
Stapleton, C....358
———J J....317
Stares, A L....123
——— H A....327
Stark, F H....196
Starke, G R....338
———R....21, 94
Starr, *Rev* G L, 14 *Regt*....102, 208
———G L....340
———H G....338, 346
Starratt, H....135
Steacie, R....195
Steacy, B N....208
Steacy, W E....107, 109, 347, 349
Stead, G....188, 191
———A H S....281, 155
———J H....305
Stech, H J....253
Steck, F A....264
Stedman, W G....144
Steele, S B....1, 29, 39, 58, 94, 364, 369, 405
———E E....305
———J A....296
Steer, E A....320
Steeves, E O....99, 262
Steeves, R P....261
———R R....143
Stenson, J....327
Stephen, A R....356
———C M....345, 352, 405
———F L....256
———F N....318
———J....278
———J M....208
Stephens, G W....336
———H J....305
———P J....141
Stephenson, J....358, 405
——— W E B R....346
Sterling, A....259
———J B....182, 185
———W C....230
Stern, P T....179, 405
Sterns, H H....329
——— J F....161
Stethem, G A....285
——— H....89, 105
Steven, R O W....262
Stevens, F W....253
———J....224
———S A....358
———W A....213
———W R....328
Stevenson, A....330
———G T....342
———H A....127
———H A, 26 *Regt*....220
———H I....95, 153, 405
———H W....153
———J, *A M S*....131, 303
———J, *ret*....358
———J M....292
———J R....358
———L....265
———M S....131
———R H....132, 305
———S J....237
Stewart, A....345
———A D....283
———C....97, 197
———C J C....216
———D....356
———D D....339
———D L....262
———F H....267
———G....358
———H A....98, 134
———H S....353
———J....287
———J A....157
———J C....328, 347

Stewart, *Rev* J F....103, 137
———J H.... 241
———J L.... 318
———J S....98, 173, 406
———K P.... 317
———L....331, 406
———M S....347, 352
———P D....150, 303
———R.... 358
———R, 103 *Regt*.... 290
———R D....338, 346
———R G, 1 *Hrs*....97, 122
———R G, 43 *Regt*....99, 237, 406
———R H.... 288
———R W.... 341
———T.... 356
———W.... 281
———W D.... 325
———W J....20, 94, 116
———W J, *r m c*.... 343
———W S.... 132
———W T, *ret*.... 359
———W W.... 278
Stikeman, H F C....45, 197
Stinson, T H.... 207
Stimson, G A.... 339
Stirrett, A N.... 299
Stockwell, R F....99, 132
———H P....147, 304
Stoddart, G W.... 230
——— K B.... 267
Stone, F.... 331
——— G K.... 153
——— J R.... 217
Stoneham, F W....287, 406
Stoneman, J....356, 406
Storer, J C H.... 299
Storey, D S....98, 217
Story, E D....307, 311
Stork, A.... 294
Storms, D H.... 348
Stothers, J B.... 356
——— J H.... 166
Stover, C B.... 215
Strachan, K G.... 199
———W C.... 127
———T H G.... 329
———W H.... 329
Strange, A W.... 406
———C M.... 208
———F....17, 59, 94, 119
———H B....343, 353, 406
Stratford, A H.... 348
Strathcona and Mount Royal, *Rt. Hon.* D. A. *Lord*....49, 106, 136, 197, 267, 367, 369
Strathy, J H G.... 130
Stratton, D P.... 141
Street, G W....358, 406
——— D R.... 331
Streight, J E L.... 121
Strickland, R H....337, 344
———J C.... 238
Stringer, C H.... 296
Strong, O F.... 288
——— *Miss* A C....93, 117
——— C V.... 348
——— J L S....100, 148
Stroud, A.... 295
Stroud, W A, 4 *Hrs*....99, 125
Strubbe, G A.... 348
Strutt, C H.... 152
Stuart, D E M....339, 406
———C E.... 146
———J D....95, 201
———K....88, 111, 113, 347, 350
———*Rev* J G....102, 122
———W G M.... 331
Studd, R F.... 256
Stull, W P....96, 123
Sturdee, E T.... 330
———H E C.... 252
Sturdy, A F.... 227
Suckling, Rev W T....104, 135
Sufton, N H.... 304
Sullivan, W H....336, 344
——— E A.... 316
——— W F C....75, 100, 119
Sully, W P.... 127
Sumner, F R.... 262
Sumption, J F.... 195
Sunderland, E J.... 151
Sutherland, A M.... 140
———D M....99, 145
———E D....358, 371
———G.... 230
———G H.... 356
———J A.... 333
———J W.... 321
———M E.... 266
———N M....166, 347
———R D....166, 347
———R H....280, 304
Sutton, D.... 335
———J.... 327
———J H.... 326
———T P.... 213
Suydam, H C.... 196
Swaine, H.... 208
——— W E.... 208
Swanson, P J.... 317
Swayne, *Rev* W G....103, 247
Swayze, F J....97, 123
——— C F, jr.... 238
Sweeney, R L C....345, 353
——— S C.... 260
Sweeny, S F C....347, 352
Sweny, W F....344, 352
Swift, A E....8, 39, 48, 82, 406
——— C J....329, 347
——— T L.... 271
Swineburne, J E.... 283
Swinford, H....31, 95, 296, 406
Switzer, W G.... 340
Syer, G H.... 328
———H H....345, 353, 406
Sykes, A G.... 247
———E J.... 323
———G F.... 286
Sylvester, R H....356, 406
———G M.... 318
———J M P.... 359
———N.... 358
Sylvestr, C J.... 272
Syme, J J.... 317
Symons, J H....121, 347
St. Arnaud, G H.... 198

St. Arnaud, J E 198
——— N 346
St. Jacques, R 358
St. Laurent, J O J B 348
St. Onge, J W 332
——— A R 271
——— E D 271
St. Pere, F C 272
St. Pierre, J C 246
——— G 273

T.

Tacot, G A L 127
Tait, J G 278
——— B J 278
——— J J 326
——— J S, 28 *Drgs* 149
——— J S 99, 260
——— W D 189, 191
——— W E B 129
Talbot, O E 330
Tamblyn, D S 331, 342
Tamlin, C S 172, 314
Tandy, J H 304
Tanguay, *Rev* E C 103, 246
Tanner, J H 144
Tanton, F 220
Tardif, A V 255
Tarr, W C 224
Taschereau, G A 80, 119
——— A 279
——— G 279
——— T J De M 83, 113
Taylor, A E 121
——— A J, *91 Regt* 278
——— A T H 284
——— C B 219
——— C C 264
——— C E 132
——— C H 99, 257
——— E T 343, 352
——— F 287
——— F G 286
——— F A 122
——— F K 272
——— G M 262
——— G V 160
——— G W 149
——— H P 208
——— J, *res* 335, 406
——— J, *ret* 359
——— J B F 336, 344
——— J F 253
——— J H 356, 406
——— J S 224, 406
——— K C C 329, 346
——— L W 318
——— P B 96, 194, 406
——— R A 128
——— *Rev* R B 102, 199
——— T A H 201, 347
——— W H 167, 406
——— W H, *12 Regt* 206
——— W B 197
Taylor, W J, *7 Regt* 202
——— W J, *22 Regt* 216
Teed, H M 348
Teeter, E W 123
Telfer, H A 130
Telford, J P 356
Tellier, E 75, 100, 119
Temple, A 151
——— F L 336
——— R H M 341, 406
Templeton, C P 303, 310
——— J F 337, 346
Tenaille, D J 99, 148
Tennant, W G 152
Tennent, R W 304
Terrault, G A 255
Terroux, L 138
——— R de V 195
Tessier, G H 330
——— E L 360
——— R 305, 313
Tetreault, J S 99, 246
Tetu, R 360
Thacker, H C 10, 34, 44, 63, 95, 107, 109, 344, 349, 373, 406
——— P E 42, 64, 95, 106, 344, 349, 407
Thackray, R G 166
Thairs, G 356
Theriault, A 182, 183
——— J E 99, 140
Therien, E H 100, 254
——— O 254
——— S A J 348
Thibaudeau, W B 358, 407
——— J E 273
——— J R L 328
Thieme, S 140
Thivierge, E 212
Thoburn, A H 194
Thiboutot, A 204
Thom, J S 358
——— E J 182, 185
Thomas, A P 407
——— E A 149
——— H I 194
——— L 358
——— L J 291
——— L M 122
——— W R 97, 132
Thompson, A E S 121, 407
——— A E 147
——— A B 229, 407
——— A G 234
——— A R 231
——— A T 15, 94
——— B 323
——— E V 159
——— G A 125
——— G W F 323
——— H A, *R M C* 122
——— H A 347
——— *Rev* J 103, 152
——— J 358
——— J B 358
——— J T 339, 407
——— *Rev* T J 102, 243
——— R B 244
——— R M 45

Thompson, W, *55 Regt*..... 359
———W C..... 356
———W, *ret*..... 356
———W E.....99, 253
———W G..... 252
———W G, *AMS*..... 307
———W W..... 333
Thomson, A T..... 230
———D C..... 356
———G M..... 277
———G J..... 207
———G K..... 307
———J J.....186, 304
———R..... 146
———W R..... 150
———R M.....95, 267, 407
Thorn, J O.....196, 407
———W J..... 239
Thorne, C R..... 256
———S L.....99, 130
Thornton, F P..... 327
———E.....29, 100, 137, 407
Thorp, H W..... 165
Thurber, S W..... 318
Thurlow, A A..... 216
Thurston, E C..... 161
Tibert, W N..... 317
Tidy, F O W..... 196
Tidmarsh, W H..... 269
Tidmus, R..... 287
Tidswell, W F H..... 348
Tilley, L P De W..... 129
———W F.....343, 353, 407
Tilton, J..... 356
Timmis, H H..... 322
———R S.....89, 105
Timpson, G J..... 327
Tingley, A J..... 262
——— F H..... 162
Tipton, J W..... 140
Tisdall, C P.....338, 346
Tite, J R.....97, 201
Titus, M P..... 262
———H D..... 332
———L L..... 318
———R C..... 314
Tobin, H S.....97, 260, 345, 353, 407
———W.....359, 407
Todd, T.....358, 407
———J H.....130, 304
———J S E..... 138
Toller, F.....356, 407
Tolmie, *Rev* J C.....102, 215
Tompkins, J R.....27, 95, 182
Tomlin, H U..... 206
Tomlinson, A T.....343, 407
———W M..... 333
Tonkin, F W..... 139
Tonnary, L S..... 281
Tooker, N L.....337, 345
Tooley, E R.....11, 70, 98, 120
Torrance, K S..... 224
Torrie, A E..... 318
Tourigny, O.....96, 198
Tousignant, J R..... 268
Towers, R I.....95, 221
———A St C..... 146
———N E..... 122
Town, P C..... 227
Townley, T O..... 335
Townsend, J W.....100, 233
Toye, W T..... 316
Tracey, A W.....314, 407
Tracy, R.....359, 407
———T H.....356, 407
———W.....325, 407
Trail, W A.....99, 213
Tranter, J L..... 226
Trask, J L..... 318
Trebilcock, P E..... 124
Trefry, J H..... 317
Tremain, H S.....45, 97, 188, 191
Tremaine, A V.....86, 107, 109, 347, 349
Tremayne, H E.....342, 407
Tremblay, T L.....99, 212, 346
———E.....212, 306
———J U H..... 274
Trenaman, H C..... 298
Trench, W W A..... 318
Tresham, A C..... 327
Tresidder, T A..... 197
Tritsch, A A..... 132
Troostroyk, O..... 283
Trotter, H L.....337, 345
———C T.....182, 184, 346
Trottier, J P..... 246
Tronsdale, T..... 241
Trudeau, G A H..... 272
———J A H..... 270
Trudel, H..... 359
———C P..... 358
———J R..... 204
———L H.....96, 268
———P..... 356
———P E..... 204
———P T.....204, 407
Trudelle, J B..... 251
Trump, E..... 324
Tuck, D C..... 201
———M A..... 143
Tucker, J J.....51, 252, 356
———A E..... 348
———J R G..... 283
———P B R..... 137
Tuckett, G J..... 207
Tudor, L P O..... 152
Tullis, M P..... 150
Tunstell, G..... 228
Tupper, J H..... 258
———R H..... 260
———R R..... 226
Turcot, J M..... 359
———G H..... 271
———G G.....36, 97, 301
———L..... 358
———P..... 131
Turcotte, L H.....99, 268
Turgeon, J..... 358
———J, 92 *Regt*.....98, 279
———J A..... 279
———J N, 17 *Regt*..... 211
———J N..... 279
———L..... 279
———L F..... 279
Turnbull, J F.....50, 131, 356
———D R..... 253

Turnbull, T T....356, 407
———W R....99, 278
———W S....302
Turner, H A....96, 240
———A....201
———A B....273
———C....323
———H, 3 *Drg*....359
———H, 59 *Regt*....249
———H J....155
———J A....348
———J S....332
———J W....224
———R E W....1, 328, 370, 374, 407
Tutill, G H....152, 304
Tuxford, G S....95, 148
Tweedale, C....189 192
Tweedie, L J....358
———A C....275
Twining, P G....343, 352, 407
Tyner, C....152
Tyrrell, W G....20, 38, 80, 111, 112, 345, 352
———W C....278
———J W....188, 191
Tytler, W H....303, 312

U.

Underhill, J D....356
———E LeR....216
Uniacke, J B....345, 352
———C D W....351
Upper, R C....136
Urquhart, H M....267
Ussher, J F H....97, 130, 407
Utton, F W....321, 407

V.

Vaillancourt, J....302, 310
Van, H R....96, 128
Van Buskirk, W F....343
Van den Berg, J W H G....127
Vandersluys, J A....358, 407
———C H....238
Vanderwater, R....243
Vandusen, A....358, 407
Van Every, W W....248
Van Horne, A K....169
Van Kleek, S B....151
Vanloon, W C....231
VanLuven, R M....96, 125, 407
Van Nostrand, A J....95, 188, 191
Vansittart, G E....338, 346
Vansickel, G W....229
VanSomern, A P....146
Van Stone, C G....227
Van Straubenzee, A H....343, 353
———A B....347, 351
———B W S....343, 353, 407
———C C....351, 407
———C T....34, 72, 99, 105, 407
Van Tuyl, L G....84, 113, 346, 349
———T W....344
VanWagner, H P....356
Van Walkenburg, W....239
Van Wart, H H....259
———G C....307
Varcoe, J A S....356, 408
———J R....227
Varley, J E....340
Vassie W....177
Vaughen, J W....358
Vautelet, H E J....348
Vaux, F L....29, 67, 97, 117, 408
Vawdrey, G....26, 35, 38, 64, 116
Vercoe, F H....344
Verge, E....304
Vermette, E....270
———J E....270
Vermilyea, A F....167
———S E....209
———S W....209
Verret, H B....194
——— E A....316
Verth, J....231
Verville, J T F....316
Vesey, E M....302
Vicars, J R....95, 289
Vidito, I W....96, 253
Vidler, A G....210
Vien, G S....356
———L S....85, 107, 108
———*Rev* M J L....103, 210
———T A....45, 98, 180
Villard, J A....322
Villeneuve, E....274
———T....96, 212
Vince, E R....182, 183
———D McL....360
Vincent, A....340
Vollick, C W....220
Von Iffland, W A F....343
Von Hugel, N G....343, 408
Von Walden, W....134
Von Wurstemberger, F....136
Vosnack, E A....253
———O F....253
Vroom, G H....258

W.

Waddell, J A....123
———J R....306, 311
Wade, D....358
———B H....259
———P H....131
Wadmore, R L....330, 408
Wain, C....289
Wainewright, G....356, 408
Wainwright, S F A....99, 259
———A C S....160
———W....7, 48
Wakelin, A R....239
Waldie, T H....360
Waldron, J....326
———S M....337, 346
Walkem, H C C....337, 346
———H C....199

Walker, A H 359
——A D 348
——D 99, 248
——D W B 329, 347
——E 229
——E B 341
——E C 51, 215
——H C 121
——H F 199
——H L 123
——J 51, 144, 356
——J S 136
——J S, *A M S* 306, 311, 408
——P 287
——R 206
——S 318
——T 359
——T A 358
——T D 96, 301, 311
Wall, A 210
Wallace, C L 121
——C C 284
——A E 224
——E D 240
——F W 100, 147
——J C 130
——J W 139
——J P 182, 186
——*Rev* J M 103, 141
——*Rev* J W 103, 239
——S R 232
——T F H 199
——T G 331, 408
——T J 248
——W 16 94, 408
Wallbridge, C M 100, 243
——C F 209
Waller, L V 145
——H E 214
——R de W 133
Walls, J H 153
Walmesley, F T 324
Walsh, R E E 328
——F 159, 304
——J 358, 408
Walter, R A 227
Walt, C F 243
Walton, T J 156
——W N 238
Wanamaker, P 210
Wanklyn, F A 347, 351
Wansbrough, C C 196
Warburton, J 96, 269
Ward, H A 356
——A L 216
——A T 190
——C E 176
——C W 89, 120
——*Sir* E W D 50, 116, 296, 364, 369, 408
——G A 232
——J 356, 408
——J E 182, 186, 408
——P 182, 186
——W J 356
——W R 9, 61, 95, 120
Warden, J W 201, 408
Wardrope, M J 280, 303
Ware, F B 202
Warminton, J N 195
Warner, J T 335, 344
——G L 287, 318
Warren, D L 121
——C A 252
——C A A 98, 301, 312
——D I 408
——E D 130
——F K 336
——J D 299
——J E 254
——J L 258
——G M 359
——R D 214
——T 242
——W 239
——W S 335
Warriner, F E 217
Warwick, R D 121
Washington, F C 141
Wasson, H J 305
Watchorn, A 328
——W 138
Waters, W B 332
Waterton, W A 225
Watkins, P L 133
Watson, A C 281
——A J 318
——C S S 189, 192
——D 95, 203
——E A 314
——G A 329, 349
——G B 202
——G K W 277
——H C D 240
——H G 146
——J B 221
——R M 271
——W 140
Watt, R P 248
——E J 236
——E H 121
——F 159
——G D 232
——W B 228
——W L 98, 301, 310
Watterson, T A 237
Watts, A D 338, 346
——E M 328, 347
——L H 329, 347
——W H 288
Wayland, E R 97, 283
Wayling, J, *lt col* 51, 206, 356, 408
——J, *maj* 96, 206, 408
Wayne, J G 101, 244, 408
Weatherbe, D 337, 345
——W 345, 351
——Paul 37, 59, 94, 98, 110, 113, 333, 344 409
——P 349
Weatherbie, S S 26, 43, 69, 97 119
Weatherston, G 265
Weaver, C Y 140
——C H 314
Weber, W A 225
Webb, A G 324
——H J 197
——J O 132
——R H 296

Webber, R C..... 278
——— E L..... 201
Webster, H B.....96, 359
——— B..... 358
——— J A..... 329
——— L O..... 239
——— W.....98, 287, 301
——— W G..... 232
Wechselberger, J.....182, 185
Wedderburn, F V..... 328
Weeks, W A.....96, 188, 191, 409
——— W S.....100, 275
Weekes, G N.....11, 46, 189, 191
Weir, A.....11, 94
——— C H..... 318
——— E..... 169
——— J C..... 358
——— W M..... 358
Welch, J H..... 297
——— T B.....12, 95
Weld, G H..... 277
Weldon, E A..... 287
——— R W..... 261
Welford, A B..... 216
Wells, R B..... 288
——— F M..... 195
——— *Rev* G A.....104, 155
Weller, J L.....339, 343, 409
——— W H.....213, 347
Welstead, W A..... 123
Welton, J S..... 135
Werminlinger, J..... 327
West, T N..... 290
Westaway, H N.....219, 409
Westbrook, J W..... 146
Westman, S H..... 205
Westmore, C H..... 144
Weston, B A.....330, 409
——— A W P..... 256
Westover, D.....358, 409
Wetherby, W H..... 256
Wetmore, A R..... 343
——— C T..... 262
——— J A..... 173
——— J S C..... 257
——— N H..... 129
——— O W.....96, 262
——— S S..... 262
——— W E S..... 325
Weyland, W W..... 358
Weyman, E C..... 262
Whalen, T H..... 162
Wheatley, O J..... 141
Wheeler, H S B..... 147
——— E O.....347, 352
Whelen, O G..... 237
Whelpley, F M L..... 149
Whidden, G L..... 280
Whillier, C J..... 286
Whitcomb, A J..... 147
Whimster, P.....139, 409
Whitaker, L J.....98, 140
——— G S..... 290
——— H F..... 288
White, A A..... 335
——— B C.....80, 119
——— C R..... 148
——— D A.....166, 347
White, D B..... 238
——— F.....356, 367
——— F J.....342, 409
——— F W..... 343
——— G R.....354, 409
——— G V..... 236
——— H A L..... 356
——— H B..... 148
——— H G..... 259
——— J, *r m c*..... 343
——— J.....51, 216, 356
——— J B..... 138
——— P R..... 249
——— R E..... 248
——— W P..... 257
——— W W, *r e s*..... 335
——— W W, *CASC*..... 356
——— W J, 46 *Regt*..... 240
——— W J B..... 333
Whitehead, A..... 128
——— E A..... 197
——— E A, *r m c*.....344, 348
——— A B..... 203
——— L W..... 199
——— T P..... 147
Whitford, J A..... 263
——— W L..... 263
Whitley, F..... 321
——— H T C..... 166
——— *Rev* F L.....102, 134
Whitman, A.....96, 358, 409
——— J A.....98, 258
Whitsitt, J T..... 122
Whitton, D A.....97, 301, 409
Whitworth, G E..... 332
Whyte, E F..... 318
——— F..... 356
——— R B..... 203
Wicks, J E..... 234
Wickson, E A..... 121
Wickwire, H H.....97, 333
——— F W..... 298
Wideman, L C.....358, 409
——— M E.....224, 409
Wiggs, C W..... 203
Wightman, H D..... 208
Wigle, E S.....45, 95, 215
Wilby, A W R.....137, 345
——— W J..... 318
Wilcox, J R.....97, 147
——— C L..... 326
——— E A C..... 283
Wilgress, A T..... 190
Wilkes, G S.....345, 351
——— A J..... 356
——— F H..... 146
——— W A.....358, 409
Wilkie, A B.....345, 352
——— C S.....329, 409
——— D R.....6, 48
Wilkin, F A.....189, 192
Wilkins, A A S..... 205
——— H O D..... 348
Wilkinson, J R..... 356
——— A.....244, 409
——— A H..... 323
——— C T..... 235
——— G H..... 215

Wilkinson, W R 203
Willcocks, M F 199
Willets, C R E 85, 114, 115, 350, 409
Willett, J G 252
——— J A C 258
Willey, E 189, 192
Willis, J W 97, 175, 409
——— W 293
Williams, A C 99, 139
——— A J 239
——— B L 409
——— C E 257
——— C 100, 145
——— D H 89, 111, 113, 347, 350
——— E A 128
——— E E 299
——— E J 302, 310
——— E M W 260
——— F B 150
——— F G M 195
——— F W 153
——— G F 257
——— H G 151
——— H H 330, 344
——— J A 97, 301
——— J V N 130
——— *Miss* M G 307, 309
——— T J 217
——— V A S 1, 3, 6, 39, 58, 94, 349, 409
——— W M De R 356
Williamson, A, 37 *Regt* 231, 409
——— A, 45 *Regt* 239
——— A R B 97, 301
——— G 358
——— G M 195
——— H J 333
——— J A 239
——— J L 206
——— J W 332
Wills, P H 209
——— J R O 140
Willoughby, A E 87, 114, 115
——— *Miss* B J 307
——— J G 282
Willox, H 159
Willson, H L 288
Wilmot, L A 201, 347
Wilson, A 94, 227
——— A B 265
——— A D 260
——— C *ret* 358
——— C 202
——— C E 241, 303
——— D D 243
——— Du B. L 278
——— E H 236
——— E W 330
——— F B 336, 344
——— F K 150
——— F W E 123
——— G E R 98, 358
——— H 147
——— H R 243
——— H T 100, 152
——— J A, 57 *Regt* 248
——— J A 358
——— J A, *G G F G* 194
——— J D 148
Wilson, J G 356
——— J H 11, 314
——— J M 130
——— J M, 15 *Regt* 209
——— J T, *Engineers* 182, 185
——— J W 149
——— M W 178
——— N H 225
——— N K 130
——— O M 303, 311
——— R S 242
——— S Y 253
Winans, B G 197
Winch, R F 300
Windeat, E W 358
Windeler, H S 249, 347
Windell, A J 223
Winder, J B 305, 310
Winedeyer, R C 94, 230
Wingate, A T 332
Wingood, A C 287
Winnett, F 196, 409
——— A W 208
Winsby, W 179
——— W N 98, 179
Winter, C F 2, 39, 65, 96, 375, 409
——— A A 233
Winters, G A 302, 312
——— R G 234
Wise, H E 343
Witten, *Rev* W 102, 229
Wolfenden, F C 289
Wolff, A J 33, 38, 72, 409
Wolfraim, J F 234
Wolley-Dod, A G 98, 136
Wolseley, *Rt Hon* G J *Viscount* 360
Wolthanson, F D 235
Wood, A 269
——— A T 287
——— C C 345
——— C L 256, 317
——— E E 262
——— E E, 96 *Regt* 283
——— E E, *A S C* 297
——— F H 409
——— *Rev* G 103, 261
——— J G 221
——— J H, *A M S* 305, 312
——— I 358
——— M 277
——— M A 143
——— R W 147
——— S T 347
——— T B 33, 38, 42, 44, 47, 62, 410
——— W C H 330
——— W H 235
——— W S 237
——— W W 152
——— Z T 343
Woodbridge, H F G 259
Woodbury, F V 26, 303
Woodcock, *Rev* H F D 103, 146
Woodiwiss, E S 306, 310
Woodley, J W 306
Woodman, J 343
——— H J 347
Woodside, H J 328, 410
Woodroofe, A E 216

Woods, J W....95, 194
——— T Z....314, 410
Woodward, A C.... 218
——— J A.... 317
Woodyatt, J B.... 245
Woolf, A B.... 144
Woolison, H H.... 179
Woolard, C....305, 312
Woolsey, E C....237, 410
World, T A E....306, 312, 410
Worrell, *Rt Rev* C F.... 33
Worsley, P W....356, 410
——— G S.... 353
Worsnop, C A....338, 410
——— C B.... 201
Worth, G W....93, 120
Worthington, E B....23, 94
——— E S....1, 369, 410
———R L 277
Wright, A E....338, 346
——— A S....34, 44, 83, 107, 109, 349
——— C E.... 243
——— C F.... 218
——— C H B.... 177
——— E V.... 207
——— F C.... 202
——— F R....321, 410
——— G B....23, 79, 110, 112, 113, 346, 349
——— G C.... 189
——— G C, 13 *Regt*.... 207
——— H V.... 243
——— J E.... 144
——— J J.... 242
——— J S....166, 347
——— R P....302, 311
——— T C.... 202
——— T M....149, 410
——— T W....99, 137
——— W.... 326
Wurtele, E F....24, 33, 94, 343
——— A G G.... 343
——— H A S....347, 351
Wylde, C F....95, 301, 311
Wylie, *Miss* F H.... 308
Wyndham, A.... 356
Wynn, J S M.... 238
——— S A.... 325
Wynne, J H....14, 68, 97, 119, 410

Y.

Yates, B W.... 343
——— C R.... 333
——— H B....97, 197
——— W M....100, 148
Yellowlees, N J L....303, 310
Yeo, I J....302, 311
York, I E.... 356
Yorston, F P.... 340
——— W G.... 343
Young, C F.... 358
——— A A.... 267
——— C A.... 303, 311
——— C H.... 222
——— A....321, 410
——— A L....96, 133
——— A V.... 207
——— D D, *Lt Col*.... 356
——— D D....77, 100, 105, 410
——— F A.... 302
——— J B.... 333
——— J C.... 258
——— J O.... 222
——— J V....207, 347
——— N M.... 229
——— R.... 136
——— S C....99, 283
——— T W H....96, 168
——— W.... 330
——— W A.... 247
——— W B....337, 345
——— W H.... 284
——— W J.... 247
Yule, L B.... 318

Z.

Zealand, E.... 240
——— E G.... 339
Zeller, N.... 327
Ziegler, G P.... 223
Zimmerman, A F.... 207
Zryd, O J.... 223

INDEX—PLACES.

A.

Acton..... 214
Alberton..... 269
Alexandria..... 126
———..... 249
Algonquin..... 247
Allan..... 150
Allisonville..... 210
Alliston..... 230
Almonte..... 236
Amherst..... 280
Amherstburg..... 122
Ancaster..... 265
Ancienne Lorette..... 274
Andover..... 257
Antigonish..... 161
Arden..... 241
Armstrong..... 151
———..... 289
Arthur..... 224
Aurora..... 121
———..... 206
Ayer's Cliff..... 147

B.

Baddeck..... 281
Baie St. Paul..... 274
Baie Verte..... 262
Balderson..... 236
Bancroft..... 243
Barrie..... 130
———..... 229
Bass River..... 264
Battleford..... 143
Bear River..... 258
Beauharnois..... 254
Beaumont..... 211
Beaverton..... 228
Becancour..... 268
Belleisle..... 258
Belleville..... 167
———..... 209, 243
Berlin..... 145
Big Intervale..... 281
Billings Bridge..... 247
Bishops Crossing..... 128
Binbrooke..... 265
Black River..... 261
Black River Bridge, N.B..... 261
Black River Bridge, Ont..... 210
Blind River..... 284
Blockhouse..... 263
Bloomfield..... 210
Bobcaygeon..... 239
Bracebridge..... 217
Bradford..... 230
Brampton..... 121
———..... 230
Brandon..... 133
———..... 286
Brantford..... 146
———..... 171
———..... 232
Brechin..... 228
Bridgeburg..... 238
Bridgewater..... 263
Brighton, Ont..... 234
Britannia..... 126
Brockville..... 235
Bromptonville..... 132
Brookfield..... 269
Brooklin..... 228
Brussels..... 227
Buctouche..... 261
Burford..... 146
Burlington..... 214
Burton..... 240
Burtts Corners..... 259
Bury..... 128

C.

Caledonia..... 231
Calgary..... 136
———..... 183
———..... 192
———..... 290
———..... 299
———..... 310
Calumet..... 138
Cameron..... 239
Campbellcroft..... 240
Campbellford..... 234
Campbellton..... 261
Campbellville..... 214
Canning..... 135
Cannington..... 228
Cap Sante..... 198
Cap St. Ignace..... 251
Carnduff..... 141
Cardston..... 144
Carleton, N.B..... 177
Carleton Place..... 236
Castleton..... 234
Cayuga..... 231
Centreville..... 257
Charlottetown..... 157
———..... 178
———..... 269
———..... 311
Chatham, Ont..... 218
Chatham, N.B..... 261
Chesley..... 226

Chester..... 263
Chicoutimi..... 212
Chilliwack..... 291
Clarenceville..... 127
Claresholm..... 144
Clarksburg..... 225
Clifton..... 262
Clinton..... 227
Coaticook..... 147
———..... 165
Cobourg..... 168, 181
———..... 234
Colborne..... 124
———..... 234
Collingwood..... 229
Cookshire..... 128
Cookstown..... 230
Cornwall..... 249
Courtwright..... 122
Cote St. Paul..... 272
Covehead..... 269
Covey Hill..... 127
Cowansville..... 134
Crossfield..... 136

D.

Danville..... 132
Delhi..... 233
Debec..... 257
Deep Brook..... 258
Delormier..... 271
Digby..... 169
Doaktown..... 261
Dominion City..... 139
Drayton..... 224
Dundas..... 265
Dungannon..... 227
Dunnville..... 230
Durham..... 225

E.

Edmonton..... 140
———..... 288
Edmundston..... 257
Elbow River..... 136
Elk Lake..... 284
Elmira..... 222
Elmvale..... 229
Elora..... 224
Emo..... 286
Eramosa..... 224
Erin..... 224
Estevan..... 141
Exeter..... 227

F.

Fairground..... 233
Fergus..... 224
Fermoy..... 241
Finch, Tp. of..... 249
Forest..... 221
Fort Frances..... 285
Fraserville..... 276
Fredericton..... 149
———..... 259
Freelton..... 265

G.

Gagetown..... 149
Galt..... 223
Gananoque..... 167
Georgetown, Ont..... 214
Gilbert Plains..... 153
Glencoe..... 220
Goderich..... 170
———..... 227
Grafton..... 234
Granby..... 165
Greenwood..... 228
Grenfell..... 137
Grimsby..... 171
———..... 238
Guelph..... 159
———..... 224
———..... 296

H.

Hagersville..... 231
Haileybury..... 284
Ha-Ha Bay..... 212
Hainsville..... 125
Halifax..... 161, 169, 175
———..... 181
———..... 191
———..... 253, 256
———..... 309, 311
Hamilton..... 123
———..... 160
———..... 183
———..... 207, 278
———..... 298
———..... 312, 313
Hampton..... 129
———..... 262
Harriston..... 224
Hartland..... 257
Haydon..... 240
Hebertville..... 212
Hemmingford..... 127
Hespeler..... 222
High River..... 136
Hopewell Hill..... 262
Hornby..... 214

I.

Ingersoll..... 145
Inverary..... 241
Inverness, N.S..... 281
Iona..... 281
Iron Mines..... 281
Irvine..... 142

J.

Janetville..... 240
Joliette..... 270

K.

Kamloops..... 152
———..... 289
Kamouraska..... 251
Kamsack..... 153
Kearney..... 217
Kelowna..... 151
Kemptville..... 247
Kenora..... 286
Kentville..... 135
———..... 298
Kincardine..... 226
Kingslake..... 233
Kingston, Ont..... 125
———..... 167
———..... 185
———..... 191
———.....208, 241
———..... 297
———..... 310
Knowlton..... 134

L.

Lachute..... 138
Lakefield..... 240
Lanark..... 236
Lancaster..... 249
Laprairie..... 254
Lashburn..... 143
L'Assomption..... 270
Laterriere..... 212
Leitche's Creek..... 281
Les Eboulements..... 274
Les Saules..... 274
Lethbridge..... 173
Levis..... 180
———..... 211
Limoilou..... 274
Lindsay..... 239
L'Islet..... 251
Listowel..... 222
Little York..... 269
Lloydminster..... 143
London..... 122
———..... 172
———..... 191
———..... 202
———..... 299
———..... 312
———..... 217
Loring..... 270
Louiseville..... 266
Lovat..... 151
Lumby..... 263
Lunenburg..... 247
Lyn.....

M.

Maccan..... 280
Madoc..... 243
Magog..... 147
Magrath..... 144
Maisonneuve..... 272
Maple Creek..... 148
Margaree..... 281
Markdale..... 225
Marmora..... 243
Martin's River..... 263
Maxville..... 249
McKellar..... 217
Meaford..... 225
Medicine Hat..... 142
Megantic..... 128
Merrickville..... 247
Merritt..... 152
Metcalfe..... 247
Middle River..... 281
Middle Sackville..... 129
Middleton..... 135
———..... 258
Midland..... 229
Milden..... 150
Millbrook..... 124
———..... 240
Milltown..... 259
Milton..... 214
Minnedosa..... 133
Milverton..... 222
Moncton..... 162
———..... 262
Mono Road..... 230
Montmagny..... 251
Montreal.....127, 138
———.....164, 174, 176
———..... 181
———..... 185
———..... 191
———..... 193
———.....195, 197, 199, 255, 272
———.....297, 299
———.....311, 313
Moosejaw..... 148
———..... 250
Moosomin..... 137
Moraviantown..... 220
Morden..... 139
Morin Heights..... 138
Morinville..... 140
Morrisburg..... 249
Morse Road..... 258
Mount Forest..... 224
Muncey..... 220

N.

Napanee..... 125
———..... 241
Newcastle..... 162
New Glasgow..... 266
New Hamburg..... 222
New Liskeard..... 284
Newmarket..... 206
New Ross..... 263
New Westminster..... 290
Niagara Falls..... 238
Nicolet..... 268
Nictaux South..... 258

Norland..... 239
North Battleford..... 143
North Bay.....217, 284
North Glanford..... 265
Northport..... 210
North Vancouver..... 186
Norval..... 214
Norwood..... 234
Nyanza..... 281

O.

Oakville, ... 214
Odessa..... 241
Oil Springs..... 221
Omemee..... 239
Orangeville..... 230
Orillia..... 229
Oromocto..... 149
Orono..... 240
Oshawa..... 228
Oshweken..... 231
Osnabruck Centre..... 249
Ottawa..... 126
———..... 166
———..... 184
———..... 188
———.....194, 237
———..... 295
———.....296, 297, 299
———..... 311
———..... 314
———..... 315
———..... 316
Owen Sound..... 225
Oxford..... 280

P.

Paisley..... 226
Paris..... 146
Parkdale..... 206
Park Hill..... 220
Parrsborough..... 280
Parry Sound..... 217
Pembroke..... 236
Perth..... 236
Peterborough..... 124
———..... 168
———..... 248
Petrolia..... 221
Picton..... 210
Pictou, N.S..... 169
———..... 266
Pincher Creek..... 144
Pine Lake..... 156
Pipestone..... 141
Point Edward..... 221
Port Arthur..... 283
Port Credit..... 230
Port Elgin..... 226
Port Hope..... 240
Portland, N.B..... 177
Portage la Prairie..... 139
———..... 286
Porter's Hill..... 227
Pottersburg..... 220
Powassan..... 217
Pownal..... 269
Preston..... 222
Prescott..... 125
———..... 247
Prince Albert..... 150
———..... 244
Prince Rupert..... 294
Princeton..... 145
Pugwash..... 280

Q.

Quebec..... 131
———.....163, 180
———..... 191
———.....203, 204
———..... 298
———.....309, 310

R.

Rainy River..... 286
Red Deer..... 156
Regina..... 137
———..... 173
———..... 282
Renfrew..... 236
Reston..... 141
Revelstoke..... 289
Richibucto..... 261
Richmond..... 132
Rigaud..... 154
Rimouski..... 278
River Hebert..... 280
Riverside..... 206
Rivierè du Sud..... 251
Riviere Ouelle..... 251
Roberval..... 212
Roblin..... 153
Rockton..... 265
Rossmore..... 210
Roundhill..... 258
Russell..... 153

S.

Sabrevois..... 127
Sackville..... 262
Salmon Arm..... 152
Salt Springs..... 266
Sarnia..... 221
———..... 312
Sarnia Reserve..... 220
Saskatoon..... 150
———..... 292
Sault Ste Marie..... 284
Sayabec..... 276
Seaforth..... 227
Seaton Village..... 206
Selkirk..... 231

Shawnigan..... 270
Shelburne..... 230
Sherbrooke..... 132
———..... 165
———.....245, 246
———..... 297
———..... 310
Shubenacadie..... 264
Sidney, Ont..... 243
Sillery..... 274
Simcoe..... 233
Smith's Falls..... 236
Souris, Man..... 133
———..... 286
Southampton..... 226
Spa Springs..... 258
Spencerville..... 247
Spring Hill..... 280
Springfield..... 129
Stanbridge East..... 134
Stanley..... 259
Stanstead..... 147
Stellarton..... 266
Stewiacke..... 264
Stirling..... 243
Stony Creek..... 265
Stratford..... 222
Strathcona..... 140
Strathroy..... 220
Sudbury..... 284
Summerside..... 269
Sussex, N.B..... 129
———..... 262
Swift Current..... 148
Sydenham..... 241
Sydney..... 161
St. Ambroise..... 274
Ste. Anne..... 212
St. Ann's..... 123
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere..... 251
Ste. Anne de la Perade..... 198
St. Arsene..... 276
St. Anselme..... 279
St. Basile..... 198
St. Boniface..... 173
St. Catharines..... 123
———..... 160
———..... 187
———..... 213
Ste. Cecile du Bic..... 276
St. Claire..... 211
Ste. Cunegonde..... 272
St. David..... 211
St. Edouard de Gentilly..... 268
St. Eloi..... 276
Ste. Elizabeth..... 270
Ste. Flavie..... 276
St. Felicien..... 212
St. Felix de Valois..... 270
St. Francois..... 268
Ste. Genevieve..... 198
St. Germain de Rimouski..... 276
Ste. Gertrude..... 268
St. Gervais..... 211
Ste. Henedine..... 279
St. Henri..... 211
St. Henri de Montreal..... 272
St. Henry..... 272
St. Hyacinthe..... 271
St. Isidore..... 279
St. Jean..... 254
St. Jean Baptiste..... 272
St. Jean Port Joli..... 251
St. John, N.B..... 149
———..... 177
———..... 252
———..... 311
St. Joseph d'Alma..... 212
St. Joseph.....211, 279
St. Justin..... 270
Ste. Justine..... 279
Ste. Marie..... 279
St. Marthe..... 254
St. Mary's, N.B..... 259
St. Narcisse..... 198
St. Octave de Metis..... 276
St. Pierre..... 251
St. Pierre les Becquets..... 268
Ste. Philomene..... 254
St. Prospere..... 198
St. Raphael..... 211
St. Raymond..... 198
St. Remi..... 254
St. Sebastien..... 279
Ste. Sophie de Levrard..... 268
St. Stephen..... 259
St. Thomas, Ont..... 219
St. Thomas, Que..... 251
St. Tite..... 198

T.

Taber..... 142
Tamworth..... 241
Tara..... 226
Tatamagouche..... 264
Thessalon..... 284
Thorburn..... 266
Thorold..... 238
Three Rivers..... 273
Tillsonburg..... 145
Toronto.....121, 130
———..... 160
———..... 184
———..... 191
———.....196, 205, 242
———.....296, 298
———.....309, 310
———..... 312
Toronto Junction..... 206
Tory Hill..... 239
Trenton..... 243
Truro..... 264
Tryon..... 269
Tyendenaga..... 243

U.

Upper Blackville..... 261
Utterson..... 217
Uxbridge..... 228

V.

Valleyfield..... 254
Vancouver..... 201
———..... 260
———..... 300
———..... 312
Vegreville..... 140
Vernon..... 151
Verona..... 241
Victoria, B.C..... 179
———..... 192
———..... 275
Victoriaville..... 268
Ville St. Louis..... 271
Virden..... 133

W.

Walkerton..... 226
Wallachin..... 152
Walsingham Centre..... 233
Waterdown..... 265
Waterford..... 233
Waterloo, Que..... 134
Watford..... 221
Welland..... 123
———..... 238
Wellington..... 124
———..... 210
Westmount..... 164
Weston..... 206
Westville..... 266
Weyburn..... 141
Wiarton..... 226
Williamstown..... 249
Williamston..... 258
Wilmot..... 257
Windsor, Ont..... 215
Windsor, N.S..... 135
Wingham..... 227
Winnipeg..... 155
———..... 172
———..... 183
———.....K..... 192
———.....267, 277, 287, 293
———.....298, 300
———..... 310
Woodstock, Ont..... 216
Woodstock, N.B..... 162
———..... 183
———..... 257
Woodville..... 239

Y.

Yamachiche..... 270
Yarmouth..... 169
York..... 231
Yorkton..... 137
Yorkville..... 206

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE.
Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.	472
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.	481
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.	486
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin	444
Almonte (No. 373)	501
Amherst Academy (No. 272)	473
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264)	471
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.	450
Arthur High School (No. 87)	434
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.	444
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)	426
Beauport (No. 376)	502
Belleville (No. 351)	496
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal	422
Berthier College (No. 239)	467
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.	411
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod	492
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.	412
Brandon (No. 168)	448
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46)	425
Brantford (No. 391)	505
Bridgewater High School (No. 201)	456
British Columbia Horse (No. 368)	500
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113)	440
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.	432
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.	438
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.	430
Calgary Public School (No. 134)	442
Campbellford High School (No. 314)	483
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.	451
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	441
Canning School (No. 265)	471
Capital (No. 231) Ottawa	464
Cardston School (No. 278)	474
Carp (No. 146)	446
Cathedral Cadets (No. 362) Hamilton	499
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.	273
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.	478
Central School (No. 388) Victoria	505
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal	454
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59)	428
Chebucto School (No. 319)	484
Chesley (No. 296) London, Ont.	479
Chesley High School (No. 358)	498
Chester High School (No. 273)	473
Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal	507
Claresholm (No. 294)	479
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339)	492
Coaticooke Academy (No. 92)	436
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88)	434
Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.	450
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud	412
College de L'Assomption (No. 23)	417
College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.	450
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire	417
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80)	431

	PAGE.
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1)	411
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254)	470
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51)	426
Cornwall High School (No. 159)	447
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1)	513
Danville (No. 367)	500
Dawson (No. 213)	460
De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto	472
De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal	507
Didsbury (No. 377)	502
Digby Academy (No. 287)	476
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B	486
Dundas High School (No. 58)	428
Dundas Public School (No. 229)	464
Dunnville High School (No. 93)	436
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198)	455
Edmonton High School (No. 179)	451
Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180)	452
Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336)	490
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal	421
Elora (No. 359)	498
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1)	513
Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt	495
Essex High School (No. 15)	416
Estevan High School (No. 322)	485
Fergus (No. 361)	499
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto	513
Fort William High School (No. 126)	441
Fredericton High School (No. 242)	457
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21)	417
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que	447
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man	470
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49)	425
Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto	495
Grand Forks (No. 381)	503
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243)	468
Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143)	445
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield	467
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18)	416
Guelph Central School (No. 313)	488
Gull Lake (No. 356)	498
Halifax Common School (No. 206)	457
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35)	421
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62)	428
Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346)	493
Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt. (No. 347)	494
Hampton (No. 140)	444
Harrison (No. 383)	504
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec	458
Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton	500
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal	412
High School (No. 385) Madoc	504
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow	466
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B	479
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B	481
Hillsboro (No. 279)	474
Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217)	461
Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas	507
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B	481
Hull Academy (No. 165)	448
Huntingdon (No. 370)	501

	PAGE.
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax	469
Industrial School (No. 343) Lebret	493
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109)	439
Inverness Public School (No. 288)	476
Jeune Lorette (No. 350)	496
Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines	492
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74)	430
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont	431
Kaslo (No. 360)	499
Kemptville High School (No. 224)	462
Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S	472
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312)	482
Kingsville Public School (No. 252)	470
Lachine Academy (No. 153)	446
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23)	417
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers	468
Leamington High School (No. 310)	482
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal	446
Lethbridge School (No. 301)	480
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44)	424
Liverpool Academy (No. 232)	465
Lockeport (No. 244)	468
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9)	414
Londonderry (No. 124)	441
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215)	460
Longueuil (No. 387)	504
Louisburg School (No. 250)	469
Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B	479
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal	418
Lunenburg Academy (No. 274)	473
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S	440
Macleod (No. 282)	475
Magrath (No. 293) Alta	478
MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man	493
Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish	476
Maisonneuve (No. 259)	471
Meaford High School (No. 320)	484
Medicine Hat (No. 325)	485
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111)	439
Missisauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto	502
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford	447
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal	440
Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station	466
Montreal High School (No. 26)	418
Moosejaw High School (No. 120)	440
Morrisburg High School (No. 16)	416
Mount Forest High School (No. 10)	414
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que	419
Mulgrave (No. 245)	468
Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas	504
Nanaimo (No. 372)	501
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45)	424
Nelson (384)	504
Neuville (No. 374)	501
New Carlisle (No. 355)	498
Niagara (No. 378)	502
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53)	426
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5)	413
Normal Practice School (No. 317)	484
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton	466

	PAGE.
North Sydney High School (No. 167)	448
Norwood High School (No. 40)	423
Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal	508
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro	476
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River	469
Oakville Rifle (No. 158)	447
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville	414
Olds School (No. 324)	485
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal	434
Orangeville High School (No. 166)	448
Orangeville Public School (No. 270)	473
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70)	429
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94)	436
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43)	423
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42)	423
Oxford Academy (No. 277)	474
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal	420
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187)	453
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13)	415
Picton Collegiate Institute (No. 281)	475
Pictou Academy (No. 289)	477
Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210)	458
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal	435
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal	454
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95)	436
Portage la Prairie (No. 19)	416
Port Arthur High School (No. 133)	442
Port Hawkesbury (No. 290)	477
Port Hope High School (No. 192)	454
Port Perry High School (No. 41)	423
Prescott High School (No. 184)	453
Prince Albert (No. 390)	505
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.	438
Provencher (No. 323)	485
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont	438
Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352)	496
Quebec High School (No. 14)	416
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227)	463
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.	446
Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville	505
Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380)	503
Red Deer (No. 292)	478
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155)	447
Regina Church Boys (No. 169)	449
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321)	484
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew	449
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.	471
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines	447
Roland (No. 315)	483
Rothesay College (No. 130)	441
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton	455
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford	453
St. Alban's Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont	437
St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.	441
St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont	444
St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont	433
St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere	461
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.	433
St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon	493

	PAGE.
St. Arsene (No. 394) Montreal	506
St. Boniface College (No. 103)	438
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68)	428
St. Charles Borromee Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke	422
St. Charles School (No. 353)	497
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton	473
St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec	506
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown	433
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal	474
Ste. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal	457
St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond	501
St. George (No. 379)	502
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal	418
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212)	458
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1)	411
St. James School (No. 300) Montreal	480
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.	440
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal	462
St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec	506
St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal	508
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226)	463
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.	479
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.	482
St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.	446
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172)	450
St. Laurent (No. 291)	477
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford	481
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.	444
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg	466
St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax	493
St. Mary's School (No. 326)	485
St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville	500
St. Michael School (No. 316)	483
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.	435
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.	434
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal	454
St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.	474
St. Remi (College) (No. 28)	418
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.	450
St. Therese College (No. 12)	415
St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal	476
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7)	414
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi	461
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102)	438
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal	420
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon	486
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79)	431
Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion) (No. 72)	429
Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364)	499
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33)	421
Seminary of St. Charles Borromee (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.	422
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth	465
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.	493
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209)	458
Simcoe High School (No. 144)	445
Smith's Falls (No. 354)	497
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.	470
Stanstead College (No. 256)	470
Stirling High School (No. 188)	453
Stellarton (No. 237)	466
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223)	462
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258)	471
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11)	414
Summerside High School (No. 311)	482
Sydney (No. 202)	456
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber	486
Tamworth (No. 357)	498

	PAGE
Thetford Mines (No. 382)	503
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6)	413
Tignish (No. 369)	501
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240)	467
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48)	425
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50)	425
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55)	426
" " (" 331)	486
" " (" 332)	487
" " (" 333)	488
" " (" 334)	489
" " (" 335)	490
Toronto University School (No. 337)	492
Trenton High School (No. 303)	481
Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne	457
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont	437
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73)	429
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont	416
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C	449
Uxbridge High School (No. 76)	430
Vancouver High School (No. 101)	437
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57)	428
Verdun Academy (No. 246)	468
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec	470
Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C	439
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont	428
Ville Emard (No. 305)	481
Virden High School (No. 163)	448
Waterloo Public School (No. 200)	456
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta	443
Westville School (No. 309)	482
West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax	471
White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S	476
Winnipeg (No. 400)	508
Winona (No. 363)	499
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I	417
Wolfville (No. 268)	472
Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143)	434
Woodstock (No. 318)	484
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39)	423
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110)	439

BINDING LIST APR 1 1942

Gov.Doc.
Can
M

400796
Canada. Militia and Defence, Dept.of
Militia list.
April 1913.

DATE.

NAME OF BORROWER.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED